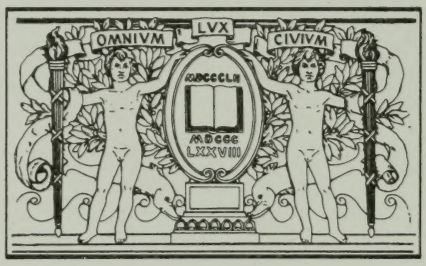
Wetherbee

JOHN WETHERBEE OF MARLBORO AND STOW MASSACHUSETTS VOLUME I



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/johnwetherbeeofm01mazz

JOHN WETHERBEE OF MARLBORO AND STOW MASSACHUSETTS VOLUME I

ETHEL WETHERBEE MAZZA
1991

CS71
.W538
1991x
vol. 1

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Ethel Wetherbee Mazza
246 Meaderboro Road
Rochester, N.H. 03867

Published for the author by
New Hampshire Printers
Somersworth, New Hampshire

INTRODUCTION

This compilation of the first five generations of the descendants of John1 Wetherbee of Marlboro and Stow, Massachusetts, represents the combined work of many people during the past 10 to 12 years. Some individuals have worked on it even longer.

The first three generations remained in the northern New England states (Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont). With the fourth generation, they began to migrate into Maine and New York. The state Bureaus of Vital Statistics did not begin with the original settlements, but rather at much later dates: Massachusetts, 1841; Vermont, 1870; New Hampshire, 1901; and Maine, 1892. Many towns voluntarily kept birth, marriage, and death records from the time of the first settlements, but the records were not retrieved at the time of establishment of the state level bureaus. The New England Historic Genealogical Society began, in Massachusetts, sometime after 1850, retrieving and recording vital records from before 1850, and publishing them in individual books, by towns. They are still doing this, as the Pepperill early records have only recently been published. They retrieved records from town records, church records, cemetery records, and family Bible records. When you realize that over 175 volumes have been published, it is almost unbelievable that so many records could be retrieved some 230 to 300 years after the fact. It must be realized that some of the data was never recorded in the first place, or had been lost during the intervening years.

For example, we have the saga of Oliver, the son of Josiah, whose birth date has not been retrieved. The first real knowledge of him was the deed found by Mrs. Cynthia Hill at the Springfield Court House. Subsequently, the birth records of the children of Oliver and Rachel (Willard) Wetherbee have been found in the town records of Wendell, Mass.

Another example is the information found by Mrs. Emma May concerning a Marshall Wetherbee who is reported to have dug potash in Antrim, NH, and who is buried under a plain fieldstone in the Antrim cemetery. We may never know his origins.

Vermont vital data covering the period before 1870, was retrieved and recorded by the WPA during the depression of the 1930's. Again, they did a fantastic job, provided the data was still retrievable. Death records must have been obtained from gravestones, because the 3x5 cards with death data provide the name of the cemetery. The name of the cemetery does not appear on cards after 1870. Some of the WPA people also sat down with published town histories containing genealogical information, and made cards for all

the information found therein. For example, the card may indicate the source as "History of Rockingham, page 246."

New Hampshire is another story altogether. The Bureau of Vital Statistics would accept ONLY data appearing in official town records. The New Hampshire Society of Genealogists is now staffing the research room on a volunteer basis, and they have started their own files, accepting data not to be found in official town records.

Apparently, the New Hampshire towns began keeping separate books of vital records around 1850, BUT, based on my own research locally, I have the feeling that the only births and deaths recorded were those attended by a doctor. If there was no doctor in attendance, the event was not recorded. One example is my aunt, who died in July 1988, at the age of 99 years, 6 days. According to the town records, she was never born.

As we continue with subsequent generations this will become more evident. By the time of the 1850 census, when we get complete names, and state of birth, we find many "unclassified" persons. For example, in Winchendon, Mass., in the 1850 census there is: Dorcas Wetherbee, age 43 (apparently a widow) and children William A., 20; Susan G., 18; Luther N., 16; Charlotte D., 13; and Adeline, 10 --- all six of them claiming birth in New Hampshire --- with no marriage record for Dorcas, and no birth records for any of the children.

It is obvious that our Wetherbee Genealogy will have holes which we may never be able to fill, no matter how hard we may try. I guess this is true of all genealogies, especially those which date back to the 1600's and 1700's. It seems to be common to find children being born 2 or 3 years apart, and when the retrieved birth records provide larger gaps, it is probable that there were other children in the family whose birth dates defied retrieval.

Early marriage records included only the names of the bride and groom, and not their respective parents. Children's names were repeated in families, and if Mary Wetherbee married John Doe, it may be difficult to determine the identity of her parents.

The original "Yellow Pages", named for the color of the paper they were printed on, were submitted as Galley Proofs, subject to possible errors. It was open for additions to be provided by the many Wetherbee "cousins", and they have responded. It seems imperative to get out the first five generations as they now stand, with the knowledge that sometime in the future, we may have to issue supplements, if, and when, other information comes to light.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction.	iii
Table of Contents	v
Abbreviations	vi
Acknowlegments	vii
Early English History	viii
Historic Wetherby Town Trail	xvi
First Generation	1
Second Generation #2-#6	3
Third Generation #7-#24	11
Fourth Generation #25-#87	31
Unclassified Families.-- Fourth Generation	89
Fifth Generation #88-263	93
Wills	225
"Wetherbee All"	233
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution	243
Index -- Wetherbee Surnames	263
Index -- Non-Wetherbee Surnames	281

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations have been used:

ae	age
appt.	appointed, or appointment
ARW	American Revolutionary War veteran
b.	born, or birth(s)
bpt.	baptized, or baptism(s)
bur.	buried, or place of burial
ca	circa, about
ch.	children
co.	county
CR	church records
cy.	county
d.	died
dys	days
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
dau.	daughter
dea.	deacon
GAR	Civil WAr veteran
GR	Grave record, or tombstone
Hon.	Honorable
IGI	The Mormon International Genealogical Index
int.	intent (Banns)
JP	Justice of the Peace
m.	married or month
mo.or mos	Months
PQ	Provence of Quebec
prob.	probably, or probated
qv.	see earlier mention
Reg.	New England Hist. & Gen. Register
res.	resided
s/b	should be, or should read
SAR	Sons of the American Revolution
sic.	as published/found (suspect error)
TR	town records
twp.	township
unm.	unmarried
VR	Vital Records
WW	Winthrop Weatherbee notes
y /yrs	year, or years
YP	yellow pages

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

While I am the compiler of these first four generations, I have not done all the research. I must express gratitude to Jeremiah Otis Wetherbee, who provided a hand-written genealogy which was passed down to my father, providing my father's direct ancestry.

Also, to Winthrop Wetherbee, who expanded upon his father's information and eventually wrote up the first three generations, with names and dates of birth of the fourth generation of children. Unfortunately, he found gaps which he could not fill. There appears to have been only one copy prepared, originally, which has been photocopied. I have found it bound as one volume, and also as two volumes. I believe that there were only a few photocopies made.

Also, gratitude is due to the New England Historic Genealogy Society for their work in retrieving and publishing early Vital Records; to the several State Bureaus in Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, for access to vital records, and to the numerous Registries of Deeds and Probate, which have permitted access to their valuable records.

The original "Round Robins" were the ones who really got the genealogy going, and preceded the existence of the WEATHERBEE ROUND-UP, by exchanging onion-skin correspondence -- up to eight "skins" with seven carbons at a time. These included Emma W. May, Cynthia M. Hill, Mary K. Witherbee, Kenneth Brown, Alice Badger, Lola Franke, as well as myself. Without these "starters", would we have had a genealogy, at all?

Finally, my deepest thanks to all of the "cousins", who have provided material to The Weatherbee Round-Up, which has made my compilation what it is today. I can not name all of you, but you have played an important part in getting us to where we are today.

Thank you, all,

Ethel Wetherbee Mazza

A CONDENSED SURVEY OF THE

GENEALOGY OF THE WITHERBY FAMILY

FROM

1445

Compiled and Written by

Percival L. Witherby

June 6, 1950

Originally, our family name was unquestionably **WETHERBY**. Its earliest records are to be found in Norfolk and it would appear that, during the period when English speaking was almost entirely phonetic, the first e in the name became, in one or two instances, dotted. Thus, in Thomas Wetherby's will, dated 1444 (the original of which is in Latin) and proved in the Consistory Court at Norwich in 1445, it is seen that he leaves all of his household goods, jewels, and a certain number of marks, to his wife, Margaret **Witherby**.

Blomefield's "HISTORY OF NORFOLK" contains many references to the Wetherby family and throughout them the name is generally spelled **Wetherby**. In Berry's Encyclopedia Heraldica, Dictionary of Arms, Vol.2 appears **"Wetherby, Norfolk"**

"vert, a chevron, ermine, between 3 rams, passant, ar attired, or - crest a ram. Tenax in fide (steadfast in the faith)

The COLLEGE OF ARMS also reports that the following: "Arms of Wetherby were granted temp. Henry VI - vert, a chevron between 3 wethers argent.

But the grant was undoubtedly made to the Thomas Wetherby mentioned above "for his part in regulating and controlling the export of wool in 1429; he and Robert Ingham (both then Members of Parliament for the City of Norwich) were very strenuous and instrumental in procuring the statutes which were of great service to the place they represented; for at that time it subsisted in great measure (as it still doth) by the Woolen Manufacture" (vide Blomefield's History of Norfolk, Vol III page 143). This reference is to the Statutes passed in the reign of Henry VII.

The following extract from Francis Blomefield's Essay on the Topographical History of Norfolk, dated 1806 and in the British Museum, reveals that "Thomas Wetherby was Sheriff of Norwich in 1425, and Mayor in 1432/3, and was a Burgess in Parliament with Thomas Ingham in the 7th and 8th years of Henry VI.

But, as Blomefield's History of Norfolk and other records disclose, Thomas Wetherby "who owned vast areas of land in Norfolk and used to roam the country at the head of a veritable army of retainers, became a very turbulent person", who eventually defied the Crown and, after holding Norwich against the King's forces, was later deprived of his status, and apparently most of his property. He died in 1445, and it is pretty clear that thereafter his brothers Walter and Richard and the family generally, fell in the social scale and migrated to Yorkshire and Suffolk -- which probably explains why later records of their descendants has been difficult to find. But, however that may be, we know (from Blomefield's Topographical History) that the Manor of Moulton Magna belonged to Robert Wetherby and Elizabeth, his wife, in 1560 (2nd year of Queen Elizabeth's reign), and that Elizabeth, after the death of her husband, gave the living to John Dodd. We also know (from "First and Second Diaries of the English College Donay of London, 1878, in the British Museum) that a Thomas Wetherby of York, who was at the Donay College, took the oath prescribed by the Constitution of the College --- August 5th 1681

Investigation of the records of the family in York has not, to the best of my knowledge, been made -- and remains to be done. For, as there is ample evidence of Wetherbys being in, or having lived in, Yorkshire and the place WETHERBY (which is close to York) was probably named after the family, such records, unless destroyed, there doubtless are.

It is, however, perfectly clear -- in fact no other conclusions can be drawn -- from the investigations made by Dr. W. H. Witherby (the son of my great-uncle William Henry Witherby of Croydon), by my father Percival Witherby, and later by Henry Forbes Witherby, and by myself:

(1) That **WETHERBY** was our original name.

(2) That, though the family has now many branches, and members of it are to be found today (in addition to those in England) in Canada. the United States, and in Australia, they are -- whether spelt WETHERBY or WITHERBY, WEATHERBY or WEATHERLY -- all descended from the Wetherbys of Norfolk, and in reality are one family -- and --

(3) The family is one of the oldest in England; for (vide Francis Blomefield's History of Norfolk) Thomas Wetherby was Freeman of Norwich in 1379, and doubtless the uncle of Thomas Wetherby (described in his will as "Armiger" -- one who bears arms, an Esquire), who was Mercer, Freeman of Norwich in 1415, Sheriff in 1425, Mayor in 1427 and 1432, and Member of Parliament in 1429, and who left (in his will) a legacy to his uncle, Thomas Wetherby. Moreover, a "Robert de Wetherby was Rector of Hokering in the 16th year of Edward I (1288/9 -- vide Blomefield's Essay on the Topographical History of Norfolk - 1806) nearly 700 years back.

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY

Now, the authentic descent of the family from father to son having long since been established by Dr. W. H. Witherby of Crowdon from John Witherby of Stowlangtoft in Suffolk in 1673 to the present day, I went at the instigation of my cousin -- Harry Forbes Witherby -- to Norwich in 1919 in the hope of finding evidence there which would confirm the then prevailing belief that our original family name was **WETHERBY** and, if successful, of also discovering the link between the Wetherbys of Norfolk in the 14th century and the Witherbys of Suffolk 200 years later. With regard to the first of these objectives, I was successful. There was ample proof that, in those days when practically the only perple who could write were the monks (who usually drew up the wills of those who owned property or were possessed of wealth), and spelling was almost entirely phonetic, the name Wetherby could be, and was frequently, written as to appear Witherby -- or if the first "e" in the name was not clearly defined, it appeared as an "i", whether dotted or not -- as sometimes I found that it was not. But I failed, in the time at my disposal, with regard to the second objective, for I discovered no clue which pointed to Suffolk. What I found was that the old Wills of the period required, in the Consistory Court at Norwich, really required examination by an expert, for all those inspected by me were either in very old English (as difficult to decipher as some of the Paston letters) or in Latin or "dog" Latin. Consequently, as I was due to leave England for South Africa, I handed my notes to **HARRY FORBES WITHERBY**, who it may now be recorded, was the son of Henry Forbes,

whose grandfather George was the eldest son of George Henry, the 3rd surviving son of Deputy Thomas Witherby.

But unknown to me till several years later, my cousin Harry Forbes then instituted a thorough Enquiry by the College of Arms, London, through the medium of Mr. J. J. Dellow and it was in the report of this Enquiry that several important factors, <u>including the link with the Witherbys of Suffolk</u> were established. Among them were these:

(1) It is proved by the Will of Thomas Wetherby "Armiger", formerly Mayor of Norwich, dated 1444, and found in the Consistory (Bishop's) Court at Norwich -- the original of which is in Latin:

(a) That he -- the testator - had an uncle named Thomas to whom he left a legacy of 10 shillings.

(b) That though he had no son, he had two brothers - one Walter, to whom he left 20 marks and a cloak; and the other, Richard, to whom he also left 20 marks and a cloak.

(c) That each of these brothers had sons - John, the son of Walter, to whom he left 10 marks; and Walter, Richard, and Simon, the sons of Richard, to whom he left 5 marks, 10 marks, and 40 shillings, respectively.

(2) There was, or had been, however, in addition to John the son of his brother, Walter, another and older John, who almost certainly was (or had been) his (the Testator's) THIRD brother, with whom he (the testator, Thomas Wetherby, Armiger) held rights, with others, in land at Cringleford. For the following is an extract (translated from the Latin) from as old Deed dated 25th May 1449 (four years after the said Thomas Wetherby's death) found in the Norwich City Munimonts:

> "Whereby John Tasburgh, Walter Wetherby, and John Edwards release to Margaret, the relict of Thomas Wetherby (Armiger) Esquire and others all rights in land in Cringleford which the said Margaret and others had with Thomas Wetherby and John Wetherby Senior, now deceased, by grant from Roger-Prat, clerk and others"
>
> Consequently, it would appear that the John Wetherby Senior here mentioned was not only another brother of Thomas Wetherby (Armiger) Esquire, but that the younger

John, the son of that other brother Walter, was his nephew, and so named after his uncle

(3) **Walter Wetherby** (one of the two, and almost certainly, three brothers of Thomas Wetherby, "Armiger"), is described in Walter Rye's list of Coats of Armour used in Norfolk before the date of the First Heralds Visitation of 1563 as "<u>one of the gentry in 1433.</u>"..This was during the last year his brother Thomas was Mayor of Norwich, after which, according to Blomefield, his, and the status and power of the Wetherbys in Norfolk, waned.

(4) Finally, 60 years later and 49 years after the death of Thomas Wetherby ("Armiger") in 1445, we come to the most interesting and significant document of all -- the will of Walter Wetherby - spelt "Wytherby of Halley" - dated 1494, a non-cupative will, written in Old English, and abstracted from "Ben Johnson" - folio 145 in the Consistory Court at Norwich. This is doubtless the Will of Thomas Wetherby's nephew Walter and one of his brother Richard's three sons. It is the last Will of the Wetherby's to be found in Norwich and, since the Testator had very little property to bequeath and was obviously poor, it was presumable proved (in 1512) and registered at that Consistory Court, because he left the little he possessed to and for the benefit of the (Catholic) Church, and one of his uncles had been one of the gentry of Norfolk in 1443, and another Mayor of Norwich. He bequeathed his soul to God Almighty, and his body to be buried in the churchyard at Halley, and bequeathed to the high altar at Halley for tythes forgotten 3/4d, and to the restoration of the same church, 6/8d. He would have an honest priest to sing for his soul in the Church of Halley for the space of a year having for his salary, 9 marks. He willed that all payments coming from his lands late sold to William Broke of the same Parish should remain for the finding (keeping) of Mawte (Maud), his wife during her life, and after her death, to remain to the disposition of Jeffrey Egmore of the same parish to dispose them "for the well-being of my soul", and also he would that the said Jeffrey should pay to the Church of Halley a fulder (fodder) of lead, or else the value thereof if it may be."

At the bottom of this copy of Walter Wytherby's Will, proved in 1512, appears this note:

"The Index in the Consistory Court above mentioned, gives the above name and Will as that of Walter Witherby of Hallye. Halley or Hallys (Now called Haughley) is in Suffolk, not far from Stowlangtoft and Bury. (Vide: College of Arms Report)

And there we have it!!! The inference is irresistable -- For not only can no record, whether of baptism, marriage, death, or will of any Wetherby in Norfolk be found (to the best of my knowledge) after 1487 - when Margaret the "relict" or widow of Thomas Wetherby "Armiger" left in her Will 100 marks to the Library of the Augustine Friars, the names of Thomas and Margaret Wetherby to be written in the books (vide: Tanner's Notes Vol I, page 47 on the subject of the Augustine Friars House, - translated from the Latin.), but Halley or Hallye (now known as Haughley) close to Stowlangtoft (in Suffolk) was, and still is, like Stowlangtoft, quite a small place, and it is inconceivable that two different, unrelated families bearing the uncommon name of Wetherby, Witherby, or Wytherby, could have resided there.

Therefore, the conclusion may safely be drawn that, as the result of the turbulent conduct of their Uncle Thomas - the disgrace it imposed and the disaster it wrought on the family - one or more of his nephews -- John, Walter, Richard, and Simon, and no doubt their wives - migrated to the counties adjacent to Norfolk after the fall in the social scale of their uncle and father's fortunes. Anyway, it is certain that Walter (one of the three sons of Thomas Wetherby's brother, Richard, and possibly John the son of his brother Walter migrated to Haughley, not far from the village of Stowlangtoft in Suffolk where little more than 100 years later, our great, great, great, great, greatgrandfather, John Witherby, wheelwright lived and worked, from whom our descent from father to son has been definitely established to the present day.

The credit for this laborious and successful research work unquestionably goes, in the first instance, to Dr. W. H. Witherby of Croydon, for though my father Percival and my cousin H. Christopher (the oldest son of Herbert, whose grandfather Richard was the fifth surviving son of George Henry, the third son of Deputy Thomas Witherby) were both actively interested in it, it was Dr. W. H. Witherby who, almost unaided. traced our authentic descent back to John Witherby of Stowlangtoft. But the Forbes Witherbys, like myself, became actively interested it also, and though I took some little part in the Norwick investigations, the credit for establishing the long searched-for link from the Wetherby's of Norfolk to the Witherby's of Suffolk is wholly due to my cousin, the late Harry Forbes - albeit this, I believe, is the first time the very early genealogy of the family has been recorded in condensed narrative form.

And, since, at long last, it has been established, I wish very much it was within my power to complete the descent by filling the one remaining small gap between 1512 (the year Walter Witherby of Haughley's Will was proved) and John Witherby of Stowlangtoft "who was old enough in

1673 to have a son named John, apprenticed in London". But age - for I enter my 80th year on 25 Dec. 1950 - precludes the journey to, and research at Haughley.

Note: There were 2 1/2 more pages to this narrative, which was obtained for us by Robert and Ora Todd on one of their trips to London. However, they deal primarily with the direct-line ancestry of the writer, and I am not including them here.

The Name and Home of the Family

This version of the original ancestry is taken from Winthrop Wetherbee's manuscript, pages 3 and 4.

The Name seems to be derived from the Danish. WEDER, meaning a band or clan, as, for instance, Wetherall, the hall of the band. BYE, meaning a home, an abode, - hence a town, as, for instance, Derby, the deer's abode. Wetherby, the abode, or town, of the clan.

There are more than one hundred and fifty places the names of which end in "by" in Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, and Yorkshire, all within the limits settled by the Danes (N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. 22:29).

Family tradition holds that it was from Yorkshire that John Witherby came. This seems to be more than likely because of the fact that families of the name still live in that county, and because, moreover, there is in the West Riding of Yorkshire (not very far from the City of York) an ancient town named WETHERBY, with a station on the York & Harrowgate Railroad, seven or eight miles southeast of Harrowgate.

The name, during successive generations, has suffered several changes. By diverse branches it is spelled Witherbee, Witherby, Wetherbee, Weatherbee, or Weathersbie: few (if any, in this country) spell it Wetherby, yet the writer is strongly of the opinion, because of the derivation of the word, as well as because of the spelling of the name of the ancient town in Yorkshire, that the last-named form is correct.

Another source states: "By our Saxon ancestors this town was called Wederbi, which signifies to turn, owing to its situation on an angle of the Wharfe River".

Wetherby, -- Norfolk. Vert, a chev. erm. between three rams pass, ar, attired or.
(A field of green with chevron of ermine between three rams walking, silver or white, attired in gold).

The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales . . . . .
Sir Bernard Burke, London, 1884

At the College Heralds London, the Witherbee coat of arms (so spelled and recorded) was granted in the time of Edward IV (1461-1483). They said there was no motto, or Ermine, or Ram on top of the shield. Their India ink drawing showed only 3 rams on shield. They said if more information were desired, to go th Shrewsbury, England.

Robert and Elizabeth Wetherby were Lord and Lady of the Manor of Great Moulton in Norfolk circa 1556. He died 1560, wife surviving. He was condemned to be burned for his faith by Mary (Bloody Mary). Three days, however, before the date set for his execution, she died (17, Nov. 1558) and Elizabeth came to the throne. Elizabeth not only restored him his estates, conferred the royal ermine on his arms, but also gave him the motto, Tenax in Fide, the much valued heritage of his descendants.

WETHERBY HISTORIC TOWN TRAIL
A 1990 Visit to 750 year old Wetherby, England

Gaylord Webster, Lincoln, Maine

My wife, Polly (Weatherbee) Webster and our daughter Ellen recently returned from abroad.

"The streets are narrow. Beauty is all around you. There are hanging flowers, potted plants and colorful gardens in every direction. Assorted small businesses, all white with black trim, or gray brick exteriors, hug the cobblestone sidewalks. Ladies dressed in skirts and blouses carry a basket over their arm, their shopping cart. The meat market has a sign reading "certified butcher." Bakery shops spilled their yeast-sugar aromas onto the pavement. All around -- a quietness of calm and charm.

"The town council's Coat of Arms contains a shield with water across the bottom; a castrated ram (a wether) has ears of corn on either side. The wether has reference to the name of the district, and the corn indicates the situation of the town of Wetherby in the agricultural country. Above these the crest of a castle with two towers, each with a banner of England flying and in front of each stands a knight holding a battle axe.

"The historic town has a trail, or 45 minute walk, through the centuries where anyone can experience some of the history of the bustling bridge with the past.

"Wetherby is situated on the River Wharfe, the center of a triangle encompassing Leeds, Harrowgate, and York. From its origins as a staging post, halfways between London and Edinburgh, it has developed into a busy market town, still retaining its Thursday Market granted by Charter in 1240.

"The walk begins behind the Catholic Church where the ginnel, which runs alongside the walls, is one of the oldest and served the purpose of providing access from the settlement to the open arable land at Barley Field, as early as the thirteenth century. At the end of the ginnel was once one of the poorest sections of the town, consisting of lodging houses, tenements, ale houses and a prison. The greater number of these properties were demolished in the early 1930's for road widening.

"The most momentous event for Wetherby came to pass in 1824, when the Duke of Devonshire, who owned all but two plots of land and property, decided to sell the town which was sold in lots for some 100,000 pounds ($200,000 now) in excess of the amount the Duke had asked originally from one potential buyer.

"On Bank Street is the Methodist Chapel. The first Wesleyan Meeting house was built on Back Lane in 1794, the community made up predominantly of craftsmen and small traders, living in the immediate vicinity of the

WETHERBY HISTORIC TOWN TRAIL
A 1990 Visit to 750 year old Wetherby, England

Gaylord Webster, Lincoln, Maine

My wife, Polly (Weatherbee) Webster and our daughter Ellen recently returned from abroad.

"The streets are narrow. Beauty is all around you. There are hanging flowers, potted plants and colorful gardens in every direction. Assorted small businesses, all white with black trim, or gray brick exteriors, hug the cobblestone sidewalks. Ladies dressed in skirts and blouses carry a basket over their arm, their shopping cart. The meat market has a sign reading "certified butcher." Bakery shops spilled their yeast-sugar aromas onto the pavement. All around -- a quietness of calm and charm.

"The town council's Coat of Arms contains a shield with water across the bottom; a castrated ram (a wether) has ears of corn on either side. The wether has reference to the name of the district, and the corn indicates the situation of the town of Wetherby in the agricultural country. Above these the crest of a castle with two towers, each with a banner of England flying and in front of each stands a knight holding a battle axe.

"The historic town has a trail, or 45 minute walk, through the centuries where anyone can experience some of the history of the bustling bridge with the past.

"Wetherby is situated on the River Wharfe, the center of a triangle encompassing Leeds, Harrowgate, and York. From its origins as a staging post, halfways between London and Edinburgh, it has developed into a busy market town, still retaining its Thursday Market granted by Charter in 1240.

"The walk begins behind the Catholic Church where the ginnel, which runs alongside the walls, is one of the oldest and served the purpose of providing access from the settlement to the open arable land at Barley Field, as early as the thirteenth century. At the end of the ginnel was once one of the poorest sections of the town, consisting of lodging houses, tenements, ale houses and a prison. The greater number of these properties were demolished in the early 1930's for road widening.

"The most momentous event for Wetherby came to pass in 1824, when the Duke of Devonshire, who owned all but two plots of land and property, decided to sell the town which was sold in lots for some 100,000 pounds ($200,000 now) in excess of the amount the Duke had asked originally from one potential buyer.

"On Bank Street is the Methodist Chapel. The first Wesleyan Meeting house was built on Back Lane in 1794, the community made up predominantly of craftsmen and small traders, living in the immediate vicinity of the

Chapel. A new chapel, the present one, was built at a cost of 720 pounds and opened on 30th October, 1892. Some of the old pews remain.

"One of the prettiest streets in Wetherby is Market Place. As late as the mid 1930's, tradesmen, craftsmen, and their families lived and worked in some of these premises: bookbinding, butchering, corn-milling, rope-making, and carting -- stabling the horses in the same street; in fact, one of the residents at the time remarked that the fastest thing around Wetherby in those days was the Bobby on his bike! The earliest grave in the town was 1855; prior to that, all corpses had to be carried to the boundary with North Yorkshire and then taken by horse and cart to Spofforth churchyard, three miles to the north.

"Looking up, you'll see the barge board on the gable end of the Swan Guest House has carvings of vet's instruments in wood. Next to the Swan and Talbot Inn (Talbot being a dog), there's a unique foot scraper in the wall. This Inn and the Angel Inn were the two most important posting houses in Wetherby in the late 18th century and early 19th century. Between them, there was stabling for 170 horses together with 'open' and other stabling. The tenants of the two rented more than 460 acres alomg with granaries, haylofts, cowhouses, and pigsties.

"The first recorded mail coach using Wetherby as a staging post ran from Edinburgh to London in 1786 at a cost of 4.00 pounds for the journey of 400 miles. In the mid 1840's, rail travel reduced local coaching and carrying services to shorter, nearby distances and even that diminished more. At the Angel Inn, called the "Halfway House", lodgings for the post boys were in the stable yard, cottages, or in the extensive hay and straw lofts.

"Wetherby had a cattle market for many years; cattle drovers mustered their herds in lots in the street, often led by Scottish pipers, whose lively airs were said to have a stimulating effect on the tired creatures who had been driven for miles to market. Pigs and sheep were penned on the pavements, the holdfasts can still be seen on the walls at intervals.

"Victoria Street, renamed in 1887 after Queen Victoria at the time of her Jubilee. The Terrace of 25 stone cottages on the right hand side of the street was built by the Duke of Devonshire about 1811 to provide improved housing for some of his tenants. The family of Battle of Britain flying ace Fl. Lt. "Ginger" Lacey lived in one of the cottages, and he was born in Fairfield Villas.

"The first mention of a bridge at Wetherby was made in 1233. It was narrow, probably only 11 feet wide, and constructed of ribbed arches, a method which had been introduced from the Continent. The bridge needed repairs beginning in 1662; cattle had been known to fall into the Wharfe over the low bridge battlements. A severe flooding in 1767, when damage to the bridge was extensive, resulted in it being widened in 1773. In 1823-24, the six arched bridge was built into the old arches.

FIRST GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN WETHERBEE** was b. prob. ca 1642 in England. In 1666 he deposed to be about 24 years old [Middlesex County Court Files]. He died in 1711. His will was signed 13 Oct 1707; an alteration was made on 11 Apr 1709; and the will was proved 2 Apr 1711. [NOTE: All three girls "not of age" when John's will was written and signed.] He m. (1) Mary How(e), 13 Aug 1672 at Marlboro, Mass. She was b. at Sudbury, Mass., 18 Jan 1653/4 (or 13 Jun 1654), dau. of "Goodman" John and Mary (_____) Howe of Marlboro. She d. 5 Jun 1684 at Stow, Mass.

Issue:

2 i. Joseph, b. 5 Oct 1673 at Marlboro, Mass.
3 ii. John, b. 26 Mar 1675 at Marlboro, Mass.
4 iii. Thomas, b. 5 Jan 1678 at Sudbury, Mass.

JOHN m. (2) Lydia Moore, 16 Sep 1684 at Stow, Mass. She was b. 6 Apr 1660 at Lancaster, Mass., dau. of "Ensign" John and his first wife, Ann (Smith) Moore. Lydia married (2), ___ Winch. She prob. died after 1724/5 at Framingham or Stow [WW].

Issue:

5 iv. David, b. ca 1685, prob. in Stow, Mass.
v. Jonathan, b. 31 Aug 1686 at Stow; d. 22 Feb 1769 at Stow, unmarried. He was a blacksmith.
6 vi. Ephraim, b. ca 1689, prob. in Stow, Mass.
vii. Mary, b. ca 1691. She was under age at time of her father's will. Nothing further known.
viii. Lydia, b. ca 1693 at Stow; d. 27 Mar 1742 at Douglas, Mass. She was the second wife of Samuel Dudley of Littleton. She married him on 15 Oct 1726 at Stow, Mass. [NOTE: Samuel Dudley was of "Sutton, Worcester County, Mass.," on 10 Nov. 1742 when he, with Lydia, his wife, quit claimed to Jonathan Wetherbee of Stow "all right, title, interest, and share in the land of our late father, John Wetherbee, deceased." This included lands in Stow, Lancaster, and other towns.]. Samuel Dudley married (1) Abigail King on 23 Nov 1704 at Concord, Mass., and settled in Sutton, Mass., soon after marriage.

The issue of Samuel and Abigail (King) Dudley were:

a. Samuel Dudley, b. 28 Jul 1705 at Sutton.
b. Francis Dudley, b. 10 Dec 1706 at Sutton
c. Abigail Dudley (twin), b. 1 Nov 1709 at Sutton; d. young? [see f]
d. David Dudley (twin), b. 1 Nov 1709 at Sutton.
e. Mary Dudley, b. 24 Aug 1711 at Sutton, d. young? [see g]

f. Abigail Dudley, b. 28 Oct 1714 at Sutton
g. "Marcy" or Mary Dudley, b. 22 Feb 1716 at Sutton
h. Patty Dudley (twin), b. 13 Sep 1718 at Sutton.
i. Peter Dudley (twin), b. 13 Sep 1718 at Sutton.
j. Rogers Dudley, b. 9 Aug 1720 at Sutton.
k. Paul Dudley, b. 24 Sep 1721 at Sutton, d. 24 Jun 1726.
l. Charles Dudley, b. 10 Dec 1722 at Sutton.
m. William Dudley, b. 28 May 1726 at Sutton.

The issue of Samuel and Lydia (Wetherbee) Dudley were:
n. Lydia Dudley, b. 26 Oct 1729 at Sutton?
o. Paul Dudley, bpt. 11 Nov 1732 at Sutton
p. Benjamin Dudley, bpt. 4 Feb 1733 at Sutton

ix. Anne, b. ca 1695 at Stow; d. 12 Feb 1778 at Framingham, Mass. She m. (1) Thomas Stow "of Concord" 17 Jan 1724/5. She m. (2) Moses Haven "of Framingham" 23 May 1751, in Grafton. He was b. 11 Nov 1695 and d. 29 Mar 1778 at Framingham, in his 83rd year (GR), bur. at Church Hill Cemetery. [NOTE: Jonathan's will and probate calls Anne Haven, "widow of Moses," his only surviving sister. If this is the case, Moses Haven's date of death cited above must be incorrect.]
a. Ruth Stow, b. 18 Jan 1725, Concord; d. 13 Sep 1736
b. Thomas Stow, b. 12 May 1728, Concord, m. Silence Hunt at Grafton, 1748.
c. Lydia Stow, b. 18 May 1729 at Concord, d. 10 May 1733, Concord.
d. John Stow, b. 15 Apr 1732, Concord; m. Hannah Hall at Grafton, 1755.
e. Joseph Stow, b. 14 May 1734 at Grafton, m. Olive Jones, 1759.
f. David Stow, b. 10 May 1736, Grafton; m. Lucy Lee at Lenox.
g. Nathaniel Stow, b. 28 Sep 1739 at Grafton
h. Samuel Stow, b. 17 Apr 1742 at Grafton, bpt. at Sutton
i. Timothy Stow, b. 21 Oct 1745 at Grafton, bpt. 27 Oct 1745 at Sutton; m. Prudence Battle in Dedham, 1775.

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE2** (John1) was b. in Marlboro, Mass., 5 Oct 1673 and d. in Marlboro, Mass., 29 Mar 1720 at the age of 47. In 1712 he was a constable in Framingham, Mass. He m. Elizabeth Johnson, in Marlboro, Mass., 9 Feb 1700. She was b. in Marlboro 20 Jul 1677, dau. of John and Deborah (Ward) Johnson, and d. at Marlboro 22 Sep 1726.

Issue:

7 i. Caleb, b. 5 Mar 1700/1 at Marlboro.

ii. Thankful, b. 10 May 1703 at Marlboro; d. 6 Jun 1750 at Southboro. She m. Isaac Bellows, Jr., on 14 Sep 1725 at Marlboro, Mass. He was b. 19 Aug 1697, son of Isaac Sr. and Elizabeth (_____) Bellows. He d. 7 Aug 1744. Issue, all born at Southboro, Mass.:
   a. Thankful Bellows, b. 5 Aug 1725
   b. Isaac Bellows III, b. 18 Jan 1727, m. Eunice Stone, 1758.
   c. Jotham Bellows, b. 13 Mar 1729, m. (1) Rebekah Davis, 1758. He m. (2) Abigail Bellows, 27 Jul 1780, Southboro.
   d. Abner Bellows, b. 5 May 1731
   e. Jonas Bellows, b. 26 Oct 1733
   f. Deborah Bellows, b. 25 Mar 1736
   g. Ezekiel Bellows, b. 24 May 1738. He m. Mary Davis, 1765.
   h. Timothyus Bellows, b. 4 Oct 1740
   i. Silas Bellows, b. 4 Oct 1740
   j. Joseph Bellows, b. 14 May 1743

8 iii. Joseph, b. 20 Feb 1704, at Marlboro., Mass.

iv. Hepsibah, b. 14 Feb 1706/7, at Framingham, Mass.; d. _____. She m. Robert Sennett at Marlboro, Mass., 16 Nov 1727. He was b. ca 1694, and died at Blandford, Mass., 10 Apr 1774. Issue, all born at Hopkinton, Mass. [IGI]:
   a. Robert Sennett, b. 1 Aug 1728
   b. Elizabeth Sennett, b. 22 Aug 1730
   c. Hepsibah Sennett, b. 25 Mar 1733

v. Deborah, b. 23 Dec 1709 at Marlboro, Mass., died at Southboro, Mass., 3 Mar 1756. She m. Jonathan Amsden on 15 Mar 1738/9 at Southboro, Mass. He was b. Marlboro, Mass., 31 Jan 1710, son of John3 and Hannah (Howe3) Amsden, and d. _____. His sister married Joseph-8.

Issue, all born Southboro [IGI]:
a. Hepsibah Amsden, b. 28 Feb 1740, d. 18 Dec 1740
b. Elizabeth Amsden, b. 8 Nov 1741
c. Jonathan Amsden, b. 21 Mar 1744, d. 18 Jun 1769

vi. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sep 1714 at Marlboro, Mass., d. _____. She m. Nathan Rice at Marlboro, Mass., 3 Dec 1741. He was b. 11 Dec 1704 at Marlboro, son of Caleb and Mary (Ward) Rice. He died at Marlboro, Mass., 28 May 1764.

Issue:
a. Jonah Rice, b. 30 Oct 1742 at Marlboro [IGI], d. 12 Jun. 1827 in his 85th yr.; bur. in Old Common Cemetery.

3. **JOHN WETHERBEE2** (John1), was b. in Marlboro, Mass., 26 Mar 1675 and died in Stow between 6 Jun 1720, when his will was signed and 25 Sep 1720 when it was proved. He m. Catherine Whitcomb, 2 Jun 1698 in Stow, Mass. She was b. _____, the dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Howe) Whitcomb of Lancaster, Mass. Catherine m. (2) Joseph Osgood of Lancaster, 12 May 1726, at Lancaster.

Issue, prob. all b. at Stow, Mass.:

9 i. Daniel, b. 1699
10 ii. John, b. 26 Jun 1701
11 iii. Hezekiah, b. 1704/5
12 iv. Josiah, b. 1706/7
13 v. Isaac, b. 19 Feb 1710
14 vi. Micah, b. 25 Dec 1712
15 vii. Thomas, b. 10 Jun 1715

viii. Catherine, b. 1718, d. _____. She m. Aholiab Wilder, 1 Mar 1739 at _____. He was b. 5 Feb 1716 at Lancaster, son of Nathaniel and Damaris (_____) Wilder. He d. _____.
Issue:
a. Catherine Wilder, b. 1741
b. Aholiab Wilder, b. 1743, d. young
c. Daniel Wetherby Wilder, b. 1746 at Shelburne, Mass., He m. (1) Elizabeth Barnard, 1770 and had 9 children born at Shelburne. He m. (2) Sally Bush in 1812.
d. Samuel Wilder, b. 20 May 1752, m. 1772, Rebecca Nims, dau. of Jeremiah Nims.
e. Joshua Wilder, b. 4 Mar 1754, m. Lois Howe, 1781.

4. THOMAS WETHERBEE[2] (John[1]) was b. in Sudbury, Mass., 5 Jan 1678; d. in Marlboro, Mass., 28 Jan 1713, aged 35. He m. Hannah Woods at Marlboro, Mass., 20 Feb 1698/9. She was b. 4 Aug 1677 at Marlboro, dau. of John and Lydia (Rice) Woods. After the death of Thomas, she m. (2) Moses Leonard at Sudbury, 8 Aug 1716. She died 7 Sep 1751. Issue, all b. at Marlboro [IGI]:

i. Mary. b. 10 Jun 1700, d. 18 Jan 1738/9 at Westboro, Mass. She m. Capt. Daniel Warren at Westboro, 23 May 1727. He was b. _____, son of _____. He died ?9 Oct 1796, at Westboro. Issue, all b. Westboro, Mass.:
   a. Moses Warren, b. 10 Oct 1728, m. Persis Rice, 24 Jan 1750/1
   b. Nahum Warren, b. 25 Sep 1730
   c. Mary Warren, b. 12 Sep 1732
   d. Jonathan Warren, b. 14 Oct 1734
   e. Rebekah Warren, b. 27 Dec 1736, d. 17 Sep 1740
   f. Submit Warren, b. 13 Jan 1739, d. 7 Feb 1739

ii. Hannah, b. 3 Jun 1702

iii. Thomas, b. 4 Mar 1705, d. 7 Jun 1714, Marlboro.

16 iv. Silas, b. 20 Jul 1707

v. Submit, b. 9 Mar 1710, d. ____. She m. John Jordan in 1736, at Brookfield, Mass. He died 14 Dec 1755 at Hardwick, Mass. Issue:
   a. Dudley Jordan, bpt. 30 Jul 1738 at Hardwick.

5. DAVID WETHERBEE[2] (John[1]) was b. ca 1685, prob. in Stow, Mass. He died between 13 Apr 1758 when his will was signed, and 26 Jan 1761 when it was proved in Probate Court. He m. Mercy Brown in 1714. She was b. 18 Jun. 1686, dau. of Edward and _____ Brown. She may have died 18 Jun. 1780.

Issue, prob. all born in Stow:

i. Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr 1715 (or 1714); d. 30 Nov 1808 (1803 in 90th yr., per Hapgood Gen.) at Harvard, Mass. She m. Shadrach[3] Hapgood, 1732. He was b. Stow Mass., 6 Nov 1704, son of Nathaniel[2] (Shadrack[1]) and Elizabeth (Ward) Hapgood, and d. 6 Oct 1782, Harvard, ae 77y 11m. Issue, all b. Harvard, Mass.:
   a. Mercy (called Mary in sister Sarah's will) Hapgood, b. 26 Jan 1733, d. 23 Oct 1815, ae 82y; m. Jonathan Clark of Harvard, 12 Oct 1757. He d. 5 Apr 1810, Harvard, ae 84y.
   b. Elizabeth Hapgood, b. 26 Sep 1734; m. Joseph Willard, Jr., 14 Feb 1753, Harvard.
   c. Phineas Hapgood, b. 11 Aug 1737; d. few days old.

d. Asa Hapgood, b. 13 Jun 1740; d. 16 Aug 1743.
e. Israel Hapgood, b. 1 Mar 1743; d. 2 Mar 1743.
f. Sarah Hapgood, b. 16 Jun 1744; m. John Daby, Jr., of Harvard, 17 Jan 1765, in Harvard.
g. Shadrach Hapgood, b. 4 Oct 1747; m. Elizabeth Keep, 23 Jul 1770 in Harvard.
h. Oliver Hapgood, b. 17 Oct 1751, d. 7 Oct 1751.
i. Lois Hapgood, b. 13 Apr 1754; m. Jacob Whitney, 25 May 1772 in Harvard.
j. Lydia Hapgood, b. 4 Jul 1757; m. (1) Abraham Monroe, 4 Apr 1775, in Harvard. He d. 11 Mar 1778, in the Continental Army. Lydia m. (2) David Dickinson, 25 Feb 1784, in Harvard.

17 ii. Phineas, b. 6 Oct 1716.

iii. Mary, b. 3 Nov 1718, d. 18 Feb 1795; m. (1) David Stevens, Jr.; m. (2) Jonathan Rand, 23 Apr 1758, at Harvard.

18 iv. Edward, b. 7 Oct 1720.

19 v. David, Jr., b. 28 Feb 1722/3.

20 vi. Joseph, b. ca 1725.

21 vii. Silas, b. ca 1727.

viii. Lydia, b. 1734; d. before 13 Apr 1758 [referred to as "deceased" in father's will]; m. Timothy Brown, 30 Aug 1750 at Stow. He was b. 13 Sep 1730, son of Ephraim[4] and Mary (Fairbanks) Brown.
Issue:
a. Samuel Brown
b. Dorcas Brown, b. 29 Apr 1753 at Stow.

6. Capt. **EPHRAIM WETHERBEEE**[2] (John[1]), b. ca 1689 at Stow, Mass.; died 7 Nov 1745 at Boston Mass., en route to Cape Breton Island. He m. (1) Elizabeth Hall, 20 Apr 1721, at Stow. She was b. _____, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sawtell) Hall, and d. 17 Jun 1732 at Lunenburg, Mass.

Issue, 1 & 2 b. at Stow; 3-5 b. at Lunenberg:
i. Ruth, b. 28 Feb 1722/3, m. Joseph Wood, 30 Jul 1741 at Lunenburg. Issue, probably all b. at Lunenburg, Mass.
a. Jerusha Wood, b. 24 Jul 1742
b. Joseph Wood, b. 8 Jun 1744
c. Elizabeth Wood, b. 2 Apr 1747
d. Bette Wood, b. 8 Nov 1749

ii. Ephraim, b. 1724, d. 1747 at Lunenburg

22 iii. Paul, b. 20 Jun 1726

iv. Mary, b. 6 Jan 1729/30; d. 1816; m. Ephraim Kimball, Jr., 18 Jul 1746 at Bradford, Mass. [IGI] He was b. 16 Aug 1722, in Bradford, Mass., son of Ephraim[4] and Agnes (Tenney)

Kimball. He d. 14 Feb 1782. They resided in Bradford and Lunenburg, Mass., in what is now the city of Fitchburg, Mass. He had the rank of Ensign in the militia.
Issue:

a. Mary Kimball, b. 14 Jan 1747/8; m. John Dunsmore, 30 Sep 1766, and had 10 children. She m. (2), _____ Lovel of Charlestown, NH.
b. Anne Kimball, b. 24 Dec 1749, m. Jonathan Dix of New Ipswich, NH on 20 Oct 1767. He was b. 3 Apr 1742.
c. Ephraim Kimball III, b. 15 Feb 1752, d. May 1825; m. Betty White, 14 Apr 1774. She was b. 14 Apr 1754, dau. of John and Mary (Whitney) White of Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 26 Jul 1844. They resided in Fitchburg, where he was prominent in public affairs, often held office, and was a deacon in the church. They had 14 children.
d. Rachel Kimball, b. 5 Sep 1754, m. Benjamin Frost, 3 Dec 1772.
e. Levi Kimball, b. 23 Oct 1756, m. Jemima Walker, 23 Oct 1776
f. Hannah Kimball, b. Dec 1758, d. 6 Mar 1786; m. Joseph Farrer, 1781. Lived in Pepperill, Mass.
g. Elizabeth Kimball, b. 31 Mar 1761, d. young
h. Abigail Kimball, b. 23 Apr 1763, m. John Polly, 28 Oct 1782.
i. Eliphalet Kimball, b. 22 Jul 1765
j. Elizabeth Kimball, b. 17 Jul 1767
k. Sarah Kimball, b. 6 Aug 1770

[Source: The Kimball Family in America (1897)]

v. Elizabeth [Betsy] b. 15 May 1732. Timothy Gibson was appointed her guardian on 26 Jan 1746.

Capt. EPHRAIM m. (2) Joanna Bellows, 18 Sep 1732 at Lunenburg, Mass. She was b. 1707, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas (Willard) Bellows; She d. 26 Aug 1762 at Charlestown, NH.
Issue, all b. Lunenburg, Mass.:

vi. Rachel, b. 3 Apr 1733; d. 12 Jun 1812; m. Thomas Putnam, 24 Jan 1754, at Lunenburg. He was b. ca 1728, son of Seth and Ruth (_____) Putnam; He d. 20 Aug 1814 age 86y.
Issue [reportedly had 16 children, but only 12 names are known]:

a. Ephraim Putnam, b. 16 Oct 1759, d. 16 Oct 1769.
b. Rachel Putnam, b. 9 Apr 1761
m. James Thurber.
c. Joanna Putnam, b. 30 Dec 1763,
m. Samuel Willard.

d. Abijah Putnam, b. 31 Jan 1765;
m. Susannah Durant, 13 Mar 1794.
e. Abel Putnam, b. 29 Jun 1766;
m. Polly Whipple.
f. Hepsy Putnam, d. unm.
g. Elisha Putnam, b. _____
m. Mrs. Lydia (Durant) Parker, 1791.
h. Seth Putnam, b. _____
m. Jane Hall of Acworth, NH, Feb 1805
i. Ephraim Putnam, b. 9 Jun 1770.
j. Martha Putnam, b. _____
m. John Hackett.
k. Dorothy Putnam
l. Asa Putnam
m.
n.
o.
p.

23 vii. Jonathan, b. 14 Oct 1734.

viii. Abigail, b. 13 Feb 1735/6, d. 4 Mar 1814, Hartland, VT. m. James Nutting Willard[5], son of Moses[4] and Susanna (Hastings) Willard. He was b. at Harvard, Mass., 28 May 1734 and d. at Hartland, VT. He was a brother of Susanna Farwell Johnson; and uncle to Susanna (Johnson) Wetherbee; and a brother of Abigail Willard who m. Col. Isaac Farwell. [Willard Genealogy].
Issue:
a. James Willard, b. 30 Apr 1762; d. 4 Dec 1762
b. James Willard, b. 9 Nov 1763.
c. Edward Willard, b. 9 Dec 1765.
d. "Betsy" Willard, b. 28 Oct 1767.
e. Abigail Willard, b. 25 Jan 1770.
f. John Small Willard, b. 31 Jan 1772.
g. Thales Willard, b. 20 May 1774 at Hartland, VT.
h. Joanna Willard, b. _____
m. Theophilus Grant of Charlestown, NH.
i. Susannah Willard, b. _____
m. Major _____ Van Dine, 10 Apr 1810 at Hartland, VT.
Abigail m. (2) J. B. Oliver.

ix. Susannah, b. 27 Mar 1738; d. 12 Apr 1822; m. Thomas Little, 1 Jan 1764.

x. Abijah, b. 24 Apr 1740; d. before 16 Dec 1762.

xi. Joanna, b. 13 Sep 1742; d. Dec 1831. She m. Col. Wm. Haywood, 19 Dec 1763 at Charlestown, NH as his second wife. He was the son of Eleazer and Azubah (_____) Haywood.

Issue [a-c by first wife]:

a. Azubah Haywood, b. 21 Nov 1753;
   m. Phineas Pearl, 7 Mar 1776.
b. Eleazar Haywood, b. 8 May 1755;
   m. Dorcas Whitaker, ca 1790.
c. Lydia Haywood, b. 18 Jan 1757; unm.
d. Lucinda Haywood, b. 11 Oct 1764;
   m. Amasa Grant, 21 Feb 1787.
e. William Haywood, b. 21 Dec 1766.
f. Fanny Haywood, b. 20 Jun 1769;
   m. Dr. Daniel Egery of Lancaster, 25 Jan 1795.
g. Mary Haywood, b. 22 Jan 1772; unm.
h. Elisha Haywood, b. 15 Jun 1774, d. young
i. Persis Haywood, b. 30 Aug 1777.
j. Prudence Haywood, b. 15 Feb 1780;
   m. Rev. Samuel Goddard of Norwich, VT.
k. Orange Haywood, b. 25 Oct 1783, d. 1860; unm.
l. Gustavus Haywood, b. 3 Apr 1786; m. _____ and moved to Michigan.

[Source: History of Charlestown, N.H. 1876]

24 xii. Capt. Samuel, b. 3 Apr 1745

xiii. Sam[p]son, b. _____. [The only place his name appears is in Joanna's will. It has not been found in any published genealogies. A Sampson Witherby was m. at Stratton, VT., 28 Nov 1802. His wife's name was listed as Phillis Wetherby. He is supposed to have operated a sawmill in Stratton. His estate was probated from Stratton.]

THIRD GENERATION

7. **CALEB WETHERBEE**[3] (Joseph[2], John[1]), was b. 5 Jan 1700/1 at Marlboro, Mass., and d. 1 Dec 1757 at Southboro, Mass. He m. (1) Joanna Wheeler, 12 Jan 1726/7 at Southboro, Mass. She was b. 13 Aug 1708/9, and d. 15 Jan 1735/6 at Southboro, Mass., the dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Walcott) Wheeler.
Issue:

i. Mary, b. 31 Oct 17__, d. 14 Dec 1818 at Framingham, Mass.; m. Nathaniel Stacy, 10 Jan 1750/1 at Southboro, Mass. He was b. 1728, d. 28 Dec 1760, Framingham, Mass. Issue, all b. Framingham:
   a. Anna Stacy, b. 27 Dec 1751
   b. Mary Stacy, b. 12 Apr 1753
   c. Joanna Stacy, b. 18 May 1755
   d. John Stacy, b. 15 Jun 1757; m. Hannah Frost, Jun 1787
   e. Caleb Stacy, b. 14 Oct 1758; m. Submit Hemingway, Sep 1788
   f. Hulda Stacy, b. 27 Sep 1760; m. Joseph How[e], 15 Jun 1780, in Sudbury

   Mary m. (2), Nathaniel Bigelow

ii. Joanna, b. 10 Jul 1734, d. 24 Jul 1734

CALEB married (2), Huldah Hapgood, 8 Nov 1737 at Southboro. She was b. 10 Feb 1708/9, and d. _____. Issue, all prob. b. Southboro:

25 iii. Thomas, b. 7 Nov 1739
iv. David, b. 30 Apr 1741, d. 15 Dec 1760.
26 v. Nathaniel, b. 3 Jun 1742
27 vi. Ephraim, b. 8 Jun 1743 [IGI]
28 vii. Shadrach, b. 31 Dec 1744
29 viii. John, b. 20 Oct 1745
ix. Hepsibah, b. 16 Oct 1746 [IGI], d. 23 Feb 1756, Southboro.
x. Huldah, b. 7 May 1748 [IGI]; d. 13 Sep 1760
xi. Joseph, b. 1 Jan 1750 [IGI]; d. 11 Dec 1765
30 xii. Zaccheus, b. 27 Dec 1754 [IGI]

8. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE**[3] (Joseph[2], John[1]), was b. 20 Feb 1704 at Marlboro, Mass., and d. _____. He m. Unity Amsden, sister of his brother-in-law Jonathan, on 2 Jun 1730, at Marlboro. She was b. 27 Dec 1705 at Marlboro, dau. of John[3] and Hannah (Howe[3]) Amsden, and died _____.
Issue, all b. Southboro:

31 i. Joseph, b. 23 Jun 1731
32 ii. Uriah, b. 14 Aug 1734
iii. Aaron, b. 1 Jan 1737/8, d. 23 Feb 1756

9. **DANIEL WETHERBEE**[3] (John[2], John[1]), was b. 1699 at Stow, Mass., and d. 20 Dec 1776 at Stow. He m. (1) Rachel Hall, int: 14 Dec 1723. She was b. _____, dau. of _____ and _____; and she d. _____. He m. (2) Mary (Frost-Locke) Stone, 28 Apr 1774 at Harvard, Mass. She was bpt. 11 Aug 1728, and d. 2 Apr 1821 at Harvard, age 92.
Issue:

i. Olive, b. 14 Jan 1724 at Stow; d. 8 Aug 1767 at Harvard. She m. Simon Whitney, int: 10 Jun 1744 at Harvard; He was b. 20 Mar 1720, at Stow, and d. 26 May 1778 at Harvard.
Issue, all b. Harvard:
   a. Witherbee Whitney, b. 3 May 1746, d. 14 Oct 1775; m. Abigail Warner, 7 Jul 1774 at Harvard
   b. Rachel Whitney, b. 5 Jan 1748, d. 16 Dec 1766
   c. Sarah Whitney, b. 5 Feb 1749/50
   d. Silas Whitney, b. 16 Oct 1751
   e. Lois Whitney, b. 28 Jul 1753, d. 17 Jul 1756
   f. Alice Whitney, b. 26 May 1755.
   g. Judah Whitney, b. 17 May 1757, d. 22 May 1761
   h. Lois Whitney, b. 30 Mar 1759, d. 26 Feb 1772
   i. Judah Whitney, b. 16 Jun 1761
   j. Lucy Whitney, b. 7 Oct 1765, d. 19 Oct 1765
   k. Simon Whitney, b. 17 Jan 1767, d. 18 Jan 1767

ii. Rachel, b. 18 Dec 1726 at Stow, d. 28 Oct 1810 at Harvard, age 83y 10m. She m. Dea. Jeremiah Laughton, int: 14 Nov 1747. He was b. ca 15 Aug 1725, d. 11 Aug 1775 at Harvard, aged 49y 11m 27d. He is buried at Harvard.
Issue, all b. Harvard:
   a. child, d. 18 Apr 1749 [CR]
   b. Daniel Laughton, b. 1 Jul 1750 m. Lucy Dutton, 12 Sep 1777 at Bolton, Mass.
   c. child, d. 28 Apr 1753 [CR]
   d. John Laughton, b. 11 Jul 1755, d. 28 May 1791 m. Pattee Pollard, 12 May 1789.
   e. Sarah Laughton, b. 8 May 1758, d. 3 Jun 1830; m. Francis Farr, 24 Jun 1783, at Harvard.
   f. Rachel Laughton, b. 7 Aug 1760, m. James Whitney, 27 May 1783 at Harvard.
   g. Hannah Laughton, b. 1 May 1763 m. Samuel Barnard, 15 May 1783 at Harvard.
   h. Jeremiah Laughton, b. 7 Aug 1765 m. Sarah Sawyer, 11 May 1791.
   i. Olive Laughton, b. 27 Apr 1768, d. 25 Nov 1768

iii. Paul, b. 2 Jan 1729, d. young.

10. **JOHN WETHERBEE**[3] (John[2], John[1]), was b. 26 Jun 1701 at Stow, Mass., and d. 30 May 1746 at Harvard, Mass., age 44y 11m 4 d. He m. (1) Elizabeth[4] Whitney, 21 Jan 1722/3, at Lexington, Mass. She was b. 1702 at Stow, Mass., dau. of Richard, Jr.[3] and Elizabeth (Sawtell) Whitney; She d. 10 Jan 1734/5, ae 33, probably at Harvard.
Issue, 1-4 b. Lancaster; #5 b. Harvard:

33 i. John, b. 28 Apr 1723
ii. Jonathan, b. 17 Aug 1725, d. 26 Apr 1731
iii. Aaron, b. 17 Feb 1727/8, d. 26 Apr 1731
iv. Catherine, b. 1 Nov 1730 at Lancaster, Mass., d. 9 Nov 1786 at Chesterfield, NH. She m. Michael[4] (Jonathan[3], Mighill[2], Mighill[1]) Cressey, 20 Dec 1752 at Groton, Mass. He was b. 10 Aug 1728 at Littleton, Mass., and d. 6 Nov 1812 at Chesterfield, NH. They lived in Groton, Mass., where their first 5 children were born. They moved to Chesterfield in 1763, where the remaining 4 were born.
Issue:
a. Elizabeth Cressey, b. 26 Jun 1754
b. Jonathan Cressey, b. 15 Jun 1756, d. 9 May 1803; m. Lydia Wright, 7 Apr 1785
c. Annie Cressey, b. 6 Jan 1758
d. Moses Cressey, b. 23 Mar 1760, m. Hannah Barker 17 Jan 1792.
e. Aaron Cressey, b. 21 Feb 1762
f. Louise Cressey, b. 28 Oct 1764
g. Eunice Cressey, b. 14 Sep 1767
h. Mercy Cressey, b. 20 Feb 1770
i. Mary ["Polly"] Cressey, b. 16 Aug 1774 [per REG 31:204]
v. Jonathan, b. 26 Dec 1733, d. 16 Aug 1739

JOHN m. (2) Anna Houghton, 18 Sep 1735 at Harvard, Mass. She was b. 1713 at Lancaster, Mass., and was still living in Sep 1767. She m. (2) Robert Powers, 26 May 1752, at Littleton, Mass. Issue of John and Anna, all b. Harvard, Mass.:

vi. Anna, b. 22 Jun 1736, d. 26 Aug 1739
vii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct 1737, d. 24 Aug 1739
viii. Mary, b. 24 May 1739, d. 14 Sep 1739
ix. Anna, b. 25 Sep 1741, d. 22 Sep 1756 at Still River, buried at Harvard.
x. Elizabeth, b. 3 Sep 1743, d. 14 Sep 1745.
xi. Micah, b. 21 Jun 1745, d. 10 Sep 1756 at Littleton, buried at Harvard.

11. **HEZEKIAH WETHERBEE**[3] (John[2], John[1]), was b. 1704/5 at Stow, Mass., and d. ca 1754 at Lunenburg, Mass. He m. Huldah Martyn (or Martin), 23

Apr 1728 at Marlboro. She was b. 27 Apr 1711 at Marlboro, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Gove) Martyn. She m. (2) Dea. Ephraim Pierce, son of Ephraim and Mary (Whitney) Pierce, 12 Jan 1778 at Lunenburg??, and d. after 1799 at Rindge. He was deacon of the Congregational Church in Lunenburg. He was also the widower of Esther (Shedd), by whom he had eleven children.

"It is said that one day when her husband Hezekiah and two of their sons (Benjamin and Thomas) were absent from home to fight the Indians, she (Huldah) took her son John, then a year and a half old on her back, and a child in each hand, and went through the forest at night to the garrison house, a distance of three miles."

Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts, p 1798

Issue, #1 b. Marlboro, rest b. Lunenburg:

34 i. Benjamin, b. 3 Nov 1728

35 ii. Thomas, b. 27 Nov 1730

iii. Phebe, b. 12 Feb 1733, d. in infancy.

iv. Phebe, b. 7 Jul 1740 in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 3 Dec 1841 at Rindge, NH, aged 101-5-12. She m. Abel[2] Platts, Jr. (Abel[1]) on 26 Apr 1759 at Lunenburg, Mass. He was b. 28 Mar 1738, at Lunenburg, Mass., son of Abel and Mary (Varnum) Platts, and d. 6 Mar 1819, at Rindge.
Issue, all b. Rindge, NH:
a. Mary Platts, b. 31 Jan 1760
b. Abel Platts III, b. 10 Dec 1761
c. Phebe Platts, b. 11 Nov 1763
d. Asa Platts, b. 28 May 1766, m. Rebecca Burrell
e. Sarah Platts, b. 18 Jun 1768
f. Lucy Platts, b. 2 Apr 1771, m. Daniel Gilson, 28 Jan 1787. Res. Mt. Holly, VT
g. Dolly Platts, b. 14 Sep 1773, m. _____ Carroll
h. Ruth Platts, b. 29 Feb 1776, m. Dr. Joel Chamberlain, 17 Mar 1779
i. Aaron Platts, b. 2 Nov 1778
j. Abram Platts, b. 30 Mar 1781
k. Huldah Platts, b. 3 Jul 1783

v. Sarah, b. 17 Nov 1742 in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. _____, probably in New York state. She m. Noah Dodge, 1 Sep 1763 in Lunenburg. He was b. 22 Nov 1741 in Beverly, Mass., son of Noah and Margery (Crockett) Dodge, and d. 23 Dec 1792, in Lancaster, Mass. They settled first in Lunenburg and later moved to New York state.
Issue:
a. Sarah Dodge, b. 20 Apr 1766
b. Paul Dodge, b. 23 Jan 1769
c. Ruth Dodge
d. Mary Dodge

e. Hannah Dodge
f. Phebe Dodge
g. David Balch Dodge
h. Samuel Stillman Dodge
i. Anne Dodge
j. Rebecca Dodge

36 vi. John, b. 14 Sep 1746

37 vii. Abraham, b. 5 Jun 1752

Source: History of Rindge, NH

12. **JOSIAH WETHERBEE**[3] (John[2], John[1]), was b. ca 1706/7 in Stow, Mass., and d. 5 Apr 1783 in Harvard, Mass., at the age of 76. He m. Sarah Hall, 24 Jul 1729, prob. in Stow. She was b. 1709, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sawtell) Hall, and d. 27 Aug 1792 in Harvard at the age of 83. Issue, all b. at Stow:

i. Samuel, b. 13 Aug 1730, d. in infancy

38 ii. Samuel, b. 20 Jun 1732

iii. Sarah, b. 24 Jun 1734, d. 23 Aug 1823, Templeton, ae 90. She m. Stephen Haskell, 15 Oct 1750 at Stow. He was b. 28 Mar 1730, at Gloucester, Mass., son of Deacon Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Haskell; and d. 22 Jun 1816 at Templeton, ae 86.
Issue, all b. at Harvard, Mass.:
a. Joseph Haskell, b. 4 Apr 1752
b. Sarah Haskell, b. 29 Nov 1753
c. Josiah Haskell, b. 30 Apr 1755
d. Mary Haskell, b. 12 Oct 1756
e. Betty Haskell, b. 11 Oct 1758
f. Oliver Haskell, b. 17 Jun 1762 at Templeton
g. Lucy Haskell, b. 30 Jan 1763 at Templeton [From Winthrop Wetherbee's notes; possibly should be 1768.]

iv. Ruth, b. _____; d. 16 May 1739

v. Hannah (twin), b. 7 Jun 1737, d. 3 Jun 1739, ae 1y 11m 26d

vi. Catherine (twin), b. 7 Jun 1737, d. 3 Jun 1739, ae 1y 11m 26d

39 vii. Oliver, b. by 1741

viii. Ruth, b. 13 Aug 1744, d. 22 Oct 1810, ae 66, at Princeton. She m. Joseph Eveleth, int: 18 Aug 1761, at Stow. He was b. 22 Feb 1732/3 at Stow, the son of Francis and Mary (Hunt) Eveleth. He d. 11 Oct 1790, at Princeton.
Issue, all b. Princeton, Mass. [IGI]:
a. Joseph Eveleth, b. 2 Apr 1762
b. Catherine Eveleth, b. 13 Oct 1763; m. Asa Putnam, 22 Nov 1790 at Princeton

c. Joshua Eveleth, b. 20 Oct 1765; m. Catherine Mirick, 13 Mar 1791, Princeton.
d. Salley Eveleth, b. 18 Nov 1766; m. Asa Matthews, 15 Apr 1816, Princeton
e. Joab Eveleth, b. 13 Jan 1768
f. Abishai Eveleth, b. 29 Mar 1770; m. Persis Jones, 9 Aug 1795, Princeton
g. Theophilus Eveleth, b. 17 May 1772; m. Azubah Kendall, int. 26 Sep 1802, Princeton
h. Asahel Eveleth, b. 20 Sep 1774; m. Sarah Wheeler, 1 Dec 1797, Acton, Mass.
i. Amariah Eveleth (male), b. 9 Aug 1776
j. Sukey Eveleth, b. 25 Dec 1778; m. Thaddeus Goodnow, int. 28 Apr 1798, Princeton
k. Nabby Eveleth, b. 1 Jan 1781; m. Thomas Houghton
l. Azubah Eveleth (dau.), b. 19 Feb 1783
m. Francis Eveleth, b. 7 Jul 1784; m. Martha Spooner, 27 Mar 1812, Princeton

40 ix. Josiah Jr., b. ca 1745

41 x. Ethan, b. 31 Jul 1746

xi. Lucy (twin), b. 3 Oct 1750 at Stow, Mass., d. 22 Jun 1839 [GR], d. 3 Jun 1839 (Town Clerk's Records); aged 89. She m. Jotham Barnard (ARW), 4 Apr 1767 at Harvard, Mass. He was b. 24 Feb 1745 [WW], son of Benjamin and Lucy (Bush) Barnard. He d. 17 Apr 1808 at Harvard, aged 64. Both are buried in Harvard Center Cemetery.
Issue, all b. Harvard, Mass.:
a. Jacob Barnard, b. 16 Apr 1769
b. Jonathan Barnard, b. 27 Jan 1771
c. unnamed infant, b. ____, d. 13 Jan 1773 (CR)
d. Lucy Barnard, b. 26 Sep 1774
e. Benjamin Barnard, b. 12 Jun 1777
f. Sabra Barnard, b. 24 Jul 1779,
m. Levi Hill, 5 Apr 1798 at Harvard.
g. Calvin Barnard, b. 25 Jul 1781
h. Sarah Barnard, b. 3 Feb 1784,
m. Joseph Farwell, 9 Nov 1828, Harvard
i. Esther Barnard, b. 1 Jun 1786,
m. Moses Taylor of Boxborough, 5 Nov 1812, at Harvard
j. Levi Barnard, b. 28 Apr 1789,
m. Charlotte Moors, 22 Apr 1828, Harvard.
k. Joab Barnard (twin), b. 12 May 1793
l. Joel Barnard (twin), b. 12 May 1793

42 xii. Reuben (twin), b. 3 Oct 1750

13. **ISAAC WETHERBEE**[3] (John[2], John[1]), b. 19 Feb 1710 at Stow, Mass., d. by 15 May 1754 at Worcester, Mass. He m. Mary Graves, 1733. She was b. 19 Feb 1714 in Stow, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (____) Graves. She d. 24 Feb 1757 at Harvard, Mass.
Issue, all b. Worcester:
    i. Mary, b. 9 [Apr or Sep] 1734 [both months found], m. Jacob Brown, 9 Jan 1757.
43 ii. Charles, b. 31 Oct 1736
    iii. Isaac, b. 28 Aug 1738. [NOTE: A guardian was appointed for Isaac on 27 Oct 1755 - BUT - he is not mentioned in Mary's Probate settlement.]
    iv. Graves, b. 14 Feb 1741/2, d. young? [NOTE: NO Guardian appointed, not named in Probate]
    v. Lucy, b. 11 Feb 1744, d. young
44 vi. Phineas, b. 18 Mar 1747 [NOTE: guardian appt. 20 Apr 1761]
    vii. Mercy, b. 11 Jun 1750, d. 15 Oct 1779, Stow, unm.; adopted by Mrs. Mercy Gordon before 1757.

14. **MICAH WETHERBEE**[3] (John[2], John[1]), was b. 25 Dec 1712 in Stow, and d. in Rhodetown, Hampshire County, Mass., between 5 Sep 1741, when he signed his will, and 10 Nov 1741 when his will was proved in Probate Court. He m. Sarah Hines on _____ at _____. She was b. 23 May 1719 at Marlboro, Mass., dau. of Jacob and Grace (Morse) Hines of Marlboro. She d. by 10 Nov 1752.
Issue:
    i. Sarah, b. 4 May 1741 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

15. **THOMAS WETHERBEE**[3] (John[2], John[1]), was b. 10 Jun 1715 in Stow, Mass., and d. (after 5 May 1783). He m. Elizabeth Hapgood, 23 Mar 1736, prob. at Stow. She was b. 26 Apr 1717 at Stow, and d. (after 26 Feb 1777 when she was still living at Stow).
Issue, all b. at Stow:
45 i. Joseph, b. 24 Aug 1741
    ii. Mary, b. Jan 1739 at Stow, Mass., and d. 1 Apr 1777. She m. Capt. and Dea. William[5] Whitcomb, int: 21 Feb 1757 at Stow. He was b. 9 Feb 1731 at Stow, son of Ephraim[4] (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]) and Parthiana (____) Whitcomb. He d. 20 Apr 1812, at Stow.
    Issue:
    a. Abram Whitcomb, b. 18 Sep 1758
    b. Dorcas Whitcomb, b. 2 Oct 1760,
    m. Hezekiah Hapgood
    c. Mary Whitcomb, b. 15 Jun 1762
    d. Elizabeth Whitcomb, b. 15 Jun 1764, d. 14 Dec 1785; m. John Jewell, 22 Feb 1785

e. Jonathan Whitcomb, b. 30 Apr 1766;
m. Milla Wright, 25 May 1790

iii. Olive, b. 5 Aug 1745 at Stow, Mass., and d. 2 Oct 1828, prob. at Henniker, NH. She m. Jacob Whitcomb[5], int: 10 May 1764 at Stow. He was b. 13 Sep 1743 at Stow, son of Benjamin[4] (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]) and Dorcas (Heald or Hale)) Whitcomb. He d. 27 May 1823, prob. in Henniker, NH. They settled in Henniker after marriage where they were the eighth family to settle. Their first four children were born in Henniker, the others in Warner. Issue:

a. Benjamin Whitcomb, b. 6 Jul 1765
b. Sarah Whitcomb, b. 28 Apr 1768, m. B_____ Hoyt.
c. Olive Whitcomb, b. 1770, d. young
d. Betsy Whitcomb, b. 7 Sep 1772,
m. Daniel Sanborn, 20 Oct 1787
e. Jonathan Whitcomb, b. 2 Apr 1774, d. 11 Sep 1777
f. Lydia Whitcomb, b. 23 Sep 1776, m. James Sargent
g. Olive Whitcomb, b. 28 Jul 1778, m. Joseph Connor
h. Mercy Whitcomb, b. 11 Mar 1781
i. John Whitcomb, b. 29 Mar 1785,
m. Polly Gibson 21 Jan 1808, Henniker, NH
They resided on the homestead where he was born. He d. 21 May 1878; she d. 3 May 1865
1. Laura Whitcomb b. 12 April 1808
2. Imri Whitcomb b. 28 Aug. 1810
m. Mary A. Connor
He resided with his father; was killed in the woods 10 Feb. 1846; Mary died 10 Dec. 1854.
aa. Mary L. Whitcomb b. 5 Sept. 1838
bb. William H. Whitcomb b. 1 Dec. 1839
cc. Maria E. Whitcomb b. 12 Aug. 1841 d. Aug. 1869
m. Levi Woodbury
dd. Paulina S. Whitcomb b. 12 June 1846
m. Levi Woodbury
j. Jonathan Whitcomb, b. 8 Jun 1787;
m. 1) Eliza Davis;
m. 2) Mrs. Mary (____) Jackmin;
m. 3) Mavus Haskin

iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov 1747 at Stow, Mass., and d. _____. She m. William Wolcott, int: 22 Aug 1766 at Stow. He was b. 27 Feb 1745, at Stow, son of Jabez and Lydia (Flint) Wolcott. He d. 26 Nov 1827 at Stow, Mass. [Or 25 Nov, per The Weatherbee Round-Up (1987) 11:113]

Issue, all b. Stow:

a. Jonathan Wolcott, b. 15 Aug 1767,
m. Hannah Sargent, 10 Feb 1790 at Stow.

b. Katherine Wolcott, b. 4 Jun 1769,
m. James Baker, 13 Oct 1790 at Marlboro

c. Ephraim Wolcott, b. 13 May 1771,
m. Betsy Baker 10 Apr 1791 at Stow.

d. Lydia Wolcott, b. 2 Jun 1773,
m. Thomas Fairbank, 6 Feb 1792, Stow.

e. Betty Wolcott, b. 16 Mar 1775,
m. Oliver Whitcomb, 31 Mar 1797, Stow.

f. Silas Wolcott, b. 3 Oct 1778,
m. Avis Brown, 10 Feb 1798

g. Marcy Wolcott, b. 27 Aug 1781,
m. Hiram Brown, 27 Nov 1800

h. Lucy Wolcott, bpt. 5 Jun 1785

i. Ruth Wolcott, bpt. 18 Nov 1787,
m. James Neal Fry, 1804

William Wolcott m. (2) Mary Whitney

v. Sarah (twin), b. 1 Aug 1750, m. James Josselyn (Joslin)

46 vi. Thomas (twin), b. 1 Aug 1750

vii. Catherine, b. 15 Mar 1753, d. 13 Jun 1834; m. (1) Oliver Gates; m. (2) John Gates, Jr., 19 Feb 1778. He was b. 12 Sep 1748, son of John[4] and Mary (____) Gates, and d. 25 Nov 1814.

Issue:

a. Olive Gates, b. 11 Mar 1786
m. Abel Gates, 1805

b. Hezekiah Gates, b. 2 Mar 1790,
m. Mary Houghton, int.: 29 Oct 1824

c. John Gates, III, b. 21 May 1791;
m. Susan W. Gates, 1838

d. Mary Gates, b. 17 Nov 1792,
m. Arna Wetherbee, 1824

e. Elizabeth Gates, b. 17 Nov 1792,
m. Jacob Whitney, 2 Jun 1839

Source: Gates Genealogy

47 viii. Ephraim, b. 3 Jun 1756

16. **SILAS WETHERBEE**[3] (Thomas[2], John[1]), b. 20 Jul 1707 in Marlboro, Mass., died 10 Mar 1783 at Shrewsbury, Mass., aged 76. He m. Thankful Keyes, 9 Oct 1738 at Grafton. She was b. 24 May 1709, dau. of Major John and Mary (Eames) Keyes, and d. 17 Jun 1782 at Shrewsbury, aged 73.
Issue, first 2 b. Grafton, rest at Shrewsbury

i. Levinah, b. 2 Aug 1739, d. 10 Sep 1742 of throat ailment

ii. Mary, bpt. 19 Apr 1741, d. 19 Nov 1741 of throat ailment

48 iii. John Keyes, b. 28 Feb 1743

iv. Levinah, b. 19 Mar 1745, at Shrewsbury, Mass., and d. 3 Dec 1830, in Spencer, Mass. She m. Samuel Wilson, 1 Feb 1780 in Shrewsbury. He was b. _____ at _____, son of Samuel and _____ Wilson. He d. 1 Jan 1826 at Spencer, Mass., ae 79. Issue, all b. Spencer, Mass.:

a. Joseph Wilson, b. 19 Oct 1780;
b. Levina Wilson, b. 30 Sep 1782, d. 1808
c. Sally Wilson, b. 14 Jul 1785
d. Samuel Wilson, b. 14 Jun 1787

49 v. Thomas, b. 1 Jan 1747

vi. Mary, b. 6 Feb 1749, in Shrewsbury, Mass., and d. 1 Jan 1777 in Walpole, NH. She m. Leonard Brigham, 22 Aug 1774 at Shrewsbury. He was b. 7 May 1750, at Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Major Asa and Mary (Newton) Brigham. He d. 1 Jan 1821 at Milton, VT.

Issue, all b. Walpole, NH:

a. Luther Brigham, b. Oct 1775, d. 1840
b. Infant, d. young

50 vii. Silas, bpt. 21 Apr 1751

viii. Sarah ["Sally"], b. 14 Jun 1753 at Shrewsbury, Mass., and d. 4 Nov 1793 at Fitzwilliam, NH. She m. Azariah Wilson, 6 Nov 1783, Spencer, Mass. He was b. 1 Oct 1756 at Spencer, Mass., son of Joseph and Grace (Harrington) Wilson. He d. 19 Jul 1793 at Fitzwilliam, NH.

Issue, all b. Fitzwilliam, NH:

a. Polly Wilson, b. 31 Aug 1784
b. Joseph Wilson, b. 8 May 1785
c. Silas Wilson, b. 27 Jul 1786, d. 3 Apr 1832
d. Azariah Wilson, Jr., 2 Mar 1790, d. Jan 1821, Valpariso, Chile
e. Thomas Wilson, b. 29 May 1792
f. Sally Witherbee Wilson, b. 25 Oct 1793

17. **PHINEAS WETHERBEE**[3] (David[2], John[1]), b. 6 Oct 1716 at Stow, Mass., and d. 14 Apr 1803 at Boxborough, Mass., aged 86y 6m. He m. (1) Betsy Whitney, 5 Mar 1740/1 at Harvard. She was b. ca 1722 and d. 5 Jul 1790. She is buried in the old Hill Cemetery in Boxborough. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Wooster, 5 Apr 1796 at Boxborough.

Issue, all b. Stow:

51 i. Oliver, b. 9 Apr 1743

52 ii. Phineas Jr., b. 4 Feb 1744/5

iii. Sarah, b. 11 Nov 1748, d. 5 Apr 1818 at Fitchburg, Mass. She m. Amos Lawrence, 22 Jan 1772 at Harvard, Mass. He was

b. 7 Aug 1748 at Westboro, Mass., son of Benjamin and Jane (Russell) Lawrence. He d. 9 Jun 1840 at Fitchburg, Mass. He m. (2) Mary Whiting White, 9 Oct 1819 at Fitchburg. Issue a & b born Harvard, rest at ?Fitchburg:

a. Amos Lawrence, Jr., b. 9 Mar 1773,
m. Sally Fletcher, 1 March 1807

b. Abigail Lawrence, b. 14 May 1774,
m. Ephraim Hale, 1794

c. Moses Lawrence, b. 24 Sep 1775, m. Sarah Wetherbee, 1798

d. Sarah Lawrence, b. 8 May 1777,
m. Samuel Gates, Jr., 18 April 1797

e. Anna Lawrence, b. 19 Feb 1779,
m. Dr. Israel Hale, 5 May 1803

f. Alice Lawrence, b. 12 Aug 1781,
m. Nehemiah Andrews, 7 March 1804

g. Ezra Lawrence, b. 16 Mar 1783,
m. Rebecca Ward, 30 June 1808

h. Joel Lawrence, b. 9 Aug 1785, m. Sarah Miles, 1843

i. Martha Lawrence, b. 31 Jan 1788,
m. William S. Marriam, Jr., 7 March 1810

j. Betsey Lawrence, b. 1 Jan 1790, m. Nehemiah Andrews

iv. Betsy, b. 11 Feb 1753, at Stow, d. _____. She m. Oliver Taylor, 25 Jun 1774 at Littleton, Mass. He was b. 30 Mar 1754 at Boxborough, son of Solomon and Mary (MacLaughlin) Taylor. He d. 19 Mar 1840 at Stow, ae 86. Issue, all b. Boxborough:

a. Oliver Taylor, Jr., b. 7 Jan 1775, m. Betsey Fairbank Stone, 12 Aug 1800, Boxborough.

b. Hezekiah Taylor, b. 3 Mar 1777, m. (1) Sally Wetherbee, 26 Feb 1800. m. (2) Dolly Wetherbee, 24 Jan 1804

c. Jonathan Taylor, b. 17 Jan 1779

d. Betty Taylor, b. 4 Oct 1790, m. Oliver Mead, Jr., 27 Apr 1809, Boxborough

e. Lovel Taylor, b. 19 May 1793, m. Mercy Rand, 3 Nov 1804, Harvard. [His name is listed as Lovel in Boxborough VR, and as Lowel in Harvard VR]

53 v. Israel, b. 18 Jul 1756.

18. **EDWARD WETHERBEE**[3] (David[2], John[1]), was b. 7 Oct 1720 at Stow, Mass., and d. _____. He m. Hannah[5] Whitney, 30 Apr 1743 at Stow, Mass. She was b. 29 May 1723, dau. of Richard[4] and wife (1), Hannah (Whitcomb) Whitney. Both Edward and Hannah were still living 10 Sep 1785. Issue, all b. Stow, Mass.:

i. Mary ("Mercy"), b. 30 [Jan or June] 1745;
m. (1) Gilbert Shaw, 9 Nov 1771 at Littleton, Mass.;

m. (2) Joseph Lawrence, 6 Dec 1774 at Littleton, Mass.

54 ii. Ephraim, b. 5 Jun 1747

55 iii. Edward, b. 20 Dec 1752

56 iv. Richard, b. poss. ca 1755

57 v. Ammi, b. ca 1757

[possibly others whose births were not found recorded:
a. David who m. Elizabeth and d. in Hinsdale VT
b. Jonathan who m. Sarah Whitman
The chronology is compatible]

19. **DAVID WETHERBEE, JR.**[3] (David[2], John[1]), b. 28 Feb 1722/3 at Stow, Mass., and d. 22 Feb 1795 at Mason, NH. He m. Agness _____. She was b. ca 1720, and d. 13 Feb 1809 at Mason, MH, aged 88. They lived in the Pepperill area of Mass., and later settled in Mason, NH. [NOTE: NO original records of the births of the children of David and Agness have been found. Pepperill Church records refer to 3 unbaptised children. Information cited here has been obtained from Town Histories and other published sources and represents what is available.]

Issue:

i. ?Moses, b. 174_, d. 28 Jul 1818, at Groton, Mass.

ii. Mary, b. 174_, m. Samuel Green, 8 Dec 1762.
Issue:
a. Mary Green, b. Sep 1763
b. Joseph Green, b. 24 Nov 1766

58 iii. Timothy, b. 1747

59 iv. ?Simon, b. 174_ (or ca 1742)

v. Abigail, b. 1753, d. 12 Sep 1825; m. Elijah Wyman, 14 Jan 1778, in Townsend, Mass. Sgt. Elijah Wyman, b. 23 Sep 1747 in Townsend, Mass., son of Ebenezer Wyman and 2nd wife Dorcas (Wilson); served as Pvt. and Sgt. in ARW; later made a Lt. in the militia. He was a selectman in Townsend 1778, 1779, and 1783, and a constable in 1782. He d. 21 Aug 1789 in Townsend, and is buried there (SAR marker at grave). His wife Abigail m. (2) on 3 Oct 1793, in Townsend, Capt. Jonathan Wallis, Jr., who d. 26 May 1807.
Issue:
a. Elijah Wyman, b. 15 Oct 1778 in Townsend, Mass., went to Weathersfield, VT., after his Uncle David Wetherbee. He m. 4 Dec 1800 in Weathersfield to Abigail Worcester, b. 3 Mar 1781, in Weathersfield, dau. of Benjamin and Molly (Wood) Worcester. Wife Abigail d. 29 Nov 1816 in Weathersfield. He d. May 1853 in Rochester, VT. Gravestones of both, in Rochester. Issue: 6 children.

b. David Wyman, b. 19 Jan 1782, d. 8 Aug 1790
c. Asa Wyman, b. 30 Mar 1783, m. Sally Searle, 5 Sep 1811.
d. Nabbe Wyman(dau.), b. 23 Dec 1784, d. 23 Jan 1795.
[Info. on Abigail from: Roesch - Evans Ancestry (1973) by Robert Evans Roesch (a descendant)]

60 vi. David, b. ca 1756
vii. Lucy, b. ____, m. Leonard Foster, 29 Oct 1778
61 viii. Jacob, b. ca 1763
62 ix. Oliver
63 x. Charles, b. ca 1766

20. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE**[3] (David[2], John[1]), b. ca 1725 in Stow, Mass., and d. 14 Apr 1809 at Harvard, Mass., aged 84. He m. (1) Elizabeth[5] Whitney, int: 16 Apr 1748 in Stow. She was b. 23 Jul 1728 in Stow, dau. of Richard[4] and wife (1), Hannah (Whitcomb) Whitney, and was sister of Hannah Whitney who m. Joseph's brother, Edward- 18. She d. 6 Jul 1754, aged 26.
Issue:
64 i. Jonathan, b. 22 Apr 1749
65 ii. Joseph, b. 22 May 1751
66 iii. Jonas, bpt. 1 Jul 1753

JOSEPH m. (2) Hannah Forbush, 8 Apr 1755 at Harvard. She was b. 23 Jan 1733/4 at Marlboro, Mass., dau. of John and Eunice (Houghton) Forbush. Hannah d. 1 Jun 1803 at Harvard.
Issue:

iv. Hepsibah, b. 1756, m. (1) William Follass, Jr., 1774. He was bpt. 14 Apr 1751 at the Old South Church in Boston, the son of William and Charity (Harris) Follass. He was shipwrecked and lost at sea later in 1774.
Issue:
a. William Follass III, b. 3 Feb 1775 in Boston, m. Hannah Stone, 1802.

iv. Hepsibah m. (2) Samuel Mead, Jr., 1782, at Harvard, Mass. He was b. 30 May 1761 in Harvard, Mass., son of Samuel and Hannah (Willard) Mead. His first wife was Patience Whitney, whom he married 13 Jun 1779 in Harvard, and by whom he had 2 ch. Samuel Jr was a soldier in the Revolution. He and Hepsibah later moved to Tompkins Cy, NY.
Issue of Samuel and Hepsibah:
b. Theodore Mead, b. 1 Jul 1783
c. Amelius Mead, b. 21 Sep 1784
d. Onesimus Mead, b. 22 Jan 1789
e. Nancy Mead, b. 2 Jan 1791

f. Mary Mead, b. 20 Jul 1793
g. Samuel Mead III, b. 10 Nov 1797

67 v. Amos, b. 1758

68 vi. Caleb, b. ca 1759

69 vii. Abel, b. ca 1760/61

[possibly other children of whom no record has been found.]

[NOTE: From Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, page 929, "WETHERBEE, JOSEPH, Harvard. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Aug. 2, 1777, signed by said Wetherbee of Harvard, stating that he had been drafted to join the army raised to meet the enemy from Ticonderoga, notwithstanding the fact that he was fifty-two years of age and partially disabled by rheumatism so that he was unable to march long distances, and requesting a special consideration of his case by reason of the following facts: that two of his sons had served under him in the 8 months campaign in Cambridge (in 1775), while another son had enlisted in the same year to serve for 8 months at Ticonderoga and lost his life there, and that the petitioner had never received any portion of his son's wages, nor any compensation for his clothes or arms which had been lost."]

[Which son lost his life at Ticonderoga? In Town Papers of Westmoreland, NH, dated 3 Dec 1777, Jonas Weatherbee is referred to as "deceased". Is this one and the same?]

21. SILAS WETHERBEE[3] (David[2], John[1]), was born ca 1727 in Stow, Mass., and d. 3 Apr 1811 in Boxborough, aged 83y 3m. He m. Betsy Brown, 29 May 1749 in Stow. She was b. 19 Nov 1727 in _____, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (_____) Brown. She d. 30 May 1802 in Boxborough, aged 74y 7m. Issue:

70 i. Levi, b. ca 1749

71 ii. Reuben, b. ca 1751

72 iii. Simeon, b. 1751 ?

73 iv. Judah, b. 13 Apr 1755

v. Silas, Jr., b. 1767, d. 17 Aug 1778, Boxborough

vi. Mary ["Polly"], b. 7 Nov 1770, d. 6 Jun 1858, at Royalston, VT [as Holman]. She m. (1) Isaac Batchelder on 10 Apr 1788 at Boxborough, Mass. He was b. 22 Oct 1766 at Acton, Mass., son of Lt. Nehemiah and Lucy (Hayward) Batchelder. He d. Bethlehem, NH, on 6 Jun 1803. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Issue:

a. William Isaac Batchelder, b. Mar 1789, d. 1809

b. Silas Wetherbee Batchelder, b. 15 Mar 1791, m. Rhoda Goddard.

c. Stillman Batchelder, b. 15 Apr 1793, , m. (1) Pamelia Wheeler, 9 Apr 1820. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Jane (Smith) Cutler, 29 Oct 1835

d. Nehemiah Batchelder, b. 20 Mar 1795

e. Mary Batchelder, b. 21 Mar 1797, m. (1) John Burt, m. (2) John S. Nelson, m. (3) Timothy P. Turner

f. Betsey Brown Batchelder, b. 2 May 1802, m. Silas Hale, 1820

vi. Mary ["Polly"] m. (2), John Holman, 3 Apr 1808 at _____. He was b. 17 Feb 1765 at Royalston, VT., son of Edward and Sarah Kenney (____) Holman. He was the widower of Sally Fields (1769 - 1807), by whom he had 8 ch.

Issue:

g. Isaac Holman

Poss. other children of whom no record has been found. Note 12 year gap from 1755 to 1767!!!!!!

22. **PAUL WETHERBEE**[3] (Capt Ephraim[2], John[1]), was b. 20 Jun 1726 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 6 Jan 1768 at Lunenburg. He m. Hannah Pierce, 11 Jun 1746 at Lunenburg. She was b. 9 Mar 1731/2 at Lunenburg, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Converse) Pierce, and d. after 7 May 1777. She m. (2) Josiah Flagg, 16 Nov 1769 at Worcester, Mass. Issue, all b. Lunenburg:

74 i. Ephraim, b. 24 Aug 1747

75 ii. Paul, b. 12 Aug 1749

iii. Hannah, b. 19 Jul 1751 at Lunenburg, Mass., d. 22 Aug 1789 at Leominster, Mass., ae 38. She m. (1) Daniel Stearns 26 Oct 1769, at Lunenburg. He was b. 31 Jul 1749 at Lunenburg, son of Thomas and Lydia (Mansfield) Stearns. He d. 4 Jun 1777 at Leominster, Mass, age 27, "of apoplexy".

Issue:

a. Hannah Stearns, b. 28 Sep 1770;, m. Asaph Bartlett

b. Daniel Stearns, Jr., b. 25 Feb 1772, m. (1) Martha Kemp; m. (2) Sarah Pratt, 1797.

c. Paul Stearns, b. 1774, m. (1) Grace Washburn, 1800; m. (2) Lucy Kneeland, 1802.

d. Sarah Stearns, b. 1776, d. young

iii. Hannah m. (2) Samuel Hale, 8 Jul 1784 at Leominster, Mass., as his first wife. He was b. 25 May 1749 in Leominster, the son of Samuel and Elenor (Smith) Hale. He d. 4 Jun 1834 at Leominster, ae 85.

Issue:

e. Samuel Hale, Jr., b. 15 Oct 1784

f. Betsey Hale, b. 11 Dec 1786

g. Esther Hale, bpt. 21 Aug 1789, d. 23 Aug 1789

Samuel m. (2) Hepsibah (Fay) Whitney, int: 24 Oct 1790 at Leominster. They had 6 children.

iv. Betty, b. 13 Dec 1753, d. 23 Jan 1823 at Fitzwilliam, NH, ae 69. She m. Samuel Kendall, 25 Feb 1773, at Lunenburg, Mass. He was b. Leominster, Mass., 9 Jan 1748, son of Timothy and Esther (Walker) Kendall. He d. 30 Jul 1816 at Fitzwilliam, NH.

Issue:

a. Betsey Kendall, b. 31 Jan 1774, m. Benjamin Elwell
b. Luke Kendall, b. 7 Dec 1776, m. Sally Dadmun
c. Samuel Kendall, Jr., b. 12 Jul 1780, d. 13 Feb 1785
d. Timothy Kendall, b. 25 Aug 1782, m. Anna Brigham
e. Salome Kendall, b. 4 Sep 1786, d. 8 Aug 1845, unm.
f. Mersylvia Kendall, b. 14 Sep 1788, d. 6 Jan 1838
g. Caroline Kendall, b. 31 Jul 1796, d. 14 Dec 1796
h. Milton Kendall, b. 16 Dec 1798, d. 23 Sep 1799

76 v. David, b. 16 Feb 1757

77 vi. Joab, b. 26 Apr 1759

78 vii. Abijah, b. 26 Aug 1761

viii. Esther, b. 3 Dec 1763, d. 6 Aug 1832, Brookline, NH.; m. Josiah Flagg, 30 Jun 1788 at Worcester, Mass. He was b. 13 Dec 1750 at Worcester, son of Josiah and Elizabeth ( ) Flagg and d. 30 May 1824 at Mason, NH, ae 75y 5m 6d. His 1st wife was Eunice Barber, by whom he had 4 children.

Issue of Josiah and Esther, all b. Worcester, Mass.:

a. Hannah Flagg, b. 27 Jan 1789
b. Sally Flagg, m. Isaac Brown on 24 Nov. 1818 at Cambridge
c. Nancy Flagg, b. 6 Jun 1792
d. Esther Flagg, b. 30 Oct 1794
e. Polly Flagg, b. Jun 1799

79 ix. Daniel, b. 16 Feb 1766

23. **JONATHAN WETHERBEE**[3] (Capt Ephraim[2], John[1]), was b. 14 Oct 1734 in Lunenburg, Mass., d. after 1800 [Appears to be the Jonathan counted in Johnstown, NY in 1800 census]. He m. Sibyl Parker, 18 Dec 1764 in Deerfield, Mass. She was b. ca 1743 in Groton, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel[3] and Eleanor (Walker) Parker of Deerfield. She d. _____ at _____. They res. Charlestown, NH, Hartland, VT, and NY state.

Issue; All b. Charlestown, NH:

80 i. Lucius, b. 13 Jun 1766

ii. Miranda, b. 3 Aug 1767, d. 9 Mar 1798 at Deerfield, Mass., aged 30. She m. Asahel Wright, 24 Feb 1790 at Wapping,

Mass. He was b. 1767 and d. 10 Apr 1828. He m. (2) Mercy White, 14 Nov 1798.
Issue:
a. David Wright, b. 15 Jun 1791
b. Lucy Wright, b. 30 Oct 1793, d. 19 Jul 1794
c. Louisa Wright, b. 11 Nov 1795, d. 14 Nov 1825.
d. (child), b. 5 Mar 1797, d. 5 Mar 1797

iii. Achsah, b. 13 May 1769

81 iv. Zebina, b. 1 Oct 1771

v. Lucretia, b. 25 May 1773

82 vi. John, b. 6 Mar 1776,
[Prior to discovery of family birth records, he had been referred to as John "of Ohio".]

vii. James, b. 26 Jan 1777

24. **CAPT. SAMUEL WETHERBEE**[3] (Capt.Ephraim[2], John[1]), was b. 3 Apr 1745 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 29 Oct 1819 at Concord, VT. He m. Susannah Johnson in 1769, at _____. She was b. 19 Dec 1750 at _____ and d. 16 Apr 1821 at Concord, VT. Both are buried in the Pike Cemetery in Concord. She was dau. of Capt. James and Susannah (Willard) Johnson. Issue, 1-14 b. Charleston; #15 b. Concord, VT.:

i. Susannah, b. 4 Aug 1770, d. 31 Mar 1825; m. Major Jonathan Baker, 15 Jan 1797 at _____. He was b. 29 May 1768 at _____, son of Osmon and Mary (Farnsworth) Baker, and d. 28 Mar 1820. Issue:
a. Laura Baker, b._____, d. in infancy
b. John Baker, b. _____, d. in infancy
c. Ira Baker, b. _____, d. in infancy
d. James Baker, b. ca 1804; m. Mary Hagar
e. Jonathan Baker b. 8 Jun 1806, m. Harriet M. Willard, 27 Jan 1840

83 ii. Jason, b. 8 Jun 1772

84 iii. Samuel, Jr., b. 19 Jul 1774

85 iv. James, b. 7 Jun 1776

86 v. Azar, b. 23 Feb 1779

vi. Elizabeth ["Betsy"], b. 1781, d. 31 May 1856, Littleton, NH; m. Timothy Alden Edson, 5 Sep 1799, at St Johnsbury, VT. He was b. 7 Aug 1769 at Hardwick, Mass., son of Abijah and Hannah (Ruggles) Edson. He d. 11 Feb 1854 at Littleton, NH. Issue:
a. Samuel Alden Edson, b. 5 Oct 1815 at Haverhill, NH, m. Hannah M. Varney, 1844
b. Caroline Betsey Edson, b. 13 Sep 1824 at Littleton, NH, m. Joseph Lane Gibbs, 1852

vii. Lucy (twin), b. 1783, at Charlestown, NH. She d. 29 Apr 1826 at Concord, VT, ae 43. Burial in Pike Cemetery. She m. Cornelius Judevine 11 Jun 1809 at _____. He was b. 2 Nov 1776 at Lancaster (Sterling), Mass., son of William and Patience (Grant) Judevine. He d. 31 Aug 1862 at Concord, VT.

Issue of Lucy and Cornelius:

a. Susanna Judevine, b. 1810, m. Adolohus Holton, 1843
b. Alden Edson Judevine, b. 4 Aug 1811, d. 11 Feb 1888, Hardwick, VT. He m. Malvina Tuttle, 1858 at Hardwick, VT.
c. Harvey Judevine, b. 20 Mar 1820, d. Sep 1905. He m. (1) Florilla Morse, 1846; m. (2) Angeline S. Holbrook, 1861

Cornelius married (2), Eliza Cushman, 29 May 1827.

viii. Polly (twin) b. 1783 [NOT the one who m. Jonathan N. Hatch]

ix. Caroline Nancy, b. 1785, d. 22 June 1847 at St. Johnsbury, VT., m. Guy Ely, 31 Aug 1807 at _____. He was b. 1783 at Concord, VT, son of Isaac Halsey and Hannah (Reed) Ely. He d. 29 Sep 1853 at Concord, VT.

Issue:

a. George Warner Ely, b. 12 Jun 1808 at ?Charlestown, NH; m. Mary (Stearns) Reddington, 5 Jun 1832
b. Caroline Warner Ely, b. 14 Jun 1811 at Littleton, NH, m. Samuel W. Berkeley, 1832
c. Hannah Ely, b. 23 Oct 1816, d. 1816

Guy m. (2) Merinda Hassam.

x. Ira (triplet), b. 31 Dec 1788, d. 14 Jan 1789

xi. Lucretia (triplet), b. 31 Dec 1788, d. 21 Jan 1822 at W. Concord, VT.; m. Joseph Morse, int: 16 Nov 1808, at Haverhill, NH. He was b. 29 Aug 1786 at Newbury, Mass., son of Capt. Stephen and Sarah (Bayley) Morse. He d. 1836 at Covington, Ky. He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, after Lucretia died, remarried, and had other children.

Issue of Lucretia and Joseph:

a. Tryphena Morse, b. 27 Oct 1809, m. John Farr, 1833
b. Ira Forsythe Morse, b. 27 Oct 1811, m. Sarah S. Granger
c. Albert Morse, b. 1813, d. Concord, VT, unm.
d. Susan Morse, b. 1815, d. young

xii. Tryphena (triplet), b. 31 Dec 1788 at Charlestown, NH, d. 18 Apr 1841 at Lunenburg, VT, Burial at Lunenburg Corner Cemetary. She m. John Stockwell, 5 Jan 1820, Concord, VT, as second wife. He was b. 25 Dec 1790 at Lancaster, NH, son of Emmons and Ruth (Page) Stockwell, and d. _____.

Issue:

a. Lucretia M. Stockwell, b. 1828, m. Isaac B. Park, 1851

b. Albert S. Stockwell, b. 1830, m. Fanny Elizabeth Burdett

c. Alden F. Stockwell, b. Nov 1833, m. Mariah (Heath) Burnham, 1866.

87 xiii. John, b. 1791

xiv. Catherine, b. Nov 1793, d. 19 Sep 1836 at Littleton, NH. m. Sylvanus Balch, 13 Apr 1817 at Concord, VT. He was b. 11 Oct 1786 at Keene, NH, son of Benjamin and Julia (Ellis) Balch. He d. 13 Aug ___, at St Johnsbury, VT. After Catherine's death, he remarried as wife (2), Lydia Pratt, on 17 May 1837. No children of second marriage.

Issue of Catherine and Sylvanus, all b. Concord, VT:

a. Child, d. young

b. Child, d. young

c. Laura Olive Balch, b. 24 Jun 1820, m. Franklin Tilton, 1847

d. John Wetherbee Balch, b. 20 May 1824, m. Louisa C Stevens, 1849

e. Samuel Albert Balch, b. 11 Jun 1828, m. Agnes Lacy, 1862

xv. Miranda Randilla, b. 5 Jul 1796

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

[Part of the material in this section was made possible by comparing our collection of information from many sources with the information collected by Winthrop Wetherbee and his father, Jeremiah Wetherbee, during their lifetimes. Their collection of data is now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston.]

25. **THOMAS WETHERBEE**[4] (Caleb[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) was b. 7 Nov 1739 in Southboro, Mass., and d. 28 Dec 1760 in Southboro, ae 21. He m. Anna Berry, 14 Apr 1757 at Southboro. She was b. 20 Jul 1740 at Middleton, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Mariah (Ingalls) Berry, and died 26 Dec 1760 at Southboro. The closeness of their deaths, two days apart, would seem to infer something infectious or contagious as the cause of death.

Issue; All b. Southboro:

i. Hepsibeth, b. 20 Sep 1757, d. 11 Nov 1842, Phillipston, Mass. She m. Edmund Newton, 5 Jun 1776 at Southboro. He was b. 7 Aug 1751 at Southboro, son of Lemuel and Abigail (_____) Newton. He d. 6 or 2 Apr 1816.

Issue, all b. Phillipston [VR]:

a. Anna C. Newton, b. 24 Sep 1776,
m. John Greenwood, 10 Mar 1803.

b. Charles Newton, b. 24 May 1779, d. 17 Feb 1814, ae 34.
m. Nabby Bruce, 25 Nov 1802.

c. Nabby Newton, b. 7 Sep 1781;
m. Edward Spaulding, 21 Dec 1806.

d. Thomas Newton, b. 5 Dec 1783, d. 24 Aug 1848, ae 65y 9m 14d. He m. Rebecca Turner, 26 Nov. 1807

e. Artemas Newton, b. 19 Jan 1786, d. 13 Aug 1825, age 39.

f. Sally Newton, b. 9 Apr 1788,
m. Suel Whitcomb 1 Jun 1807

g. Edmund Newton, Jr., b. 1 Sep 1790, d. 25 Jan 1834, ae 43. m. Polly Ward, 23 Apr 1815.

h. Lemuel Newton, b. 13 Feb 1793;
m. Susannah Manning of Royalston, int.: 28 Sep 1816 at Phillipston; m. 29 Oct. 1816 at Royalston.

i. Jeremiah Newton, b. 6 May 1795, d. 24 Feb 1824, ae 29.

j. William Ward Newton, b. 27 Aug 1797,
m. Lydia Rich, 12 Aug 1819

ii. "Sally", b. 15 Oct 1759.
m. Thomas Morse, int.: 11 Nov 1790 at Southboro.

26. **NATHANIEL WETHERBEE**[4] (Caleb[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) was b. 3 Jun 1742 at Southboro, Mass., and d. 22 Sep 1786 at Westminster, Mass., ae 44. He m. (1) Patience Baker, 30 May 1769 at Marlboro, Mass. She was b. 23 Feb 1743

at Marlboro, dau. of Robert and Lydia (_____) Baker. She d.3 Sep 1774 at Westminster. After marriage, they settled in Westminster on Beech Hill, Lot 32 in the 2nd Division.
Issue, all b. Westminster:

88 i. William, b. 22 Jul 1769

ii. Molly, b. 15 Sep 1771, m. John Banister Wheeler[6], 31 May 1792 at Westminster. He was b. 4 Nov 1776 at Westminster, son of Nathaniel[5] and Mary (Taylor) Wheeler. Molly d. _____ at _____; he d. _____ at _____.
Issue, all recorded from Gardner, Mass.:
a. Nathan Witherbee Wheeler, b. 14 Oct 1792
b. Otis Wheeler, b. 11 Aug 1794
c. Cynthia Baker Wheeler, b. 11 Apr 1797
d. John B. Wheeler, b. 25 Jan 1799
e. Asenath Wheeler, b. ? 7 Aug 1802
f. Mary Taylor Wheeler, b. 3 Apr 1802
g. Benjamin Franklin Wheeler, b. 15 Feb 1804
Source: Hist. of Wheeler Family in America

iii. Patience, b. 30 Sep 1773, d. young - not named in father's probate

NATHANIEL m. (2) Elizabeth Dunton, 1 Feb 1775 at Marlboro. She was b. _____ at _____, dau. of _____ and _____. She d. 13 Aug 1828 at Westminster.
Issue, all b. Westminster:

89 iv. Caleb, b. 27 Dec 1776

90 v. John, b. 30 Aug 1778

vi. Louisa ["Vica"], b. 25 Sep 1781, d. 16 Apr 1816, Westminster. She m. Henry Coolidge[6] 1 Jun 1800 at Westminster. He was b. 4 Aug 1777 at Brighton, Mass., son of Caleb[5] and Fanny (_____) Coolidge. He migrated to Westminster when he became of age, and purchased Lot #31 in the 2nd Division on 10 Jan 1802. He occupied this place only about a year when he sold, and moved to Lot #34. A few years later he built a house half a mile nearer the village which later became the residence of his son.
Issue, all b. Westminster:
a. Henry Coolidge, Jr., b. 1 Jul 1800, d. 30 Dec 1864, Niles Mich. He m. Mary Moore of Francestown, NH, 22 Nov 1825, at Westminster.

b. John Russell Coolidge, b. 7 Mar 1802, d. 24 May 1865; m (1) Lucinda Gates 13 Jul 1823 at Westminster; m. (2) Widow Mary W. Lane, 8 May 1830, Westminster.
c. unnamed, b. 1803, d. 1805
d. Francis Coolidge, b. 13 May 1805, d. 5 Feb 1868; m. Harriet Jackson, 18 Sep 1834 at Westminster.
e. Charles Coolidge, b. 4 Feb 1807, d. 23 May 1866 at Erving; m. Nancy Spaulding, 12 May 1831, Westminster.
f. Mary Ann Coolidge, b. 4 Mar 1809, m. Amos Morrill.
g. Wendell Coolidge, b. May 1812, m. Emily _____.
h. Strong Coolidge, b. 20 Apr 1814, d. 20 Mar 1816.

After the death of Louisa, Henry m. (2) Elizabeth Taylor, int. 19 May 1818, dau. of Ezra and Rachel (Tottingham) Taylor, and later moved into the dwelling erected by her father. They had eight children. He finally left town and spent the last years of his life in Erving, where he d., 6 May 1861, aged 83. His wife Elizabeth d. 23 Feb 1867.

91 vii. Francis, b. 26 May 1783.

27. **EPHRAIM WETHERBEE**4 (Caleb3) was b. 8 Jun 1743 [IGI] at Southboro, Mass., and d. 1801 at Westminster, Mass., of the "Wetherbee Ail". (See Appendix) He m. Hannah Woodward 11 Dec 1770 at Westminster. She was b. 17 Apr. 1749 at Westminster, and d. 12 Dec 1832 at Westminster, aged 83. She was the dau. of John and Mary (Spaulding??) Woodward.

Issue, all b. Westminster:

92 i. Jonah, b. 11 Mar 1771
93 ii. Isaac, b. 7 Feb 1773
94 iii. Joseph, b. 7 Feb 1775
iv. Sally, b. 14 Nov 1777, d. 31 Aug 1778
95 v. Calvin, b. 30 Nov 1780
vi. Sarah "Sally" b. 3 Sep 1784
96 vii. Asa, b. 14 Aug 1786
97 viii. Hosea, b. 1 Dec 1788
ix. Hannah, b. 21 Dec 1790

Hannah m. (2) Samuel Whitney, 27 Oct 1812. He d. 29 Jun 1834.

28. **SHADRACH WETHERBEE**4 (Caleb3) was b. 31 Dec 1744 in Southboro, Mass., and d. ca 1789 in Biddeford, Maine. His will was dated 14 Nov 1789, and was proved 12 Oct 1790. Bonds were issued 23 Dec 1789. He m.

Elizabeth Stackpole, 9 Feb 1769 at the 1st Church of Christ in Biddeford. She was b. 17 Dec 1749, at Biddeford, dau. of John3 and Bethiah (Young) Stackpole.
Issue, all prob. b. Biddeford, ME:

i. Huldah, b. 20 Oct 1769, at Biddeford, ME; bpt. 11 Aug 1770, and d. 19 Dec 1815, at Biddeford, ME., ae 46-2. She m. Joseph Smith, 1788 at Biddeford. He was b. 13 Jun 1766 at _____, and d. 4 Dec 1851 at Biddeford, ae 91.6. They, together with Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth (Mrs. James W.), Joseph and wife Abigail are all buried in the Greenwood Cemetry in Biddeford, ME.
   Issue, all b. Biddeford [VR]
   a. Sarah Smith, b. 10 Nov 1788.
   b. Elizabeth Smith, b. 12 Apr 1791.
   c. Huldah Smith, b. 29 Apr 1794.
   d. William Smith, b. 15 Feb 1797, d. 24 May 1808
   e. Hannah Smith, b. 24 Feb 1799, d. 30 Jan 1876, age 76y 11m
   f. Andrew Smith, b. 19 Jan 1801, d. 15 Aug 1844; m. Ann Hill, 4 Dec 1834, Biddeford, ME.
      Issue:
      1. Frank Smith, b. 14 Oct 1838
      2. William Albert Smith, b. 30 Sep 1840
      3. Ellen Caroline Smith, b. 25 Sep 1842
   g. Mary Smith, b. 15 Jan 1803, d. 6 Oct 1884, ae 81y 10m
   h. James Wetherby Smith, b. 6 Jun 1806, m. Elizabeth M. ____ (ca 1817-22 Jan 1853).
      Issue:
      1. Charles Smith, b. 27 Jun 1837
      2. Susannah A. Smith, b. 8 Jul 1839
      3. Parthenia Smith, b. 28 Jul 1841, d. 22 Jan 1853, ae 11y-6m
      4. George Smith, b. 13 Nov 1843
         [above 4 recorded 23 Feb 1844 by James Foss, Town Clerk]
      5. Lydia Smith, b. ca Mar 1845, d. 17 Sep 1847, 2-6 [GR]
   i. Joseph Smith, b. 24 Sep 1808, d. 11 Sep 1887, ae 79; m. Abigail (_____) (ca Jul 1802-11 Oct 1872, ae 70-3)
   j. Parthenia Smith, b. 25 Jun 1811
   k. Martha Smith, b. 19 Aug 1813

98 ii. Caleb, bpt. 26 Aug 1771

iii. Sarah ["Sally"], b. 1773/4, bpt. 28 Aug 1774, d. 25 Apr 1849, Biddeford, ME, ae 75. She m. John Stacy, 20 Nov 1802 at Biddeford, ME. He was b. 7 Apr 1772 [GR] and d. 27 May 1840 at Biddeford, ME. Both are bur.: the Oaks Cemetery, located on the bank of the Saco River, to the rear of 547 Pool Road. Sarah was his 2nd wife. His first wife was Olive (_____). Issue by first wife, all b. Biddeford as recorded by Edmund Coffin, Town Clerk:
a. Ebenezer Stacy, b. 28 Oct 1794
b. Joseph Stacy, b. 12 Mar 1797
c. Hengry Stacy, b. 27 Jul 1799

HER child:
d. Clarisse Wetherby, b. 1 Dec 1794

THEIR children:
e. Lucy Stacy, b. 7 Feb 1806, d. 1869; m. Elisha Harris Green (29 Jun 1800 - 1889) [see Green Family, p. 547]
f. John Stacy, Jr., b. 6 Feb 1808
g. Shadrick Wetherby Stacy, b. 19 Jan 1810

iv. Betty, bpt. 7 Oct 1776, d. before her father

v. James, b. _____; m. Hannah Freethy of York ME, int.: 18 Jul 1803. He was a mariner, and apparently was lost at sea. His widow, Hannah was bonded to settle his estate, 29 Oct 1804. There was no mention of any children.

99 vi. John, b. 1783, d. by 27 Sep 1815

vii. Hannah, b. _____; m. Joshua Deering, 17 May 1810, Arundel, ME. [Reg 108/192] (possibly her step-brother)

viii. Mary ["Polly"], b. _____, m. William Smith, Jr., 10 Oct 1809 at Arundel, ME [Reg 108:192]

Elizabeth (Stackpole) m. (2), as his 2nd wife, James Deering, yeoman of Arundel, ME, Dec 1793, and d. _____ at _____.

29. **JOHN WETHERBEE4** (Caleb3), was b. 20 Oct 1745 at Southboro, Mass., and d. 28 Feb 1798 at Phillipston, Mass. He m. (1) Mary Newton, 5 May 1767 at Southboro, Mass. She was b. 23 Sep 1742 at Southboro, Mass., dau. of Lemuel and Abigail (_____) Newton. She d. 7 Jul 1791 at Phillipston, Mass.
Issue, 1-4 b. Southboro, 5-9 at Phillipston:

i. Joseph, b. 1 Mar 1768, d. before father

ii. Huldah, b. 13 Nov 1769, m. (1) Samuel Cutting, 12 Dec 1793 in Winchendon; m. (2) ___Foster.

iii. Judith, b. 3 Jan 1771, d. 23 Dec 1818, Phillipston; m. Abner Foster, 12 Oct 1798 in Templeton, Mass. He was b. 10 Sep 1770 at Phillipston, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Knight) Foster.

Issue 1-2 b. Templeton, 3-8 at Phillipston:

a. John Weatherby Foster, b. 15 Apr 1798, d. 8 Sep 1849; m. Dorinda Goodwin 18 Apr 1826, at Athol

b. Mary Foster, b. 9 May 1800

c. Eliza Foster b. 22 Feb 1802

d. Sally Foster, b. 24 Nov 1804

e. Levina Foster, b. 5 Jun 1806

f. Elijah Chester Foster, b. 17 Mar 1808

g. Hepsa Foster, b. 3 Jul 1811

h. Abner Noble Foster, b. 11 Aug 1814, d. 14 Aug 1847 of "palsy" 33y 0m 3d

Abner m. (2) Sally Doane, 4 Jul 1820, at Phillipston.

iv. Caleb, b. 19 Feb 1774, d. 12 Sep 1775, Athol

v. Hepsibah, b. 19 May 1776

100 vi. John, Jr., b. 30 Apr 1778

vii. Levina, b. 30 Jul 1780

viii. Lydia, b. 28 Sep 1782

ix. Eunice, b. 15 May 1787

JOHN m. (2) Martha Sawtell, 15 Feb 1792 at Phillipston, Mass. She was b. ____ at ____, dau. of ____ and ____. She d. 25 Jun 1801 at Phillipston. Issue:

x. Thomas, b. 17 Sep 1794 at Phillipston, d. 26 Jun 1863 at Phillipston, 68y 10m 19d; unm.

30. **ZACCHEUS WETHERBEE**4 (Caleb3) was b. 27 Dec 1754 [IGI] at Southboro, Mass., and d. 6 Dec 1796 at Southboro. He m. Sarah [Lucy"]Snow, 15 Jul 1773 at Southboro. She was b. 26 Oct 1749 at Southboro, dau. of Jabez and Kezia (Newton) Snow. She d. ____ at ____.

Issue, all b. Southboro, Mass.:

i. Lucy, b. 13 Sep 1773, d. 15 Aug 1825, ae 51, at Hopkinton, Mass. She m. Moses Morse, 6 Nov 1804 at Southboro. He was b. ____ at ____ and d. 25 Oct 1825 at Hopkinton, Mass, ae 51. Issue, all b. Hopkinton, Mass.:

a. Eliphaz Morse, b. 31 Dec 1804, m. Sally Leonard, 4 Jun 1828.

b. Gilbert Morse, b. 21 Mar 1806
c. Almira Morse, b. 10 Sep 1807, d. 24 Oct 1809, ae 2, of dysentery

ii. Martha ["Patty"], b. 21 Aug 1777, d. 25 Feb 1808, Southboro. She m. Cotting Williams, 28 Apr 1799 at Westboro, Mass. He was b. 17 Nov 1778 at Southboro, son of James and Anna (_____) Williams, and d. 16 May 1839 at Southboro.
Issue, all b. Southboro, Mass.:
a. Anne Sumner Williams, b. 5 Oct 1799
b. Sarah Snow Williams, b. 16 Feb 1801
c. Cloe Taylor Williams, b. 17 Aug 1803

Cotting m. (2) Patty Brewer, 19 Feb 1809 in Southboro. She was b. 28 May 1786 at Southboro, dau. of Joel and Lovicia (Newton) Brewer.

101 iii. Caleb, b. 3 Apr 1780
102 iv. David, b. 10 Oct 1781
v. Catherine, b. 24 Dec 1783, d. ____; m. Temple Parker, 19 Jan 1807 at Southboro, Mass. He was b. 3 Sep 1782 at Southboro, son of Jebediah and Katherine (Horn) Parker. He d. ____ at ____.
Issue, all b. Southboro [CFI]:
a. Hariot Snow Parker, b. 10 Oct 1807
b. Alonzo Newell Parker, b. 22 Feb 1818
103 vi. Newell, b. 21 Jun 1785
vii. Jabez, b. 16 May 1788, d. 16 May 1791
104 viii. Jonas, b. 11 Jul 1793

31. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE4** (Joseph Jr3) was b. 23 Jun 1731 at Southboro, Mass., and d. 22 Jan 1813 at Southboro. He m. Lydia Ball on ____ at ____. She was b. 15 Jul 1736 at Southboro, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba (Bellows) Ball; and d. 11 Dec 1815 at Southboro.
Issue, all b. Southboro:
i. Levina, b. 10 Feb 1764, m. David Gardner, 1 May 1782 at Southboro. He was b. ____ at ____, son of ____ and ____. He d. 16 Aug 1830 at Southboro; She d. 17 Sep 1848 at Southboro, ae 84.
Issue, all b. Southboro:
a. Nancy Gardner, b. 2 Aug 1782, m. John Plimpton of Dover, Int.: 26 Feb 1808

b. Fanny Gardner, b. 5 Jan 1785, m. William Sebins, 17 May 1807
c. Betsey Gardner, b. 4 Jun 1789
d. Nathan Gardner, b. 20 Apr 1791
e. Willard Gardner, b. 11 Aug 1793. m. Sophia Nichols of Westboro, int.: 11 Nov 1820, She d. 20 Feb 1822, ae 26.
f. Emily Gardner, b. 24 May 1796
g. Almira Gardner, b. 3 Jun 1799, m. Daniel Warner II, of Stow, 17 Sep 1826 at Southboro.
h. Lorena Gardner, b. 28 Jan 1802
i. John Plimpton Gardner, b. 13 Dec 1808, d. 6 Oct 1828

32. **URIAH WETHERBEE4** (Joseph Jr3) was b. 14 Aug 1734 in Southboro, Mass., and d. before the 1790 census. He m. Mary Ann Nichols, 9 Oct 1764 at Templeton, Mass. She was b. ____ at ____, dau. of ____ and ____, and d. ____. In the 1790 census, she was the Head of Household, with 1 male over 16; 2 males under 16, and 4 females, including herself.
Issue: all b. Templeton:
i. Mary, b. 11 May 1765, m. Otis Coleman "of Templeton" 26 Nov 1789 at Phillipston, Mass.
Issue:
a. Polly Coleman, b. 4 Nov 1790
b. Rufus Coleman, b. 28 Jun 1792
c. infant, b. & d. 16 Feb 1796 ae 12 hrs
105 ii. Joseph, b. 17 Jul 1767
iii. Perces [Persis], b. 17 Nov 1769
iv. Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct 1772
v. Sarah, bpt. 8 Jun 1775, d. young
vi. Sarah ["Martha"], b. 21 Oct 1777, bpt. 12 Apr 1778
106 vii. John b. 9 Jul 1780
107 viii. Uriah, Jr., b. 11 Jul 1785

33. **JOHN WETHERBEE4** (John III3, John Jr2, John1) was b. 28 Apr 1723 at Lancaster, Mass., and d. 21 Mar 1811 [WW]. He m. (1) Sarah Brown 17 Feb 1746/7 at Harvard, Mass. She was b. ____ at ____, dau. of ____ and ____. She d. 23 Oct 1759 at Harvard, Mass.
Issue, all b. Harvard Mass.:
i. Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr 1748, d. 30 Apr 1748
ii. unnamed ch., b. d. 12 Feb 1749
iii. Sarah, b. 13 Aug 1750
108 iv. John V., b. 10 Nov 1751

v. Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr 1753; m. Zachariah Whitney on 18 Aug 1774, at Harvard, Mass. He was b. 16 Jan 1747 at Woburn, son of Zachariah and Sarah (Boynton) Whitney.

vi. Eunice, b. 27 May 1755, d. 4 Jan 1758

vii. Ruth, b. 29 Apr 1757 at Harvard, Mass., and d. 27 May 1833 at Grafton, VT, ae 76. She m. Dea. William Harris on _____ at _____. He was b. 8 Oct 1754 at Harvard, Mass., son of Richard and Martha (Foster) Harris, and d. 30 Aug 1831 at Grafton, VT. He was the younger brother of her step-mother.

Issue:

a. William Harris, Jr., b. 14 Jan 1786, d. 8 Dec 1847; m. Lucretia Dennison 20 Aug 1806, 8 ch.

b. Martha Harris, b. 1787, d. 6 Jul 1831, unm.?

c. Jasher Harris, b. 6 Apr 1790, d. 18 Apr 1866. He m. Elizabeth Jordan, 1 Dec 1814, 14 ch.

d. John Wetherby Harris, b. 8 Sep 1792, d. 23 Jul 1872; m. Mary Willey, 1816.

e. Ruth Harris, b. 5 Oct 1795, d. 28 Oct 1838; m. Hosea Rhodes, 5 May 1814.

viii. Micah, b. 22 May 1758, d. 6 Nov 1761

JOHN[4] m. (2) Martha Harris, 25 Mar 1760 at Harvard, Mass. She was bpt. 11 Apr 1736 in Ipswich, Mass., dau. of Richard and Martha (Foster) Harris. She d. 4 Aug 1811, prob. in Kingsbury, NY.

Source: The Harris Family

Issue:

ix. Martha, b. 21 Feb 1761, and bpt. 1 Mar 1761, at Harvard

x. Anna, b. 3 Aug 1763, at Harvard

109 xi. Micah, b. 30 Aug 1765 at Deerfield

110 xii. Richard, bpt. 9 Oct 1768 at New Salem

111 xiii. Hezekiah, bpt. 9 Sep 1770 at New Salem

112 xiv. Jacob

113 xv. William, b. 29 Apr 1778

xvi. Eunice, b. 3 Oct 1780, prob. at Wendell, Mass., and d. 6 Aug 1844, Hartford, NY; m. Benjamin Holley, prob. ca 1797, and prob. in the Kingsbury - Hartford area of Washington Co., NY. (They abut each other.) He was born 28 Feb. 1778, and died on 17 Oct. 1864. They are both buried in the Adamsville Cemetery in Hartford, N. Y. They played a major role in organizing the first church in Granville, N. Y.

Issue:

a. Salome Holley, b. 1798, d. 10 Sep 1802
b. James Holley, b. 1800, d. 25 Oct 1877; m. Betsey Case, 16 Jul 1835
c. Rebecca S. Holley, b. 1805, d. 28 Jul 1829; m. Edmund Vaughn
d. Daniel Holley, b. 24 May 1807, d. 27 Dec 1890; m. Rozilla Vaughn
e. Lucy Holley, b. 1810; m. ?Edmund Vaughn, her sister's widower
f. Cynthia Holley, b. 1811, d. 28 Mar 1813
g. Martha Holley, b. 12 May 1816, d. 7 Jun 1817
h. Susannah Holley, b. 1817, d. 28 Mar 1819
i. Betsey Holley, d. ae 50, MI; m. Caleb Hendershot
j. Benjamin Holley, Jr., b. 1 Sep 1820, d. 1905 in IL; m. Mary Holbrook
k. Richard S. Holley, b. 1824, d. 1902, Wash. Co.; m. Sally Stevens

Source: Betty J. (Holley) Walsh]
Charles Willis
History of Washington County

114 xvii. Isaac

34. **BENJAMIN WETHERBEE**4 (Hezekiah3) was b. 3 Nov 1728 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 12 Jul 1771 at Rockingham, VT. He m. Keziah Monroe, 24 Sep 1755 at Rockingham, VT. She was b. 16 Oct 1731 at Lexington, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (_____) Monroe of Carlisle, Mass. She d. 12 Jul 1772, prob at Rockingham, VT.
Issue, 1-3 b. Lunenburg; 4-6 b. Rindge, NH.:

i. Betsy, b. 5 Jan 1756 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 30 Sep 1818, prob. at Fitzwilliam, NH. She m. Matthew Osborne, 2 Jan 1781 at Fizwilliam. He was b. 3 Dec 1753 at Hopkinton, Mass., and d. 12 May 1841 at Fitzwilliam, NH. He was the son of John and Jean (Gray) Osborne. Issue: b. at Fitzwilliam, NH:
   a. John Osborne, b. 27 Mar 1782, d. 27 Jul 1837.
   b. Josiah Osborne, b. 30 Mar 1784, d. 17 Dec 1843. He m. Huldah Collins (_____-18 Sep 1877); 3 ch.
   c. Matthew Osborne, Jr., b. 30 Jun 1787, d. 26 Nov 1833. He m. Polly Stone (9 Jun 1788-4 May 1873), 6 Apr 1809.
   d. Betsy Osborne, b. 21 Feb 1790, d. 2 Nov 1835. unm.
   e. Benjamin Osborne, b. 26 Aug 1794, d. 18 Mar 1836; He m. Naomi Phillips (ca 1789-11 Aug 1850), on 29 Dec 1818.

115 ii. Hezekiah, Jr., b. 20 Jun 1757

iii. Rachel, b. 5 Jan 1759, d. 13 Mar 1832 at Clarendon, VT. She m. Benjamin Parker(ARW), 15 Dec 1781 at Rockingham, VT. He was b. 22 Feb 1758, prob at Groton, Mass., son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Hunt) Parker, and d. 27 Mar 1812 at Clarendon, VT.

[According to the compiler, "although it is hoped that the publication of Parker in America will throw more light on his ancestry, at the date of writing hereof (Nov. 1910) nothing is known of any progenitor of Benjamin Parker earlier than his father, and of him it is known only that his wife's maiden name was Hunt, and that he had three sons." His grandson, Crawford Parker, stated to the compiler, "My father often spoke to me of my grandfather's participation in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Father told how grandfather had related that he was one of the last to leave the field while the bullets flew thick and fast about his feet. Father said that he and the other children once found among grandfathers' papers a drawing by grandfather, and a well executed one, of a plan of battle, and as the children were examining it, grandfather came in, took the drawing from them, and threw it into the flames. Benjamin later enlisted in Vermont.]

Issue, prob. all b. Clarendon, VT:

a. Benjamin Parker, Jr., b. 26 Aug 1784, d. 1 Apr 1867. He m. Patty Wyman (22 Apr 1786-9 Apr 1868) on ____Dec 1805. They had 7 ch.

b. Jonathan Parker, b. 7 May 1786, d. 22 Apr 1875. He m. Naomi Titus (_____-21 Mar 1875), 20 Aug 1809, at Clarendon, VT. They both d. in Davenport, Iowa. Their 6 children were all b. in Clarendon, VT. He was a surveyor, and surveyed the line of the CRI&P Ry from Peru to Rock Island, Ill.

c. Francis Parker, b. 16 Mar 1788, d. Oct 1865, m. Rhoda Chaplin ca. 1810. She was b. 1792 at Reading, VT, dau. of Moses and _____ Chaplin, and d. at Big Rock, Scott Cy., Iowa. She is buried in the Parker Cem, 2 miles west of Big Rock. He was killed by outlaw Mexicans on his way home from Albuquerque, and was buried where he lay by friendly Indians. [see: Parker in America, pp. 567-8 for more on this family] They had 10 children.

d. Walter Parker, b. 6 Apr 1790, d. 22 Jan 1867. He m. Roxa Gilson, ca 1813. No further information on her. They lived in Plymouth, VT, where their 6 ch were b. He was a farmer, afterwards in the wool manufacturing and cloth dressing business, and later a Thompsonian Physician. They lived in Mt. Holly, VT, from about 1837 to 1844, and "came west", probably to Durant, Iowa, in 1852.

e. Pliny Parker, b. 22 Aug 1792, d. 1856. He m. Sally Titus, sister of Naomi. They had 4 ch.

f. Sarah Parker, b. 3 Jul 1795; m. Alvin E. Parker (no relation). They had 4 ch. ["Through the solicitation of his wife's brother, Francis, Alvin E Parker, know as 'Squire' Parker, came from Vermont to Belmont, NY, about 1830, and opened a store. He lived a long life, and amassed a fortune of $280,000, which was dissipated by his son-in-law.

g. Polly Parker, b. 27 May 1797, m. John Leilos at Clarendon, VT. They later moved to Belmont, NY. They had 7 ch.

h. Nancy Parker, b. 20 May 1799, m. William Campbell, 1817. He was b. "in western Illinois". They had 6 ch.

116 iv. Benjamin, Jr., b. 2 Oct 1762

v. Mary, b. 16 Aug 1765

vi. Keziah, b. 4 Jul 1768. She d. Jun 1817, and is buried in Burgess Cemetery in Grafton, VT.

35. **THOMAS WETHERBEE**[4] (Hezekiah[3]) was b. 27 Nov 1730 in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. (after 1800, probably in New Ipswich, NH) He m. Hannah Monroe, 22 Apr 1756, his sister-in-law, at _____. She was b. 29 Nov 1733 at Lexington, Mass., and d. (after 1800, prob in New Ipswich, NH). They lived in Lunenburg, where all of their children were b. Removed to Rindge, NH between 1777 and 1780, and then to New Ipswich in 1800.

Issue:

117 i. Thomas, Jr., b. 7 Aug 1757

118 ii. Daniel, b. 16 Dec 1758

iii. Hepsibah, b. 28 Feb 1760, m. Nathan Hewitt

119 iv. Isaac, b. 2 Sep 1761

v. Sarah, b.30 Mar 1763, d. 16 Jun 1852, Antrim, NH. She m. (1) Lt. Silas Heald (ARW), 22 Jun 1786 at Carlisle, Mass.

He was the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Fletcher) Heald, and he d. 21 Jun 1811, ae 51, and is bur. at Carlisle.
Issue:
a. Sara Heald, b. 29 Apr 1787 at Carlisle, d. 1855.
b. John Heald, b. 7 Jul 1791 at Carlisle, d. 1860.

v. Sarah m. (2) Europe Hamblin. He was b. 20 Nov 1759, and d. 7 Jun 1820 as result of an accident.

v. Sarah m. (3) Dea. Jonathan Nesmith on 3 Apr 1821. He was b. Aug 1759 and d. 15 Oct 1845

120 vi. David, b. 31 May 1764

vii. Hannah, b. 16 Feb 1766, d. 27 Apr 1844, Skowhegan, ME; m. Tilley Mason (ARW), 28 Feb 1788 at Carlisle, Mass. He was b. 12 Feb 1760 and d. 8 Jun 1847 at Skowhegan, ME. (6 ch)

viii. Lucy, b. 4 Aug 1767, m. Gregory Faulie (or Farley)

121 ix. Josiah, b. 17 Mar 1769

x. Martha "Patty", b. 16 Oct 1771; m. Benjamin Batchelder, Jr., 21 Feb 1793 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

xi. Molly, b. Nov 1772. unm.

36. **JOHN WETHERBEE**4 (Hezekiah3) was b. 14 Sep 1746 in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 31 Mar 1838 in Rindge, NH, ae 91. He m. Susanna Page, 21 Jan 1773 at Lunenburg. She was b. 29 Jun 1747 at Lunenburg, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Gould) Page, and d. 21 Aug 1840 at Rindge, ae 93. They are both bur. in the "old" cemetery beside the church in Rindge. Issue, all recorded in Rindge:

i. Susannah, b. 7 Nov 1773, d. 12 Sep 1866. She m. Benjamin Foster, 14 Mar 1795. He was b. 1 Nov 1770, at Boxford, Mass., son of Benjamin and Lucy (Foster) Foster and d. _____ in New York state.
Issue: 1-4 b. Rindge; poss. others b. NY??:
a. Benjamin Foster, Jr., b. 29 Mar 1796
b. Susannah Foster, b. 31 May 1798
c. Eunice Foster, b. 14 Mar 1800
d. Lucy Foster, b. 8 Apr 1802

ii. Huldah, b. 18 Nov 1775, d. 14 Jan 1826 of cancer; unm.

iii. John, b. 18 Dec 1777, d. 18 Apr 1779

122 iv. Jeremiah, b. 31 Dec 1779

123 v. Joseph, b. 8 Oct 1781

vi. Sarah, b. 23 Jan 1784, d. 29 Jun 1840. She m. (1) Enoch Breed, 29 Dec 1807, at Rindge. He was b. ca 1780, son of Allen and Lydia (Mansfield) Breed, and d. 26 Jun 1811 at Rindge, ae 31.

a. Joseph Baxter Breed, b. 27 Nov 1808; d. 23 Sep 1864. He m. Mary Wilson, 6 Jun 1833 at Ringe (2 Jan 1808-23 Aug 1864). 7 ch.

b. Marinda Breed, b. 1810, d. young

vi. Sarah m. (2) Dea. Adin Cummings, 1820

c. Adin Milton Cummings, b. 20 Jul 1821; m. Elizabeth M. Peaslee, 5 Dec 1843.

d. John Calvin Cummings

Dea. Adin Cummings m. (2) Cynthia Brigham, Nov 1841

124 vii. Hezekiah, b. 6 May 1786

viii. Deborah, b. 11 Aug 1788, d. 14 Jul 1874, ae 85, unm.

ix. Phoebe, b. 8 Mar 1791, d. 10 Nov 1837. She m. Moses Binney of New Ipswich. He was b. 20 Aug 1796, and d. Jan 1880 in Cambridge, Mass. He was a leather dealer in Boston, and a leather cushion maker in Cambridge. All 7 children died young.

37. **ABRAHAM WETHERBY**4 (Hezekiah3) was b. 5 Jun 1752 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 22 Jan 1828 at Scott Twp., PA. He m. Joanna Sawtell, at Rindge. She was b. at Groton, Mass., 17 Jun 1756, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Holmes) Sawtell. She d. 1831 at Scott Twp., PA.

["They lived on a farm in Rindge where their twelve children were born. In 1804, they emigrated from New Hampshire to northeastern Pennsylvania, locating in what was then Greenfield, Luzerne County. They settled on a fine farm in which is now the southern part of Scott Twp., Lackawanna Cy. It is said that Elder John Miller, the pioneer Baptist preacher helped Abraham Wetherby (this spelling used in Penna.) select the location of his farm, and a fine choice it was indeed. He purchased 175 acres of the best farming land in Scott Township. From this farm, beautiful views are open in almost all directions; on the east lies the Moosic range of mountains; to the north there is a fine view of Elk Hills in Susquehanna County, and to the west one can see for miles off into Wyoming County. This farm is located three miles east of Waverly, PA., near Edella and the Blakely Home. The original farm has since been divided into three farms and the homestead is now (1955) owned by the Stanley Grzybowski family.

"The Wetherby Cemetery is located on this farm. It was begun in 1814 when Ephraim, youngest son of Abraham and Joanna Wetherby, was laid to rest there. Later it became the last resting place for the Revolutionary patriot himself, his wife, six of their

children, and many of his descendants as well as many of their neighboring families and friends. The cemetery was enclosed with a well built stone wall built by John Baker and today contains over 100 graves, but is in a neglected condition and needs care.

"Abraham and Joanna Wetherby were staunch Baptists by religious faith. They were constituent members of the Scott Valley Baptist Church when it was organzied in 1817, and many of its early church meetings were held in their log cabin home. They were hard-working, God-fearing pioneers, honest and upright in their lives and widely respected by their fellow settlers. They had twelve children, several of whom became prominent citizens of Scott Township. Today the descendants of these worthy ancestors are scattered" ... far and wide.]

[Note: This compilation was done by William P. Lewis and is dated 1955. Throughout, he does not have complete dates of birth, marriage, and death, but rather uses only the year of the event, which is regrettable. He does, however, pursue some of the girls through several generations. Some information, even though incomplete, is better than no information at all.]

Issue, all b. Rindge: Surname spelled WetherBY

i. Abraham Jr, b. 2 Aug 1776, d. 12 Jun 1793. "He and Ephraim Cummings from Swanzey, NH, drowned in Packer Pond, 12 Jun 1793"
Source: History of Rindge
July 9, 1793 issue of the New Hampshire Gazette

125 ii. Benjamin b. 8 Jul 1778, d. 1830, unm.

126 iii. Nathaniel , b. 31 May 1780

127 iv. John b. 2 Jun 1782

128 v. Solomon b. 15 Aug 1784

vi. Joanna, b. 16 Aug 1785; m. Amaziah Sawtell, 15 Nov 1804 at Rindge, NH. He was b. 10 Jul 1779, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Whitaker) Sawtell. They lived in Rindge a few years where their first two children were b., and later in New Haven, Conn., where prob. the others were born.
Issue:
a. Irene Sawtell, b. 26 Mar 1805
b. Adaline Sawtell, b. 18 May 1806
c. Albert Sawtell
d. Cummings Sawtell
e. Abigail Sawtell
f. Joanna Sawtell, unm.
g. Jane Sawtell, unm.

vii. Thirza, b. 8 Feb 1788, d. 22 Mar 1789

viii. Thirzah, b. 1 Jan 1790, d. 1868. She m. (1) Nathan Callendar, 1810 (1787-1830). He was the son of Dea. Samuel and Martha (Slauson) Callendar.

Samuel Callendar was a Soldier of the Revolutionary War, and the pioneer settler of Green Grove in Scott Twp. Nathan and Thirza Callendar settled at Dundaff in Clifford Twp, Susquehanna County, PA, where he conducted a tannery, distillery, and hotel in that then-thriving business center, until his early death in 1830, age 43. Widow Callendar then moved her family of eight children to the Miller-Harding farm in the village of Clifford where they were raised and married.

Issue:

a. Melissa Callendar, b. 25 Mar 1811, d. 29 Sep 1843; m. Goodwin Baker, 4 ch

b. Anna Jane Callendar b. 25 Feb 1813, d. 22 Jan 1891; m. Elias Stevens, 4 ch

c. Nancy Callendar b. 1815, d. 14 Jul 1853; m. John Baker, 8 ch

d. Mary H. Callendar, b. 20 Feb 1818, d. Wisc; m. Sheldon Hall, 5 ch

e. Clarissa Callendar, b. 27 Dec 1819, d. 14 Feb 1850; m. John M. Wells, 4 ch

f. Caroline Callendar, b. 27 Dec 1819, d. 20 Dec 1848; m. Joel P. Stevens, 3 ch

g. James Monroe Callendar, b. 15 Jan 1824, d. 14 May 1908; m. (1) Mary Oram, 1848, 5 ch; m. (2) Mary A. (Wetherby) Decker in 1869; 2 ch, 1 d. young

h. Martha Ann Callendar, b. 20 May 1826, d. 25 Apr 1888, unm.

Thirzah m. (2) in 1844 to Jeremiah Capwell (1779-1864) of Factoryville, PA. [by William P. Lewis]

129 ix. Levi , b. 3 Mar 1792

x. Abraham, b. 19 Mar 1794, d. 25 May 1794

xi. Ephraim Cummings, b. 15 May 1795, d. 1814, unm. Killed by a falling tree while plowing a field.

xii. Asenath, b. 5 Jun 1797, d. 1843; m. Marcus Leonard, 1820 (he b. 1800, d. 1875). 3 ch.

38. Ensign **SAMUEL WETHERBEE**[4] (Josiah[3]), was b. 20 Jun 1732 at Stow, Mass., and d. 17 Jan 1814 at Boxborough, Mass., ae 83. He m. (1) Sarah

Whitney, int.: 4 Apr 1767, at Stow. She was b. 16 May 1740 at Harvard, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Whitney) Whitney; and d. 6 Sep 1805 at Boxborough, ae 65y 4m.
Issue, all b. Stow:

130 i. Samuel, b. 14 Nov 1767

ii. Sarah, b. 24 Apr 1769, d. 13 Oct 1778

iii. Anne, b. 4 Aug 1771, d. 16 Jul 1821 at Harvard, Mass; m. Nathaniel Page, 2 Oct 1792 at Boxborough. He was b. ____, and d. 14 Dec 1819 at Harvard, ae 51.

iv. Katherine (Caty), b. 8 Jun 1773; m. Deliverance Brown, 5 Aug 1798 at Boxborough. He was b. 18 Mar 1770 at Stow, son of Jacob and Mary (Wetherbee) Brown.
Issue, all bpt. at Boxborough:
a. Nathaniel Page Brown, bpt. 17 May 1804
b. Samuel Wetherbee Brown, bpt. 17 May 1804, d. 27 May 1804, ae 2y 6m.
c. Stephen Baker Brown, bpt. 3 Jun 1804
d. Calvin Brown, bpt. 11 May 1806.

v. Elizabeth, bpt. 15 Dec 1776, d. 28 Aug 1853; m. Abraham Howe[5], 25 Nov 1793 at Boxborough. He was b. 22 Feb 1770 at Marlborough, son of Asa[4] and Rachel (Goddard) Howe. He d. 2 Oct 1848.
Issue [from Howe Genealogy]:
a. Amory Howe, b. 3 Sep 1795, m. Mary Brigham 30 Jan 1817, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Rice) Brigham.
b. Eliza Howe, b. 31 Oct 1797, d. 28 Jul 1822, unm.
c. Samuel Howe, b. 2 Mar 1800, m. Charlotte Howe 8 Oct 1822, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Howe) Howe.
d. Abraham Howe, b. 11 Mar 1802., m. Mary Howe 26 Jun 1825, sister of Charlotte, above. 6 ch.
e. Ruth Howe, b. 27 Feb 1804, m. Merrick Houghton and had 10 ch.
f. Alben Page Howe, b. 15 Apr 1806, m. Sabra Houghton
g. Mary Ann Howe, b. 3 Sep 1808, d. 2 Apr 1812
h. Charles Howe, b. 29 Oct 1810, m. Lucy Rice 15 Apr 1835, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Brigham) Rice.
i. Harriet Howe, b. 15 Apr 1813, m. George Kendall
j. Maria Howe, b. 30 Aug 1815, m. Rev. Charles Kendall
k. Matthew Henry Howe, b. 12 Oct 1817
l. Lydia Eliza Howe, b. 1 Aug 1823, m. Archibald Gilbert.
[Source: Howe Genealogy]

vi. Sarah, bpt. 26 Dec 1779, d. 1847, bur.: Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge. She m. Calvin Brooks, 12 Jun 1796 at Boxborough, Mass. He was b. 1769, and d. 6 Jan 1818 at Cambridge, Mass., ae 48. He is bur. in the Cambridge Cemetry on Coolidge Avenue.
Issue, all b. and bpt. rec. in Boxborough, except 1 & 2, in Stow:
a. Sally Brooks, bpt. 22 Oct 1797, Stow
b. Calvin Brooks, bpt. 9 Jun 1799 in Stow, d. 21 Sep 1829
c. Anna Page Brooks, bpt. 5 Aug 1801, d. 13 Oct 1803. Bur.: Hill Cem., Boxborough.
d. Ruth Wetherbee Brooks, bpt. 27 Nov 1803; m. Otis Brigham Prescott, int.: 15 Feb 1823, Cambridge. He d. 20 Jun 1848, bur. Mt. Auburn Cem.
e. Caroline Willard Brooks, b. 15 Mar 1806, d. 31 Mar 1894, Lexington; m. James Gould, 26 Mar 1826, Cambridge.
f. Catherine Whitney Brooks, b. 15 Mar 1806; m. James A. Smith of Boston, Nov 1826 in Cambridge.
g. Anna Page Brooks, bpt. 5 Aug 1813
h. William Craig Brooks, bpt. 29 Sep 1817
i. Nathaniel Brooks, bpt. 2 Aug 1818

vii. Ruth, b. 17 Jun 1783, Boxborough, d. 12 Jan 1872 in West Newton, 88y 6m 26d.; m. Sewell White, 17 Apr 1808 in Dorchester [by Dr. Phineas Holden] as his second wife.

Ensign SAMUEL m. (2) Mrs. Miriam (Walker) Stearns, widow of David Stearns, 9 Sep 1806 at Boxborough.

39. **OLIVER WETHERBEE**[4] (Josiah[3]) was born by 1741 [based upon the information in the deed found in Springfield by Cynthia Hill several years ago, wherein Josiah sold land to HIS SON, Oliver in 1762. For Oliver to be of legal age, and in a position to buy land, he had to have been born by 1741.] He d. in Kingsbury, NY in 1813. His will was signed on 22 Feb 1813 and proved 20 Oct 1813. He m. Rachel Willard on 11 Mar 1762 in Harvard, Mass. She was b. 27 Nov 1745, dau. of Tarbell and Rachel (Haskell) Willard. Her date of death is not known, but it is thought that she d. ca 1786.
Issue, births recorded in Wendell, Mass.:

i. Rachel, b. 9 Apr 1763, d. 19 Jun 1845; m. Dr. Daniel Porter, 1782. He was b. 21 Oct 1757 in Braintree, Mass., son of Benjamin. He died 25 Apr 1832 at Whitestown, NY.

He was a physician and town clerk of Wendell, Mass., and late in life moved to Whitestown, NY. Issue:
a. William Dorman Porter, b. 15 Jun 1783, d. 8 Sep 1870, m. Nabby Jones, 29 Nov 1804, at Wendell, Mass.
b. Katy Willard Porter, b. 17 Oct 1788, d. 17 Apr 1838; m. Sylvester Doolittle.
c. Polly Porter, b. 15 Apr 1792, d. 15 (or 25) Apr 1838
d. Samuel Porter, b. 19 Feb 1796, d. 1874
e. Amy Porter, b. 5 Mar 1801, (living in 1878)

ii. Caty, b. 2 Mar 1765
131 iii. Tarbell Willard, b. 22 Apr 1767
iv. Ame (Amy?), b. 1 Feb 1769
v. Lucy, b. 27 Oct 1770; m. William Orcutt
vi. Sally, b. 11 Apr 1773; m. Joseph Caldwell
132 vii. Oliver [?Willard], b. 16 Apr 1776 in Road Town, Shutesbury, MA
viii. Sybbill, m. John Huson
133 ix. James, b. 27 Feb 1782
x. Polly, b. 3 May 1784, d. before 1790?
xi. Nancy, b. 7 Oct 1786, d. before 1790?

SOURCE: Wendell Town Records;
The Mendell Genealogy;
Oliver's will

Note: some of the girls must have died young. Only total of THREE females in 1790 census, including housekeeper. Only Lucy, Sally, and Sybbil named in will.

40. **JOSIAH WETHERBEE, JR.**4 (Josiah3), was b. ca 1745 in Stow, Mass., and d. 7 Mar 1788 in Harvard, Mass., ae 43. He m. Lucy Haskell, 27 Sep 1769 in Harvard. She was b. 25 Jun 1747, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Emerson) Haskell. She d. 10 Oct 1803.
Issue, 1-3 b. Princeton; 4-9 b. Harvard:
i. Lucy, b. 26 Mar 1770,
m. Abel Whitcomb, 30 Nov 1797 at Boxborough.
134 ii. Ezra, b. 2 Oct 1771
135 iii. Ethan, b. 18 Jan 1774
iv. Betty, b. 24 Apr 1776, d. 4 Jan 1864, Lowell, ae 87y 9m, unm.
v. Sally, b. 14 Aug 1778, d. 23 Jan 1801, ae 23;
m. Hezekiah Taylor, 26 Feb 1800 at Boxborough.

vi. Mary ("Polly"), b. 20 Sep 1780; m. Dea. Luke Pollard as 2nd wife, 24 Jun 1812 at Harvard. He was b. 19 Feb 1774, son of Capt. Thaddaeus and Submit (____) Pollard. His first wife was Becky Whitcomb, dau. Jonathan and Achsah (____) Whitcomb, who d. 10 Apr 1811, ae 32.
Issue of Luke and Becky:
a. Becky Pollard, b. 2 Jan 1800
b. daughter, b. 29 Mar 1800, d. 30 Mar 1802, ae 1 day
c. Mary Pollard, b. 28 Mar 1803, d. 30 Mar 1804
d. daughter, b. [27 Feb 1805], d. 2 Mar 1805, ae 3d.
e. Luke Pollard, Jr., bpt. 30 Oct 1806, d. 31 Oct 1806, 28 d
f. Mary Pollard, b. 24 Jan 1808
g. Henry Pollard, b. 22 Apr 1810

Issue of Dea. Luke and Mary (Wetherbee) Pollard:
h. Luke Pollard, b. 13 Aug 1813, d. 22 Jan 1906
i. Horatio Pollard, b. 4 Oct 1821, d. 21 Feb 1890
j. Julia Pollard, bp 19 Dec. 1824, Harvard
d. 16 Apr. 1831

136 vii. Josiah III, b. 28 Jun 1783

137 viii. Asa, b. 24 Jun 1785

ix. Sukey, b. 15 Jan 1788; m. Abel Pollard, brother of Dea. Luke Pollard, on 16 Apr 1809, at Harvard, Mass. He was b. 22 Feb 1786 at Harvard, and d. 29 Oct 1826 at Rindge, NH, ae 41. They settled in Rindge in 1809, following their marriage, and lived in Dea. Breed's house. He was a blacksmith.
Issue, all b. Rindge, NH:
a. Dawson Pollard, b. 8 Jan 1810
b. Gratia Pollard, b. 16 Sep 1812
c. Sukey Pollard, b. 3 Jan 1816
d. Martha Pollard, b. 27 Apr 1818

Lucy (Haskell) m. (2) Abel Whitcomb, 30 Nov 1797 at Boxborough.

41. **ETHAN WETHERBEE**4 (Josiah3) was b. 31 Jul 1746 in Stow, Mass., and d. 6 Dec 1820 at Keene, NH, ae 78. He m. Lucretia Adams, 31 Dec 1775 at Cambridge, Mass. She was b. 2 Aug 1757 at Cambridge, dau. of Capt Thomas and Eliza Sanders (Bowman) Adams, and d. 1 Jun 1838 at Keene, NH., ae 80. They were living in Ashburnham in 1790; in Keene in 1800 and 1810.

Issue, All bpts. recorded in Ashburnham, Mass.:
i. Betsy Saunders, bpt. 27 Jul 1777, m. Leopold F. Herman, 16 Apr 1795, 2nd Baptist Church, Boston.
ii. Abigail Bowman, bpt. 18 Apr 1779; m. Leopold F. Herman, 11 Feb 1798, 2nd Baptist Church, Boston.
138 iii. Samuel Cooke, bpt. 27 May 1781
iv. Lucretia, bpt. 25 May 1783; m. Jacob Howe of Roxbury, Mass., 23 Oct 1808.
Issue:
a. Francis Brown Howe, b. 23 Jul 1809
b. Jacob Howe, Jr., b. 6 Jul 1811
c. James Lawrence Howe, b. 1 Nov 1813
139 v. Simon Peter, bpt. 15 May 1785, d. 1823, New Orleans
vi. David, bpt. 25 Jul 1790, d. 16 Feb 1816, Keene, ae 27
140 vii. Jonathan, bpt. 25 Jul 1790
141 viii. Ethan, Jr., bpt. 25 Jul 1790
ix. Lydia, bpt. 29 Jul 1792, d. 7 Jun 1794
x. Lydia, bpt. 6 Jul 1794, d. 9 Mar 1870, Boston, ae 75, unm.
xi. Mary, bpt. 25 Sep 1796
[Note: An unnamed child of Ethan d. Keene, NH, 10 Feb 1804. Two unnamed 'infants' of Ethan d. Keene, 14 Feb 1809. Ethan, Jr.?]

42. **REUBEN WETHERBEE**[4] (Josiah[3]) was b. 3 Oct 1750 at Stow, and d. _____. He m. Hannah Burgess, 31 Jan 1771 at Harvard. She was b. 14 Aug 1748 at Harvard, Mass, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Laughton) Burgess. No further information - not Head of Household in 1790.
Issue, all bpt. at Stow:
142 i. Solomon, bpt. 29 Oct 1775
ii. Hannah, bpt. 22 Mar 1778

43. **CHARLES WETHERBEE**[4] (Isaac[3]) was b. 31 Oct 1736 at Worcester, Mass., and d. 12 Apr 1819 at Brookfield, Mass., ae 73. He m. (1) Rebecca Billings of Stow, 17 March 1760. She was b. ?21 April 1738, and d. 6 Apr 1793 at Brookfield.
Issue, 1-3 b. Stow, 4-9 b. Brookfield:
143 i. Isaac, b. 19 Jun 1761
ii. Calvin, bpt. 8 Apr 1764, d. young
iii. Rebecca, bpt. 2 Feb 1776
144 iv. Calvin, b. 6 Jun 1767
145 v. Phineas, b. 26 Feb 1770
vi. Anna, b. 23 Mar 1772, m. (1) Capt. William Doane of Ware, 17 Mar 1799. She m. (2) Nathan Howe of Monson

vii. Joseph, b. 16 Apr 1774, d. Mar 1776
146 viii. Joseph, b. 1 Dec 1776
ix. Daniel, b. 11 May 1781, d. 1 May 1856 at Camden ME, unm.

CHARLES m. (2) Lois Cutler, 12 Aug 1794 at Brookfield. She was b. 2 Sep 1744 at Brookfield, Mass., and d. 15 Feb 1831 at Spencer, Mass., ae 85.

44. PHINEAS WETHERBEE4(Isaac3), b. 18 Mar 1747, no further information.

45. JOSEPH WETHERBEE4 (Thomas3) was b. 24 Aug 1741 at Stow, Mass., and d. 15 May 1794 at Stow, ae 52y 8m 21d. He m. Sarah Gates of Leominster, 27 Jan 1768 at Stow. She was b. 1 Apr 1745 at Leominster, Mass., dau. of Reuben4 and Mary (Heald) Gates, and d. 6 Aug 1822 at Stow, ae 78y 3m. They are both bur. in the Lower Village Cemetery in Stow.
Issue, all b. Stow:
147 i. Reuben, b. 1 Nov 1772
148 ii. Joseph, b. 16 Jun 1776
149 iii. Jonas, b. 13 Aug 1779
150 iv. Elias, b. 22 Apr 1784

46. THOMAS WETHERBEE4 (Thomas3) was b. 1 Aug 1750 in Stow, Mass., and d. 29 May 1801 at Rindge, NH. He m. Mary Gates, 19 Jan 1780, prob. at Stow. She was b. 25 Apr 1753 at Stow, dau. of John4 and Mary (Whitney) Gates. She m. (2) Charles Lawrence of Ashby, Mass., 14 Dec 1808, and d. 1 May 1831, ae 76. Both Thomas and Mary are bur. in the "Old" Cemetery in Rindge beside the church. They had lived in Stow and Westminster, and had just moved to Rindge to the home he had reared (built) for his family, when he was instantly killed while felling trees.
Issue, 1-b. Stow; 2-6, b. Westminster, Mass.:
i. Mary, b. 28 Mar 1780, d. 6 May 1843; m. Jonathan Sawtell, 14 Apr 1807 at Rindge, NH. He was b. 14 Mar 1783 at Rindge, NH, son of Hezekiah6 and Sarah (Russell) Sawtell, and d. 14 Apr 1857 at Rindge, ae 74. He m. (2) Lucy Foster, 9 Apr 1844 at Rindge. She was the dau. of Lt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cary) Foster. Issue, all b. Rindge:
a. Mary Ann Sawtell, b. 25 Apr 1807,
m. John E. Lake, 8 Apr 1830 in Rindge; 9 ch.
b. Alvin Sawtell, b. 9 Mar 1808,
m. (1) Lydia Baker; m. (2) Sarah Dwinell; they lived in Northboro, Mass.

c. Almira Sawtell, b. 18 Apr 1811,
m. Alison Lake (7 Dec 1801 - 19 Nov 1864), 5 Jul 1832 at Rindge as his 2nd wife; 2 ch.
d. child d. young
e. child d. young
f. Irene Sawtell, b. 11 May 1816;
m. Thomas Saunders of Townsend, Mass.
g. Lavina Sawtell, b. 13 Jun 1818,
m. Dana Davis of Fitzwilliam, NH.
h. Lucy Sawtell, b. 26 Jan 1821, d. 1864, Fitzwilliam;
m. Robert McDonald of Fitzwilliam, NH.
i. Sibil Sawtell, b. 4 Mar 1826;
m. Hiram George of Vershire, VT, and res. Vershire.

151 ii. Josiah, b. 19 Mar 1783

iii. Sarah, b. 14 Mar 1786;
m. Solomon(#128) Wetherbee, 14 Apr 1807, Rindge, NH

iv. Dolly, b. 22 Mar 1789

152 v. Arni, b. 21 Feb 1793

vi. Elizabeth "Betsy", b. 2 Apr 1796, d. 22 Nov 1873;
m. William Washburne. Lived in NY state

47. **EPHRAIM WETHERBEE**[4] (Thomas[3]) was b. 3 Jun 1756 at Stow, Mass., and d. 31 Jan 1852 at Bolton, Mass., ae 95. He m. Olive Gates, 17 Oct 1772, prob. at Stow. She was b. 29 Sep 1754 at _____, dau. of Dea Samuel and Margaret (____) Gates, and d. 22 Nov 1836 at _____, aged 82. In church and town records, she used both Olive and Dorcas interchangeably. Ephraim, ARW soldier, served as Lieutenant at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Issue, all b. Stow:

i. Lois, b. 28 Jun 1773, d. 24 Nov 1817; m. Darius Whitcomb[6], 14 Jun 1790 in Stow. He was b. 22 Jan 1768 in Marlboro, Mass., son of Simeon[5] and Judith (Brown) Whitcomb and d. 25 Apr 1858. They lived in Stow where their first 3 ch were born, until 1801, when they moved to Henniker, NH, and settled on the south side of Craney Hill. Their last 2 ch were b. in Henniker. Darius and Lois are both bur in Henniker.

Issue:

a. Ira B. Whitcomb, b. 6 Mar 1790, d. 25 Oct 1876;
m. Elizabeth Caldwell, 4 Mar 1819. 3 ch
b. Benjamin Whitcomb, b. 9 Jan 1792, d. Mar 1842, Berlin, Mass.; m. Jane Williams of Stow, 30 Dec 1819.

c. Pliny Whitcomb, b. 12 Dec 1793, d. 9 Mar 1842, Berlin, Mass.; m. Ednah Eastman of Henniker, 1831
d. Asaph Whitcomb, b. 23 Jun 1801, d. 25 Nov 1825
e. Millie Whitcomb, b. 23 Jun 1801, d. 25 Oct 1802

153 ii. Thomas, b. 26 Feb 1774
iii. Dorcas, b. 11 Oct 1775,
m. Jedediah Alexander
154 iv. Samuel, b. 17 Jul 1777
155 v. Levi, b. 29 Apr 1779
vi. Olive, b. 15 Apr 1781,
m. Oliver Gates, Jr., int.: 12 Feb 1801
vii. Betty, b. 14 Nov 1783,
m. (1) John Rogers, 27 Feb 1812 at Stow;
(2) Amos French, 19 Jun 1842 at Stow
156 viii. Ephraim, b. 17 Apr 1786
157 ix. Pliny, b. 23 Apr 1788
x. Margaret, b. 22 Sep 1790, d. 27 Feb 1819
xi. Milly, b. 16 Mar 1794, d. Aug 1870;
m. Isaac Conant, 24 Mar 1814 at Stow. He was b. 14 Sep 1791 at Stow, Mass., son of Peter and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) Conant, and d. 5 Feb 1821 at Hope, ME.
Issue, #1-3 b. Stow, Mass., #4 b. Hope, ME:
a. Julia Conant, b. 17 Feb 1815
b. Harriet Conant, b. 26 Sep 1816
c. Isaac Conant, Jr., b. 4 Jun 1818
d. Olive Conant, b. 21 Feb 1821

48. **JOHN KEYES WETHERBEE4** (Silas3, Thomas2, John1) was b. 28 Feb 1743 at Shrewsbury, Mass., and d. 5 Feb 1811 at _____, aged 68. He m. Levinah Rand, 3 May 1768 at Shrewsbury. She was b. 14 Jul 1743 at Shrewsbury, dau. of Daniel and Mary (____) Rand. She d. 23 Jun 1775 at Shrewsbury, ae 32.
Issue, all b. Shrewsbury:
158 i. Silas, b. 20 Feb 1769
159 ii Danforth, b. 28 Aug 1771

49. Lt. **THOMAS WETHERBEE4** (Silas3) was b. 1 Jan 1747 at Shrewsbury, Mass., and d. 8 May 1828 at Shrewsbury, aged 81. He m. Relief Heuston, 2 Jan 1779 at Shrewsbury, Mass. She was b. 18 May 1749 at Dunstable, NH, and d. 23 Dec 1813 at Shrewsbury, Mass., aged 65. They are both buried in the Shrewsbury Cem.
Issue, 1-4 b. Fitzwilliam, NH; 5 & 6 b. Shrewsbury, Mass.:
160 i. Lewis, b. 2 Dec 1770

161 ii. Jonathan, b. 3 Mar 1772
162 iii. Thomas, b. 13 Feb 1774
iv. Sarah ("Sally"), b. 10 Sep 1775 at Fitzwilliam, and d. 26 Oct 1810 at Grafton, Mass., ae 35. She m. Joseph Merriam III, 28 Aug. 1794, Grafton, Mass. He was b. 7 Jun 1771 at Grafton, son of Joseph, Jr. and Sarah (_____) Merriam. Issue, all b. Grafton:
a. Sally Merriam, b. 21 Feb 1795
b. Joseph Merriam, IV, b. 18 Sep 1796
c. Hannah Paul Merriam, b. 20 Aug 1798
d. John Hunt Merriam, b. 27 Dec 1800
e. Charles Merriam (twin) b. 8 Feb 1807
f. Charlotte Merriam (twin), b. 8 Feb 1807
v. Mary, b. 1 Nov 1777 at Shrewsbury, Mass., and d. 26 Dec 1853 at _____. She m. Joseph Despeau, 1 May 1796, Shrewsbury, Mass. He was b. Apr 1767, and d. 21 Sep 1834, at _____. Issue:
a. Relief Huston Despeau, b. 22 Mar 1797
b. John Sanborn Despeau, b. 12 Nov 1799
c. Samuel Despeau, b. 20 Jan 1801
163 vi. Silas, b. 7 Jan 1784

50. **SILAS WETHERBEE4** (Silas3) was b. ____, bpt. 21 Apr. 1751 at Grafton, Mass.; m. Persis _____; on 12 Aug 1789. She was b. 22 Jul. 1771. Issue:
i. Silas, Jr., b. 17 Apr 1790, d. 5 Jun 1793
ii. Persis, b. 30 Sep 1791
164 iii. James, b. 26 Jul 1794
165 iv. Silas, b. 25 Dec 1796
v. Infant, d. 1 Dec 1799
vi. Vashti, b. 29 Mar 1805
166 vii. Asa, b. 22 Jun 1805
167 viii. Aaron, b. 3 Apr 1807
168 ix. Simon, b. 16 Mar 1810

51. **OLIVER WETHERBEE4** (Phineas3, David2, John1), was born 9 Apr 1743 in Stow, Mass. and d. _____ at _____. He m. Abigail Tenney on 22 Jan 1865, Littleton, Mass. She was b. 24 Feb 1748, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Tyler) Tenney, and d. 8 May 1813. They were counted in 1790 in Brookline, NH, with one male under 16 in the household. They owned real estate in Brookline during the 1790's, but having sold it, there are no deeds on record that they bought other land. They were

possibly counted in Hollis, NH in 1800, and in Deering, NH in 1810. It is not known when or where they died, or where they were buried.
Issue:

169 i. ?
170 ii. ?
171 iii. ?
172 iv. ?

52. **PHINEAS WETHERBEE[4]** (Phineas[3]), was b. 4 Feb 1744/5 at Stow, Mass., and d. _____, prob. at Boxboro, Mass. He m. (1) Hannah Whitney, 7 Jun 1767 at Ashburnham, Mass. She was b. 29 Apr 1746 at Harvard, Mass., dau. of Daniel[5] and Dorothy (Goss) Whitney, and d. 7 Oct 1815, ae 69, prob. at Boxboro. She is bur. in the Old Cemetery in Boxboro.
Issue, 1-4 b. Ashburnham, 5-6 b. Stow, 7 b. Boxboro:

i. Betty, b. 19 Nov 1768, d. 1 Jun 1816;
m. Samuel Wetherbee, Jr.[5], 4 May 1786, Boxborough, Mass.

ii. Catherine, b. 16 Dec 1770,
m. Samuel Wetherbee, Jr.[5], 9 Oct 1817, Boxborough as his 2nd wife.

iii. Dolly, b. 21 Feb 1773,
m. Hezekiah Taylor, 24 Jan 1804, Boxborough, Mass., as his 2nd wife.

iv. Hannah, b. 20 Mar 1775, d. 7 Oct 1846;
m. John Cobleigh, 28 May 1794, Boxborough, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Rachel (Whitcomb) Cobleigh; d. 2 Jul 1807, ae 38. His 1st wife was Jenney Butler (m. 26 Sep 1786).
Issue: All recorded in Littleton (IGI)
a. John Cobleigh, Jr., bpt. 4 Jan 1795
b. Daniel Cobleigh, b. 10 Aug. 1801
m. Hannah Whitcomb, 18 Mar 1824 at Littleton
c. Hannah Cobleigh, b. 31 May 1805,
m. Joshua A. Jewett, Jr., 23 Dec 1834 at Littleton

Hannah m. (2) Isaac Patch, 11 Jan 1814 as wife #2. He was b. 22 May 1757, son of Jonathan and Hannah (_____) Patch; and d. 4 Oct 1847, ae 90.
d. Cynthia Patch, bpt. 18 Oct 1818,
m. John Chaffin, 21 Apr 1833, Littleton
e. Jonathan Wetherbee Patch, b. 20 Sep 1820, Littleton, Mass.

173 v. Phineas III, b. 1 Nov 1777
174 vi. John, b. 19 Apr 1783

175 vii. Daniel, b. 12 Dec 1789

PHINEAS m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (____) Whitney, 10 Dec 1816.

53. **ISRAEL WETHERBEE4** (Phineas3), was b. 18 Jul. 1756 in Stow, Mass., and d. 18 Mar 1813 at Ashby, Mass. He m. Sarah Howe, 16 Apr 1778 at Stow. She was b. 25 Feb 1756 in Framingham, Mass., dau. of Joseph5 and Sarah (Stone) Howe, and died 29 Aug 1816 at Ashby, Mass.
Issue, 1-4 b. Boxborough; 5-12 b. Ashby:
i. dau., b. 21 Mar 1779, d. same day
ii. dau., b. 24 Jul 1780, d. same day
176 iii. Israel, Jr., b. 19 Nov 1781
177 iv. Joseph, b. 13 Aug 1783
v. twin son, b. 7 Jun 1785, d. 10 Jun 1785
vi. twin son, b. 7 Jun 1785, d. 10 Jun 1785
178 vii. Silas, b. 27 Mar 1786
viii. son, b. 30 Jun 1788, d. same day
ix. Sally, b. 14 Mar 1790, d. 27 Mar 1860,
m. Levi Wetherbee, Jr., 3 Sep 1815, Boxborough, Mass.
x. son, b. 21 Mar 1792, d. same day
xi. son, b. 20 May 1793, d. same day
179 xii. Zaccheus How, b. 18 Jun 1795

54. **EPHRAIM WETHERBEE4** (Edward3, David2, John1), was b. 5 Jun 1747 in Stow, and d. before 16 Mar 1790 when an administrator was appointed to settle his estate (in Guilford, Vt.). He m. Mary Wakefield, int.: 19 Jan 1770. She was b. _____ in _____, dau. of _____.
Issue, #1 bpt. Ashburnham; #2-6 prob b. Stow, #4 & 6 bpt. in Boxborough:
i. Richard, bpt. 28 Apr 1776, d. 9 May 1776
180 ii. Edward, b. 12 Aug 1781
iii. Betsy, bpt. 17 Nov 1782, d. young? (not in probate)
181 iv. Peter, bpt. 28 Aug 1785
182 v. Ephraim, Jr., b. 17 Apr 1786
183 vi. Daniel, bpt. 20 May 1787

55. **EDWARD WETHERBEE4** (Edward3, David2, John1), was b. 20 Dec 1752 in Stow, Mass., and d. 12 Jan 1813 at Acton, Mass., ae 60. He m. Elinor Davis 30 Jan 1777 at Acton. She was b. 26 May 1755 at Acton, Mass., dau. of Simon and Catherine (Hayes) Davis, and d. 10 Aug 1840 at Acton, ae 85.
Issue, all b. Acton, Mass:

i. Catherine, b. 17 Mar 1778, d. 7 Oct 1854; m. Nathan Wheeler, 11 Jun 1828, as his 2nd wife. He was b. 12 Nov 1771, son of Samuel and Ruth ( ) Wheeler, and d. 7 Jun 1828. His 1st wife was Lois Cobleigh, who d. 13 Feb 1809 at Acton, ae 37.
Issue, by wife (1): All born Acton, Mass.
a. Asa Wheeler, b. 29 Nov 1799,
m. Amanda Brown 12 May 1825, Acton, Mass.
b. Nathan Wheeler, Jr., b. 21 Mar 1801
c. Avery Wheeler, b. 23 May 1804

Issue of Nathan and Catherine:
d. James Wetherbee Wheeler, b. 31 Mar 1812
e. Catherine Wheeler, b. 17 Dec 1813
f. Lois Wheeler, b. 10 Apr 1815
g. Eleanor Wheeler, b. 23 Feb 1817,
m. Cyrus Hapgood, 18 Jan 1842, Acton
h. Edward Wheeler, b. 23 Oct 1818, d. infancy
i. Daniel Cephas Wheeler, b. 25 Sep 1823, d. 25 Jan 1838
[Source: History of Wheeler Family in America]

ii. James, b. 12 Aug 1780, d. 11 Aug 1803.

184 iii. Edward, Jr., b. 14 Apr 1782

185 iv. Daniel, b. 21 Apr 1784

v. Elinor, b. 7 Mar 1786, d. 19 Jan 1800

vi. Lucinda ["Lucretia"], b. 8 Jan 1788; m. Silas Jones, 12 Oct 1809 at Acton, Mass. He was b. 26 Feb 1787 at Acton, son of Aaron and Abigail (Billings) Jones, and d. _____ at _____.
Issue:
a. Silas Jones, Jr., b. 26 Jun 1810, d. 13 Mar 1834 ae 24;
m. Ann Esther Wright Piper, 12 May 1833 at Acton.
b. Lucinda Eleanor Jones, b. 10 Jul 1811;
m. Timothy Hartwell, 19 Jun 1828, Acton, Mass.
c. Daniel Jones, b. 23 Mar 1813, d. 16 Jun 1879
d. Luther Jones, b. 21 Aug 1817
e. Thomas Green Fessenden Jones, b. 19 Jan 1822;
m. Louisa O. Tuttle, int.: 12 Apr 1846, Acton

vii. Polly, b. 13 Dec. 1789, d. 14 Mar 1791

viii. Polly, b. 4 Apr. 1792, m. Edward Harrington, 2 May 1811 at Acton, Mass. He was b. ca 1782, son of ____, and d. 21 Aug 1820 at Acton, ae 38.
Issue:
a. Mary Harrington, b. 10 Apr 1812;

m. Elijah Grimes, 29 Oct 1833 at Acton
b. Phineas Harrington, b. 28 Jan 1814;
m. Sophia Conant, 5 May 1842, Acton, Mass.
c. Edward Wetherbee Harrington, b. 21 Jun 1816.

186 ix. Oliver, b. 4 Nov 1793, Acton, MA, d. 23 Jun 1823. He m. 29 Feb 1816 at Acton, to Polly Brooks Davis.

x. Harriet, b. 4 Sep 1795, m. Francis Tuttle, 14 Jul 1812 at Acton. He was b. 5 Jan 1791 at Acton, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Hunt) Tuttle, and d. 1877 at Acton.
Issue:
a. Harriot Tuttle, b. 31 Jan 1816, d. same day
b. Edward Tuttle, b. 27 Apr 1817,
m. Harriet P. Handley, int.: 28 Feb 1841
c. James Tuttle, b. 24 May 1818;
m. Eliza Jones, int.: 10 Apr 1841
d. Harriot Tuttle, b. 29 Nov 1821;
m. Rev. Isaac Brown, int.: 3 May 1839
e. Varnum Tuttle, b. 28 Dec 1823,
m. Sarah L. Keith, int.: 15 Apr 1849
f. Nancy Tuttle, b. 1 Jun 1826;
m. Elbridge G. Parker, 17 Apr 1845
g. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. 8 Oct 1829, Acton
h. Sarah Jane Tuttle, b. 19 Jan 1832
i. Marthaett Tuttle, b. 9 Jul 1833
j. Sophia Taylor Tuttle, b. 14 Aug 1839

56. **RICHARD WETHERBEE**4 (Edward3), was b. poss ca 1755 at Stow, Mass., and d. 28 Feb 1790 at Boxborough. Apparently he had lived for a time in Guilford, VT, and his estate was probated from there. Note that his brother Ephraim-53 also lived in Guilford, and died about the same time. He m. Susannah Eleanor Wood, 15 Jan 1778 in Stow. She was b. 7 Aug 1752, Stow, Mass., dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (____) Wood, and may be the Susannah who m. (2) Ezra Parker 27 Sep 1792 in Guilford, VT.
Issue, #1-3 b. Stow; #4-5 b. Boxboro, #6 b. Guilford VT; #7 b. Boxboro:

i. Elizabeth [Betsy], b. 13 Oct 1778

187 ii. Jeremiah Wood, b. 29 Apr 1780

188 iii. Richard, b. 26 Dec 1781

189 iv. David, b. 15 Feb 1784

v. Elijah, b. 23 Mar 1786, d. 30 Apr 1786

vi. Susannah, b. 26 Mar 1788, d. 19 Mar 1790

190 vii. Elijah Graves, b. 20 Mar 1790,
m. Margret _____, who was b. 5 Jul 1793

57. **AMMI WETHERBEE**[4] (Edward[3]), was b. ca 1757 at Stow. Mass., and d. 1790 at Acton, Mass. He m. Agnes Davidson, 1 Oct 1782 at Stow, Mass. She was b. 17 March 1751 at Acton, dau. of James and Agnes ( ) Davidson.
Issue, b. Acton:
i. Sally, b. 4 Aug 1784
191 ii. Ammi, Jr., bpt. 21 Oct 1787

Agnes m. (2) Joseph Hager of Acton, 19 Aug 1793, in Acton

58. **TIMOTHY WETHERBEE**[4] (David Jr.[3]), was b. ca 1747 at _____, and d. 20 Jan 1832 at Mason, NH, ae 84. He m. Lydia Parker of Groton, 29 May 1770 at Brookline, NH. She was b. 28 Jan 1750 in Groton, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Carey) Parker, and d. 22 Mar 1837, ae 87, at Benjamin Kendall's in Pepperill, Mass. They were enumerated in Mason, NH in 1790 and thereafter, but the History of Mason alleges that the older children were all b. in Concord, Mass.
Issue:
i. dau., b. 1772, unbapt. [Pepperill CR]
ii. dau., b. 1774, unbapt. [Pepperill CR]
192 iii. Solothiel, b. ca 1775 (ae 75 in 1850)
iv. Naomi ["Sally"], b. 26 Sep 1778, ??in Concord, Mass.;d. 3 Mar 1868, ae 89y 5m. She m. Moses Shattuck, 10 Oct 1802 at Brookline, NH. He was b. 10 Jan 1779, son of Benjamin and Mary (Proctor) Shattuck, and d. 25 Apr 1869 at Brookline, NH, ae 90y 3m. Both are bur. in Brookline.
Issue:
a. Roxanna Shattuck, b. 6 Jun 1803, d. 15 Sep 1851;
m. Joseph F. Jefts, 28 Dec 1845.
Issue:
1. Asa Jefts, b. 6 Aug 1847
b. Asia Shattuck, b. 28 Sept 1804, d. 8 Apr 1842;
m. Jane Wallace, 1828. (25 Nov 1807-6 Jul 1842)
1. James Kilburn Shattuck (28 Nov. 1828 - 20 Mar. 1848)
2. Achsah Shattuck (1 Jan. 1830 - 19 May 1853)
3. Hanry Milton Shattuck (8 Oct. 1831 - 3 Apr. 1852)
4. John Hutchinson Shattuck (23 Apr. 1833 -
5. William Wallace Shattuck (25 Apr. 1835 - 9 Sept. 1853)

6. Charles Shattuck (30 Sept. 1836 -
Note: The four who died in late teens and early 20's all died of consumption

c. Africa Shattuck, b. 30 Apr 1807

d. Europe Shattuck, b. 1 Jan 1809, d. 11 Dec 1839; Sutton, N. H.
m. Olive Holmes,
1. Moses Shattuck
2. Martin Shattuck

e. America Shattuck, b. 8 Sep 1810, d. Jun 1844;
m. A Spanish lady of Puerto Rico.

f. Mary Shattuck, b. 23 Jun 1812, d. 2 Sep 1836;
m. Rufus Senter, son of Isaac S. and Abigail (Stearns) Senter
1. Africa Senter
2. Moses Senter
3. Harrison Senter
4. Deborah Senter
5. Eliza Senter

v. Mary, ["Molly"], b. 1780, m. Thomas Lancey, 19 Sep 1802, Brookline, NH.

vi. Nancy????, b. 1781, d. 29 Dec 1855, ae 74; m. Aaron Fessenden, Jr., 18 Feb 1800, Townsend, Mass. He was b. 13 Mar 1770 either in Cambridge or Townsend, Mass., son of Aaron, Sr. and Sarah (Locke) Fessenden, and prob. d. before 1830, poss. in Chautaqua Co., NY.
Note: The chronology of the dates of birth presents the possibility that Nancy is NOT one of this family.
Issue:
a. Nancy Fessenden, b. 9 Nov 1800, Townsend, Mass.
b. Hiram Fessenden, b. 17 Jun 1804, m. Martha _____
c. Horace Fessenden, b. 12 Apr 1807, d. 12 Jul 1860, Taylor, Rock Cy., WI.; m. Salome Beebe, ca 1833
d. Aaron Fessenden III, b. 19 Dec 1818; m. Jane A. Baker
Sources: Fessenden Genealogy;
Mrs. Harlene Miller

193 vii. Timothy, Jr., b. ca 1782

viii. Luther, b. ca 1784, d. young?

194 ix. Sewell, b. ca 1786, d. 18 Oct 1861

x. Betsy, m. Benjamin Kendall Jr3, 8 Sep 1807 at Mason, NH. He was b. 16 May 1783 in Woburn, Mass., son of Benjamin2 and Elizabeth (Dean) Kendall. In 1785 he removed with his

father from Woburn to Mason. About 1835, he removed from Mason to Brookline. During his residence in Brookline, he lived in the brick house opposite the old Meeting House. He was a farmer and a member of the Congregational Church. He d. 24 Oct 1860; she d. 29 Dec 1857.
Issue, all b. Mason:
a. Philena Kendall, b. 2 Jul 1809, d. 1820
b. Sumner Spaulding Kendall, b. 15 Jan 1812, d. 18 May 1869; m. Marinda Bailey, 31 Dec 1840 in Brookline. She was the dau. of Ensign and Martha (Daniels) Bailey. She d. 31 Jul 1882. He removed from Mason to Brookline about 1840. He was postmaster at Brookline from 1853 to 1861, and for many years proprietor and operator of a store for the sale of general merchandise, at the east end of Main Street. He held many public offices of trust in town. 3 daus.
c. Arnold Kendall, b. 13 Jan 1814; m. Mary Phelps. no ch.
d. Salma Kendall, b. 2 Oct 1816; m. Melissa Rollins, no ch.
e. Eliza Kendall, b. 16 May 1819, m. Putnam Sayer. Res. Sterling, Mass, 7 ch.
f. Benjamin L. Kendall, b. 16 Aug 1827, d. 28 Dec 1891; m. Eliza E. Dinsmore, 4 Jul 1860. He was a cooper. He removed from Mason to Brookline ca 1840; and from Brookline to Townsend, Mass., during the 1880's. 6 ch all b. Brookline.
g. Henry Kendall, b. 8 Apr 1830, d. 29 Mar 1897; m. Louisa Griswold, no ch.

195 xi. Benjamin, b. 12 Mar 1792

Source: History of Mason (NH)

59. **SIMON WETHERBEE4** (David Jr3). References found in Westfield, Mass., state that he was "of Pepperill". He was b. ca 1742, and d. 1824 at Westfield, Mass., ae 82. He m. (1) Abigail Watkins, 2 Sep 1773. She was b. 26 Apr 1751 at Westfield, dau. of Josiah and Experience (Drake) Watkins, and d. before May 1778.
Issue, possibly b. Westfield:
i. Experience, b. ca 1774; m. Joshua Mills, 1792

196 ii. Charles ?, b. 1776, m. Rebecca Loomis

SIMON m. (2) Pillage Dexter, int: 2 May 1778. She was b. ca 1746, and d. 10 Jun 1795, ae 49.
Issue:
iii. Nancy ?; m. Calvin Sackett, 18 Aug 1803 at Westfield, Mass.

60. **DAVID WETHERBEE, III4** (David Jr.3), was b. ca 1756, poss in Pepperill, Mass., and d. 17 May 1797 at Weathersfield, VT., ae 40. He m. Susannah Hardy, 12 Feb 1778 in Billerica, Mass. She was b. 21 Jun 1756, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah (_____) Hardy of Billerica, and d. 15 Oct 1814 in Weathersfield, VT, ae 58.

They, and their dau. Susannah, are buried in the private Wetherbee cemetery in Weathersfield. We have been told that this cemetery is thought to have had as many as 30 gravesites, but only these 3 have survived the years. There is no information presently available concerning the others who may have been buried there, or whether or not they were all Wetherbee's.

Issue:

197 i. David IV, b. 31 Dec 1778

ii. Susannah, b. 3 Jun 1782, d. 10 Jul 1794.
[Note: only the widow and son David named in Probate]

61. **JACOB WETHERBEE4** (David Jr.3), was born during the very early 1760's, (he claimed to be under 70 in 1830), and d. in Dresden, NY, ca 1840. He was "of Mason, NH" when he married Grace Patten on 12 Aug 1782, at Townsend, Mass. She was the dau. of ____ Patten, and d. ca 1830 - 1840, Dresden, NY. They were both in the 1830 census, aged 60-70, and both gone in 1840. Jacob and Grace, together, sold 30 acres to their son John on 13 May 1836, which implies that they were living at that time. They are presumably buried in a family cemetery on their land, but with only fieldstone markers. Any town or church records which may have existed earlier, were lost in fires during the 1890's.

The six children indicated below are those who were recipients of quit-claim deeds executed by John P., between 1841 and 1847. All were 1/7th shares, indicating that John P. held 2/7th as the oldest son, and the others all acquired 1/7th each.

IF he was the Jacob enumerated in Townsend, Mass., in 1800, there apparently were other children who did not survive their parents: ie. one boy and one girl 10-16; and one boy and three girls under 10.

Issue (birth order uncertain):

198 i. John P.

199 ii. Charles II, b. 13 May 1793

iii. Roxanna was born in Connecticut, and d. in Michigan on 15 Mar 1876; m. John Lougee Ingalls8, poss. at Dresden. He was b. 9 Feb 1795, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, and d. 6 Nov 1879.
Issue, all b. Dresden:
a. John Ingalls, b. 1 Jan 1822, d. 3 May 1897;

m. Polly Bartholomew, b. 9 Feb 1823, d. 14 Jul 1879. Both bur. Clemons Cem., Dresden.

b. Roxanna Ingalls, d. ?ae 15

c. Eliza R. Ingalls; m. John Burgess, a farmer. Eleven children, born in several places across the country. Eventually settled in Hillsboro, Weld Co., Colorado.

d. Henry Ingalls; m. 1) Mary Barrett, 20 Jan 1853, 2 children; m. 2) Adaline Adams, 13 Nov 1901. Lived at West Haven, VT

e. Charles Ingalls, m. Emeline Woodcock

f. Myron H. Ingalls, b. 2 Nov 1836;
m. 1) Sophronia Carter, 1 Jan 1859. She d. 2 Aug, 1863;
2) Penlopa Barrett, 13 Apr 1864.She d.14 Jan 1878, 2 ch.
3) Louise Delora, 27 May 1880, 5 ch.

g. Polly Grace Ingalls;
m. George W. Barrett, 28 Nov 1856, 10 ch., res. Yale, Mich.

h. Willard, b. 18 Feb 1831, d. 8 Apr 1896;
m. Ellen Barrett, 2 ch.

Source: Ingalls Genealogy

200 iv. Waldron S., b. 7 Aug 1802 [GR]
v. dau.; m. Calvin Pease
vi. dau.; m. Lucian B. Swallow

62. **OLIVER WETHERBEE[4]** (David Jr[3]), was b. prob. ca 1765, prob. in Pepperill, Mass., and d. prob. in or near Dresden, NY, between 1825 and 1830. He married Sarah Stone on 9 May 1793. She d. after 1820, prob. in Washington Co., NY. They were enumerated in Weathersfield, VT in 1800 (20010 - 20010); in Bath, NH in 1810 (21120 - 11010); and in Granville, NY iin 1820 (200001 - 00001).

Issue:

201 i. Oliver, Jr., b. ca 1793
[In 1850, he claims to be aged 67, and born in Mass.]
202 ii. David S., b. ca 1794, VT
iii. dau., b. 1790-1800
iv. dau., b. 1790-1800
v. son, b. 1800-1810, d. young
vi. son, b. 1800-1810, d. young
vii. dau., b. 1800-1810
203 viii. Franklin, b. 2 Apr 1811
204 ix. Horace, b. 8 Apr 1813

"Mr. John Martin and Miss Rachel Wetherbee, both of Bath, have been published for marriage as the law directs.
Attest: William V. Hutchins, Town Clerk
Bath Feb. 23, 1819
Question: Is this one of the daughters???

53. **CHARLES WETHERBEE[4]** (David Jr.[3]), was b. ca 1766 in Pepperill, Mass., and d. 2 Nov 1846, probably in Charlestown, NH, where he had been living. He m. Rachel Butterfield, 11 Oct 1792 at Pepperill. She was b. 11 Jul 1766, at Pepperill, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (____) Butterfield, and d. 24 Aug 1839, probably at Charlestown, NH. They are both buried in the Ascutneyville Cemetry in Weathersfield, VT.
Issue, all b. ? Weathersfield, VT:

205 i. son, b. ? ca 1793(under 10 in 1800, over 16 in 1810, over 26 in 1820
ii. dau, b. ? ca 1795; under 10 in 1800; not in 1810 census
206 iii. Jonathan, b. ca Apr 1797
iv. Polly, b. 13 Jul 1799, d. 22 Oct 1871; m. Jonathan N. Hatch "of Weathersfield" 3 Apr 1826 at Charlestown. He was b. ca 15 Mar 1800 at Weathersfield, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Burlingame) Hatch; and d. 13 May 1876. His death was reported from Weathersfield, and hers from Reading, VT. Both are buried in the Ascutneyville Cemetery in Weathersfield, VT.
v. Amanda ??, b. ca 1803/4 [Censuses imply the possibility that Amanda is a daughter of Charles and Rachel. The fact that she was head of her own household in 1840, with a girl 10-15 also raises the possibility that she was a daughter-in-law of Charles, and the widow of the unknown son (#205). No records have been located of marriage, death or place of burial.]
vi. John, b. 1805, d. 15 Dec 1807, 2y 9m
207 vii. Stillman, b. ca 1807
viii. Elizabeth, b. ca 13 Oct 1809, d. 23 Jan 1866, 56y 3m 10d, unm. She was living with Amanda in 1850. Buried in Ascutneyville Cemetery beside parents.

54. **JONATHAN WETHERBEE[4]** (Joseph[3]), was b. 22 Apr 1749 in Stow, and d. 23 Jun 1811 in Harvard, Mass. He m. Abigail Farwell on 11 May 1772 at Stow. She was b. ca 1750 in Groton, dau. of Oliver and Rejoice (Preston) Farwell. She m. (2) Deacon Benjamin Goodridge on 25 Sep 1815 at Lunenburg, and d. 14 Apr 1827 at Lunenburg, Mass.
Issue, all b. Harvard Mass:

i. Polly, b. 14 Sep 1772

ii. Sally, b. Jul 1775, d. 12 Jan 1849 at Rutland, Mass.; m. William Davis on 24 Apr 1800 at Rutland. He was b. at _____, son of _____, and d. _____, at _____.
Issue, all b. Rutland, Mass.:
a. Jonathan Wetherby Davis, b. 19 Apr 1801
b. Clarissa Davis, b. 15 Nov 1802;
m. Calvin Smith, 2 May 1826 at Rutland
c. Sarah Davis, b. 31 Jan 1805
d. William Farwell Davis, b. 6 May 1807;
m. Sarah M. Gates, 11 May 1837
e. Asa Smith Davis, b. 29 Jun 1809, d. 28 Nov 1812
f. Nathaniel Grout Davis, b. 27 Jun 1811
g. Roseate Davis, b. 10 Nov 1813, d. 15 Feb 1839
h. Alonzo Davis, b. 10 Dec 1815;
m. Lucy M. Davis, int.: 29 May 1838 at Rutland
i. Joseph Davis, b. 3 Apr 1818
j. Lucilla Davis, bpt. 9 Jul 1820

iii. Rejoice, b. 23 Feb 1780, d. 29 Jan 1856; m. (1) Warren Olds, 12 Apr 1803 at Harvard. He was b. 6 Oct 1778 at Brookfield, Mass., son of Silas and Hannah (Dodge) Olds, and d. _____ at _____.
Issue, b. Harvard:
a. Melissa Warren Olds, bpt. 16 Jun 1811;
m. Rowland Willard, 6 Apr 1825

iii. Rejoice m. (2) Rev. Stephen Bemis, 16 Jan 1812, at Harvard. He was b. 10 Sep 1774 at Westminster, son of William and Abigail (Innis) Bemis, and d. 11 Nov 1828 at Harvard.
Issue, all b. Harvard
b. Lathrop Bemis, bpt. 17 Jan 1813, d. 2 Oct 1813
c. Abigail Bemis, b. 18 Dec 1813,
m. George Whitney, 10 Oct 1836 at Harvard.
d. Catherine Bemis, b. 16 OCt 1817,
m. Caleb Warner, 25 Nov 1841, at Harvard.

208 iv. Jonathan, b. 4 Mar 1782

v. Abigail "Nabby", b. _____; m. Jason Reed, Jr., on 15 Aug 1801 at Brookfield, Mass. He was b. 25 Mar 1775 at Rutland, the son of Jason and Zerviah (Nurse) Reed, and d. 15 Mar 1822 at Rutland, ae 47.
Issue, all b. Rutland, Mass.:
a. Dexter Reed, b. 29 Nov 1801

b. Eliza Reed, b. 10 Mar 1803. m. Jonas Ball, 25 May 1825, at Rutland.
c. Melissa Reed, b. 6 Feb 1805
d. Clarissa Reed (twin), b. 4 Dec 1806; m. George S. Mendell 19 Apr 1831, at Rutland
e. Clarinda Reed (twin), b. 4 Dec 1806; m. John Loring, 12 Mar 1839, at Rutland
f. James Madison Reed, 10 Mar 1810
g. Adeline M. Reed, b. 8 Feb 1814; m. Edson H. Howe, 23 Sep 1838, at Rutland.
h. Albert Reed, b. 14 Apr 1815, d. 3 Apr 1835 (TR), 4 Apr (GR)

vi. Clarissa, m. (1) Peter How, 7 Feb 1814 at Harvard; m. (2) Joseph Smith, 23 Jun 1842, at Rutland.

vii. Eusebia, b. 1790; d. 8 Apr 1833 at Rutland

viii. Melinda, b. 28 Jul 1793, d. 4 May 1847; m. Luther Whitney, 3 Jan 1814 at Harvard. He was b. 5 Feb 1790 at Harvard, son of Israel and his second wife, Mrs. Abigail (Farnsworth) Puffer Whitney, and d. 12 Mar 1871 at Harvard.
Issue, all b. Harvard:
a. Luke Whitney, b. 9 Sep 1815
b. William Whitney
c. Jonathan Wetherbee Whitney, b. Nov 1819
d. Clarissa Whitney

5. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE[4]** (Joseph[3]), was b. 22 May 1751 at Harvard, Mass., and d. 24 Mar 1829 at Lyndebourough, NH. He m. (1) Lydia Hill (IGI gives her name as Lydia Kemp) on 4 Nov 1784 at Groton, Mass. She was b. _____, and d. 23 Apr 1792 at Harvard, Mass. (11 days after childbirth) Issue, all b. Harvard, Mass.:

i. Elizabeth Whitney, bpt. 9 Jul 1786

209 ii. son, under 16 in 1790, 16-26 in 1800

iii. Lydia Hill, b. 12 Apr 1792, d. _____; m. William Dexter Lee on 4 Jan 1792 at Harvard, Mass. He was b. 6 Mar 1788 at _____, son of Jonathan and Sally (Heywood) Lee.
Issue, all b. Athol, Mass.:
a. William D. Lee, Jr., b. 8 Mar 1813, d. 2 Sep 1815
b. George Henry Lee, b. 23 Oct 1814, d. 20 Dec 1836, 22y 1m 27d
c. William D. Lee, Jr, b. 7 Aug 1816,
m. Sarah H. Munsell, 7 Jun 1841 at Athol, Mass.
d. Harriet Maria Lee, b. 25 Mar 1818, d. 15 Oct 1819, 1y 6m

e. Angeline Maria Lee, b. 27 Dec 1820, d. ____;
m. John M. Twitchell, 7 Apr 1842, Athol, Mass
f. James Monroe Lee, b. 2 Mar 1822, m. Rachel Dexter
g. Merritt Lafayette Lee, b. 22 Mar 1825;
m. Ellen Elizabeth Fessenden.
h. Charles Milton Lee, b. 23 May 1828;
m. Amanda Maria _____.
i. Harriet Chastine Lee, b. 27 May 1830, d. 1 Jul 1835, 5y 6m
j. John Howard Lee, b. 15 Aug 1834;
m. (1) Abbie Maria Lamb;
(2) Sarah Emmons
k. Solon Wetherbee Lee, 11 Jul 1836;
m. Martha A. Cavell
l. Henrietta Chastine Lee, b. 17 Aug 1839

JOSEPH m. (2) Hannah Pettingill, 22 Jan 1794 at New Boston, NH. She was b. _____.
Issue: #4 at Mt. Vernon, rest at New Boston:

210 iv. Joseph, b. ca 1794/5
v. Nancy, b. ca 1796 (54 in 1850);
m. John Stearns on 14 Jan 1816 at _____. He d. 5 Jun 1860.
Issue, all b. Mt. Vernon, NH:
a. Hannah Pettingill Stearns, b. 28 Sep 1817, d. 11 Jul 1900; m. George W. Green
b. John W. Stearns, b. 29 Jul 1819, m. Sarah Jane Hodgeman
c. Daniel Stearns, b. 1823, d. 18 Feb 1899; m. Nancy J. Mills
d. Seth P. Stearns, b. 14 Oct 1826, d. 26 Jan 1895; m. Mary E. Brown, 23 Feb 1852
211 vi. Jesse, b. 1798/9 (51 in 1850)
212 vii. Asa, b. 18 Jul 1802
213 viii. Jonathan, (under 10 in 1810)

66. **JONAS WETHERBEE4** (Joseph3), was bpt. 1 Jul 1753 in Harvard Mass., and is possibly the son who died at Ticonderoga in 1775. Harvard church records indicate a son of Joseph, unnamed in the church records, died 21 Apr 1775. (See note on page 24.)

67. **AMOS WETHERBEE4** (Joseph3), was b. 1758 in Harvard, Mass., and d. 31 Aug 1844 ae 86 at Chester, VT, where he is bur. in the Brookside Cemetery. He m. (1) Sarah "Sally" Foster, on 26 Nov 1789 at

Ashburnham, Mass. She was b. 19 Oct 1770 at _____, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Jones) Foster, and d. 28 Dec 1804 at Reading, VT, ae 33. She is bur. Sawyer Stand Cemetery, in Chester, VT.
Issue, all b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

214 i. Abel, b. 16 Jun 1790

215 ii. Stephen, b. 21 Nov 1791

iii. Sarah, b. 24 Dec 1793; m. David Moulton, 5 May 1817, at Cavendish, VT. He was b. 27 Jul 1793 at Parsonsfield, Maine, son of Cutting and Judith (Emery) Moulton, and d. 1 Oct 1868 at Beaver Dam, Wisc. After marriage, they settled in Adams, Jefferson Co., NY, where their 10 children were born. David Moulton was a hatter by trade.
Issue:
a. Martha Jane Moulton, b. 14 Mar 1818;
m. Theodore E. Allen
b. Lorenzo Moulton, b. 29 Oct 1819;
m. Caroline _____
c. Almond Moulton, b. 25 Nov 1822;
m. Evaline Clark
d. Sobieski Moulton, b. 10 Sep 1823;
m. (1) Lucy Allen; m. (2) Lucretia Allen
e. Major Able Moulton, b. 27 Nov 1825;
m. Rhoda J. Hyde
f. Henry Moulton, b. 14 Oct 1827,
m. Maryline Jenette Bateman
g. David Moulton, Jr., b. 27 Feb 1830;
m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Bruce
h. Frank B. Moulton, b. 14 Apr 1832, d. young
i. Rev. Franklin B. Moulton, b. 15 Feb 1835;
m. (1) Mary E. Williams; m. (2) Sarah Simpson
j. Amos Moulton, b. 1 Mar 1837,
m. Lodema Crofoot

iv. Lydia, b. 7 Dec 1795, d. young, after 1800

216 v. Amos, Jr., b. 6 Mar 1798

vi. daughter, b. before 1800 census, d. young, after 1800. [two daughters of Amos and Sally are buried in Sawyer Stand Cemetery - no names or dates]

AMOS m. (2) Elizabeth Newhall on 19 Jun 1805 at Weathersfield, VT. She was b. ca 14 Nov 1776 (calculated from gravestone), at _____, dau. of _____, and d. 16 Jun 1865, ae 88-7-2.
Issue:

vii. Eliza, b. ca 1806/7, d. 1 Mar 1856, ae 49.
217 viii. Newell, b. ca Sep 1810, d. 2 Mar 1883, ae 72-5

68. **CALEB WETHERBEE4** (Joseph3), was b. ca 1759 in Harvard, Mass., and d. ca 1831 in Chesterfield, NH, ae 72. He m. Mercy Farwell on 16 Oct 1779 in Harvard, Mass. She was sister to Abigail Farwell who married his half- brother Jonathan-63. She was b. ca 1756 at Groton, dau. of Oliver and Rejoice (Preston) Farwell, and d. 1 Mar 1848 at Townsend, VT, where she had been living with her son Micajah.

This family is another of those cases where we can hope and pray that someone, somewhere has the Family Bible. There are no known, official Vital Records of birth, death or marriage. Census records infer the possibility of at least 8 children:

1790 Harvard Mass. 1-1-4
1800 Westminster Mass. 20110-21110
1810 Chesterfield, NH 01011-01101
1820 Chesterfield, NH 00001-00101
1830 Chesterfield, NH 1 m, 1 f each 70-80

Issue:
218 i. Luther, b. 4 Sept. 1782
219 ii. Micajah, b. ca 16 Nov 1797 (calculated from gravestone),
iii. Laura, m. Peter Albee, 14 Mar 1817, as his 2nd wife.
iv. Edie, m. Henry White, 22 Mar 1817
v. Mary, m. Zebulum Jefts, 17 Apr. 1822
vi. Caleb Jr. b. ca 1804 d. ca 1823 AE 19
m. Edee Farwell (qv History of Chesterfield: Randall)

69. **ABEL WETHERBEE4** (Joseph3), was b. ca 1760-61 at Harvard, Mass., and d. 20 Mar 1838 at Jaffrey, NH, ae 77. He is buried in the Jaffrey Center Cemetery. He m. Sylvia Pollard on 26 Jan 1796 at Harvard, Mass. She was b. ca 1778/9 at _____, and d. 9 Apr 1854 at Whitingham, VT, ae 75. She is buried in the Cutting Cemetery in Whitingham.

As was the case with his brother, Caleb-67, there are no birth records to be found in the official Vital Records. Census records suggest the possibility of 10 children, viz:

1800 Harvard, Mass 10010-10100
1810 Rindge, NH 20001-31010
1820 Jaffrey, NH 11001-22010
1830 Jaffrey, NH. 1m 60-70; 1f 50-60; 1f 20-30; 2f 15-20; and 1f 5-10

Estimated dates of birth have been calculated from dates of death, ages at death, or census records.

Issue:

i. William J., b. 1797, d. 25 Jan 1891, ae 93, at Lawrence, Mass.

ii. Abel, Jr., b. ca Nov 1797, d. 19 Jan 1798, 2 mos. [Were these twins?]

iii. Almira, b. 1798, d. 5 Sep 1826, ae 28-3-9, Jaffrey, NH; m. Timothy Twiss, 24 Oct 1819 at Jaffrey (7 Feb 1794 - 9 Feb 1856).

220 iv. Merrick, b. ca Jan 1800

221 v. Abel B., b. 1802

vi. daughter, d. ?before 1820 (under 10 in 1810)

vii. Sylvia, b. 1808, (42 in 1850); m. Reuben L. Winn, 9 May 1839 (m. recorded in both Jaffrey and Whitingham, Vt.)

viii. Louisa, b. ca 2 Apr 1810, d. 27 Sep 1896 in Boston, ae 86yrs 5mos 25dys; unm.

ix. Roxana, b. 1810-15; m. James B. Fellows, 21 Sep 1836 at Jaffrey, NH. She m. (2) _____ Fay

x. Henrietta ??, b. 1810-15; m. John Gates, 4 Mar 1847 at Whitingham, VT. Henrietta was "of Boston" at time of marriage.

[William J.'s estate papers mentioned sisters Roxana W. Fay and Louisa Wetherbee and the children of his deceased brothers, Abel B. #221 and Merrick #220]

70. **LEVI WETHERBEE**4 (Silas3), was b. ca 1749, probably in Stow, and d. 12 Apr 1829 in Boxboro, aged 81. He m. Dorothy Taylor, 20 Nov 1777 at Stow. She was b. 7 Sep 1755 at Stow, dau. of Phineas and Dorothy (_____) Taylor, and d. 22 Feb 1840 at Boxboro, aged 84. Both are buried in the Hill Cemetery in Boxboro. After marriage, they lived in Boxboro, where he was counted in the censuses.

Issue, all b. Boxboro:

i. "Dolly" (Dorothy), b. 28 May 1780;

222 ii. Levi, Jr. , b. 25 Jun 1785

iii. Mary "Polly", b. 10 Nov 1787, d. 6 Oct 1815, ae 28

iv. Lucy, b. 27 Mar 1791;
m. Samuel Stevens, 15 Sep 1814 at Boxboro. Issue:
a. Levi Wetherbee Stevens, b. at Marlboro, m. (1) Lucy Ann Patch, 15 Dec 1841; m. (2) Mary Hayward; m. (3) Roxana Hall; m. 4) Mary Croston.

v. Silas, b. 23 Jul 1793, d. 12 Jun 1798
223 vi. John, b. 7 Nov 1800

71. **REUBEN WETHERBEE**[4] (Silas[3]), was b. ca 1751 in Stow, and d. _____. He may have been the Reuben who m. Susan Durkee (per Mrs. Emma W. May). Nothing further known.

72. **Capt. JUDAH WETHERBEE**[4] (Silas[3]), was b. 13 Apr 1755 at Stow, and d. Dec 1835 at Stow., He m. Catherine[5] Whitman, 19 Jun 1780 at Stow. She was b. 30 Apr 1761 at Stow, dau. of Dr. Charles[4] and Anna (Stevens) Whitman, and d. 28 Feb 1843 at Boston, Mass. Issue, 1&2 b. Boxborough; rest b. Stow:

224 i. Charles, b. 30 Nov 1781, d. ca 1825, NY City.

ii. Betsey, b. 8 Mar 1783, d. 1820/33?, unm. [Whitman Genealogy gives death as 1833. Probate indicates 1820 with Isaac of Charlestown as Administrator. Judah and Mary B. signed the inventory.]

iii. Amelia ["Milly"], b. 4 Dec 1784, d. 8 Jun 1843; m. Darius Wilkins, 17 Sep 1810 at _____, as his 2nd wife. He was b. 25 Apr 1774 at Middleton, Mass., son of Abner and Eunice (Smith) Wilkins, and d. 23 Nov 1858 at Norway, Maine, where Amelia also d. He m. (1) Abigail Merrill, who d. 8 Feb 1810, leaving 3 ch. who became step-children of Amelia. Darius m. (3) Mary Whitcomb in 1844. They resided in Norway, Maine.

Issue:

Children of Abigail and Darius:

a. Olive Wilkins, b. 15 Mar 1802
b. David Wilkins, b. 9 Dec 1803
c. Harriet Wilkins, b. 16 Mar 1808

Children of Amelia and Darius:

d. Julia Wilkins, b. 31 Aug 1816;
m. Levi Bartlett
e. Catherine Wilkins, b. 1 Aug 1818;
m. John Gledhill
f. Samuel Newell Wilkins, b. 7 Jan 1823;
m. Martha Bartlett, 1852
g. George Wilkins (twin), b. 1 Nov 1825
h. Henry Wilkins (twin), b. 1 Nov 1825,
m. Cyrena L. Hubbard, 1849

iv. Catherine, b. 26 May 1787, d. 5 Mar 1865; m. William Hobbs, 17 Jan 1807 at _____. He was b. 2 Apr 1780 at Norway, ME, son of Jeremiah and Anna (Fowler) Hobbs, and d. 19 Feb 1843 at Norway, ME.
Issue, all b. Norway, Me:
a. Catherine Sophrona Hobbs, b. 29 Oct 1808,
m. Dr. Nathaniel Grant, 1832
b. Wm. Whitman Hobbs, b. 28 May 1810,
m. Sarah F. Merrill, 1840
c. Jeremiah Wellington Hobbs, b. 8 Jun 1814;
m. Fanny O. Greenleaf, 1843
d. Charles Lesley Hobbs, b. 10 Jun 1816, d. 16 May 1834
e. Henry Hill Hobbs, b. 13 Mar 1821,
m. Sarah P. Moulton, Dec 1847
f. Milton Wilkins Hobbs, b. 30 Apr 1823;
m. Mrs. Louisa (____) Mudgett
g. Cornelius Washington Hobbs, b. 5 Jun 1826;
m. Lucy J. Hobbs, 1847
[Ref: History of Norway, Maine]

v. Charlotte, b. 20 Jun 1789; m. Henry Hill, 6 May 1813 at Stow or Providence, RI (recorded in both places)

vi. Jane Whitman, b. 28 Jan. 1791, d. 16 Aug 1866, ae 75.; m. David Fowler, 16 Mar 1813 at Norway, ME. He was b. 31 Oct 1791 at Ipswich, ME, son of Lt. John and Sarah (Perkins) Fowler, and d. 16 Apr 1862 at Bridgeton, ME, aged 70. They ;ived in Bridgeton, Maine, where he was deputy Sheriff of the County for 9 years.
Issue, all b. Norway, ME:
a. Catherine Jane Fowler, b. 24 Dec 1814,
m. Isaac Berlky, 1840
b. John Whitman Fowler, b. 14 Jun 1818;
m. Lydia Augusta Brown, 1842
c. Miranda Church Fowler, b. 18 Jul 1828
d. David Pike Fowler, b. 18 Jul 1828

225 vii. Judah, b. 19 Jul 1794

226 viii. Isaac, b. 17 Jul 1796

ix. Jacob, b. 19 Aug 1798, d. 7 Oct 1798

x. Ann Stevens, b. 17 Nov 1799, d. 8 Dec 1872, Nashville, Tenn, m. Charles Newell, 27 Apr 1826 at Stow, Mass. He was b. 1797 at _____, son of _____, and d. Sep 1868 at Pensacola, Fla. Issue:

a. Catherine Newell, b. 15 Feb 1828, Dover;
m. Benjamin Chandler, 5 Dec 1844 at Chattanooga, Tenn.
b. Lucy Whitman Newell, b. 13 Dec 1835;
m. Col. John C. Burch, 8 Oct 1852

xi. Mary Bachelder, b. 12 Aug 1803, d. Aug 1850; m. (1) John Hunter, 6 Apr 1830 (29 Oct 1780 - 1834); m. (2) Charles Whitman Hapgood, 1837 (30 Dec 1806 - 13 Feb 1877 at No. Scituate, Mass.) Charles m. (2) Elizabeth Haley, 6 Nov 1855

73. **SIMEON WETHERBEE4** (Silas3), was b. 1751, and d. Jan 1832, aged "70". [based upon date and age at death, he would appear to have been born in 1761, but this is incompatible with his date of marriage. Mrs. Emma W. May found evidence to believe that he was a twin to Reuben, and b. 1751] He m. (1) Mary Robbins, 2 Jan 1773 at Stow. She was b. 9 May 1756, dau. of _____, and d. 6 Nov 1814. Issue, 1-3 b. Stow, others, Boxborough:

i. Sally, bpt. 22 Sep 1776, d. young

222 ii. Silas, bpt. 3 Jan 1779

223 iii. Simeon, Jr., bpt. 31 Mar 1782, d. not named in fathers will

iv. Mary ["Polly"], bpt. 29 May 1785, d. _____; m. Ebenezer Hayward, 5 Jan 1808 at Boxborough. He was b. 1783, son of Paul and Anna (White) Hayward, and d. 1861. Issue:
a. stillborn, b. Aug 1809, d. Aug 1809
b. son, b. 1 Jun 1811, d. 4 Jun 1811
c. Ebenezer White Hayward, b. 18 Oct 1813;
m. Eliza Ann Hayward, 28 Mar 1843, dau. of Dea. Paul & Lucy (Whitcomb) Hayward.
d. [Deacon] Albert Hayward, b. 7 Feb 1815,
m. Eliza Ann Wetherbee, 4 Oct 1849 at Concord, Mass., dau. of Lewis and Lucy Wetherbee.
e. Mary Hayward, b. 26 Mar 1817,
m. Levi Wetherbee Stevens of Acton, int.: 15 Jul 1846
[also see page 71]
f. Franklin Hayward, b. 21 Jun 1819; m. Emily A. Wheeler, int.: 7 Feb 1847
g. Susanna Hayward, b. 16 Jan 1812; m. Lucius Bancroft of Windham, ME, 25 Feb 1847
h. Anna Hayward, b. _____; m. Ariston M. Hayward of Bridgewater, 16 Nov 1867
i. [Honorable] Paul Hayward, b. _____; m. Alice M. Balcom of Sudbury

v. Lydia, bpt. 18 Mar 1787, d. 31 Jul 1829 (of dysentery); m. Christopher Page, 21 May 1807 at Boxborough, Mass. He was b. 1784 at _____, son of _____, and d. 1840. He m. (2) Eunice Willard, 23 Sep 1830, at Boxborough Issue:
   a. Mary Page, b. 12 Nov 1808, d. 24 Nov 1826, ae 18
   b. Lydia Page, b. 14 Jan 1811, d. 8 Aug 1829 of dysentery, ae 18
   c. Christopher Page, Jr., b. 16 Dec 1815, d. 1906; m. Anna M. _____
   d. DeoGratio Page, b. 29 Dec 1817; m. Susan Luella Barnard, 12 Feb 1839, at Harvard.
   e. Sylvanus Page, b. 3 Jan 1819; m. Abby F. Bowen, 5 Feb 1843, Roxbury, Mass.
   f. Ann Maria Page, b. 24 Sep 1825, d. 29 Jul 1829 [Note: mother and three daughters all died of dysentery within 2 weeks of each other.]
   g. Mary Foster Page, b. 24 Sep 1825, d. 29 Jul 1825

vi. Sally, bpt. 23 Nov 1788, d. 11 Apr 1827, age 38; m. Benjamin Priest, 16 Jun 1808 at Boxborough. He was b. 12 Jun 1782 at Boxborough, son of Philemon and Lois (Hartwell) Pierce, and d. 3 Apr 1867 at Boxborough, ae 84y 9m 21d. He m. (2) Mary Hartwell of Bedford, int.: 21 Apr 1828
Issue, all b. Boxborough:
   a. Adeline Hartwell Priest, b. 17 Aug 1809, d. 18 Jun 1848; m. Stillman Whitcomb, 28 Nov 1830, Boxborough
   b. Sarah Priest, b. 10 Jan 1811, d. 9 Feb 1848; m. Dr. Elbridge G. Wood, 10 Jul 1843, Boxborough
   c. Jerome Priest, b. 1 Dec 1813, d. 27 Jun 1894; m. Louisa Hoar, 20 Apr 1843, Boxborough
   d. Lucy Amanda Priest, b. 13 Feb 1816, d. 2 May 1845; m. John H. Wood, 8 Jun 1841
   e. Benjamin Wetherbee Priest, b. 12 Feb 1817; m. Eunice M. Wood, int.: 20 Aug 1837
   f. Susan Priest, b. 9 Apr 1821, d. 3 Feb 1844; m. Jerome H. Willard, int.: 22 Mar 1841, at Boxborough

vii. Lucy, bpt. 23 May 1790, d. 15 Oct 1794

viii. Clarissa, bpt. 12 May 1793, d. 6 Oct 1794

SIMEON M. (2) Mrs. Anna Whitman Bulkeley Taylor, 29 Feb 1816 at Boxborough [CR] or 24 Feb 1816 [Harvard VR and IGI]. She was b. 28 Feb 1760 in Stow, dau. of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Gates) Whitman, and d. _____.

74. **EPHRAIM WETHERBEE4** (Paul3, Capt. Ephraim2, John1), was b. 24 Aug 1747 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 12 Jun 1802 at Lunenburg. He m. Keziah Pierce on 3 Dec 1772 at _____. She was b.4 Sep 1743 at Lunenburg, dau. of Ephraim and Esther (____) Pierce, and d. 19 Apr 1793 at Lunenburg. They are both buried in the Lunenburg North Cemetery. Issue, all b. Lunenburg:

i. Hannah, b. 20 Jul 1773, d. 5 Feb 1848; m. Samuel Bathrick, 1794.

ii. Keziah, b. 27 Sep 1774, m. Levi Stearns of Acworth, NH, 19 Feb 1798

229 iii. Paul, b. 6 Oct 1778

230 iv. Ephraim, Jr., b. 11 Oct 1778

v. Abigail, b. 16 Oct 1780; m. Silsbee Stevens, 21 Mar 1803 at Acworth, NH.

vi. Anna, b. 24 Aug 1782; m. Levi Brown, 14 Nov 1810 at Springfield, VT.

vii. Samuel, b. 12 Nov 1784, d. 19 Dec 1859, 75y, at Fitchburg [Mass. VR 131:112]; unm

viii. Thomas, b. 5 Dec 1786; unm.

ix. Lucretia, b. 11 Jan 1789; d. 8 Jan 1795.

EPHRAIM m. (2) Mrs. Martha Robinson, on 25 Jul 1793

75. **Corp. PAUL WETHERBEE, JR.4** - ARW (Paul3), was b. 12 Aug 1749 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 24 Apr 1834 at Fitchburg, Mass. He m. Dorcas Hovey on 2 Feb 1775 at _____. She was b. 24 Jun 1751 in Lunenburg, dau. of Abijah and Lydia (Graves) Hovey. She d. 14 Nov 1829 at Fitchburg. Both are bur. in the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Fitchburg. Issue, all b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

i. Dorcas, b. 29 Nov 1775, d. 17 Nov 1855 at Fitchburg. She m. (1) Daniel Farwell, 28 Dec 1797 at Fitchburg. He was b. 14 May 1772 at Fitchburg, and d. 13 Sep 1816 at Fitchburg. He was the son of Daniel and Sybil (Page) Farwell. Issue:

a. Asenath Farwell, b. 18 Sep 1798; d. 16 Oct 1816

b. Joseph Farwell, b. 5 Jun 1800; d. 2 Sep 1803

c. Maria Farwell, b. 3 Mar 1802, d. 12 Oct 1816

d. Dorcas Farwell, b. 13 Dec 1804, d. 12 May 1890; m. Nathaniel Seaver Boutelle, 3 Jan 1826, Fitchburg, 8 ch.

e. Abel Wetherbee Farwell, b. 15 Nov 1809; d. 1 Aug 1831

f. Lyman Farwell, b. 7 Sep 1811, d. 22 Jan 1879; m. Eliza Ann Adams, 26 Jul 1836, Southboro. She was b. 1 Sep 1815, and d. 26 Jan 1881, Brooklyn NY.

g. George Daniel Farwell, b. 10 Jul 1815;
m. Charlotte Maynard, 19 Jan 1849

Dorcas m. (2) John Whitcomb, 16 Feb 1820

231 ii. Paul, Jr., b. 8 Mar 1777
iii. Abel, b. 22 May 1779, d. 21 Sep 1801, ae 22
232 iv. Abijah, b. 20 Jul 1781
233 v. Asa, b. 10 Sep 1783
234 vi. Luke, b. 14 Nov 1786
vii. Salome, b. 7 Dec 1788, d. 14 Oct 1849; m. Jabez Fairbanks on 11 Feb 1813. He was b. ca 1783, and d. 1841.
Issue:
a. Charles Fairbanks, d. 29 Dec 1852
b. Lucy Fairbanks m. Alvah Beckwith 15 May 1841
viii. Sally, b. 24 May 1791, m. ____ Mosher, 10 Jul 1835
ix. Lucy, b. 12 Mar 1797, d. 7 Mar 1828; m. William Damon, 2 Feb 1825

76. **DAVID WETHERBEE[4]** -ARW (Paul[3]), was b. 16 Feb 1757 in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 27 Jan 1842 at Lunenburg, ae 84y 11m 5d. He m. Eunice Kingman of Stoughton, 23 Feb 1778 at Sharon, Mass. She was b. __ Jun 1758 at Bridgewater, Mass., dau. of Josiah and Mary (Williams) Kingman. She d. 21 Feb 1842 at Lunenburg, ae 84. Both are bur. in the Lunenburg South Cemetery. (Mass. VR 1:123) Issue:

i. Eunice, b. 16 Jun 1779, d. 8 Nov 1847; m. (1) John Fuller, Jr., on 11 Oct 1802. He was b. 28 Mar 1768 at Lunenburg, son of Capt. John and Prudence (Gibson) Fuller, and d. 30 Jun 1808. Issue, all b. Lunenburg:
a. John Edmund Fuller, b. 11 Apr 1803, d. 10 Sep 1823
b. Abigail Gibson Fuller, b. 29 Jun 1805; m. John Caldwell
c. Mary W. Fuller, b. 17 Jul 1807; m. John P. Butterick

i. Eunice m. (2) John Carter, Jr., int.: 25 Mar 1810 at Leominster. He was b. 16 Mar 1776 at Leomister, son of John and Anna (Whitcomb) Carter, and d. 5 Dec 1853 at Rutland. Issue, born Leominster:
d. Martha Carter, b. 24 Jan 1811; m. Josiah M. Read, int.: 25 May 1834.
e. Sophia Carter, b. 30 Sep 1813; m. ____ Keniston, 1835
f. Nancy A. Carter, b. 1 Mar 1816; m. Lyman R. Forbes (Forbus), 2 Apr 1835

g. John Carter III, b. 11 Oct 1821; m. Susan V. Ruggles, 1849
ii. Susannah, b. 15 Jun 1781, m. Andrew Mitchell, 22 Mar 1801
iii. Betsy, b. 25 Apr 1783, d. 28 Oct 1807 (24), unm.
iv. David, Jr.; b. 31 Mar 1785, d. 11 Dec 1799 (15)
v. Mary ["Polly"], b. 26 Dec 1787, 22 Jan 1872 (84) [Mass. VR 247:326] unm.
vi. Sarah, bpt. 29 Nov 1789;, d. 21 Dec 1849; John C. Young, 6 Feb 1815
vii. Sophia, b. 5 Jan 1815, d. 27 Jul 1861 ae 68y 6m 22d; m. Jesse Baker, 26 Oct 1817
viii. Martha ["Patty"], b. 16 May 1794; m. Job Young, Jr.
235 ix. John, b. 20 Feb 1798, d. 28 Dec 1863
x. James, b. 10 Jul 1802, d. 11 Nov 1822, unm.
xi. David, Jr., b. 5 Oct 1805, d. 5 Nov 1888 (83-1) [Mass. VR 393-521] unm.

77. **JOAB WETHERBEE4-ARW** (Paul3), was b. 26 Apr 1759 in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 4 Apr 1843 at Chesterfield, NH. He m. Abigail Houghton, 9 Dec 1777 at Leominster. She was b. 19 Dec 1758 at Leominster, dau. of Abiather and Millicent (Carter) Houghton, and d. 12 Mar 1846 at Chesterfield, NH. Both are bur. in Chesterfield.

"Joab Wetherbee is probably Chesterfield's most misunderstood pioneer, and perhaps its most unlucky, as well. For, through no apparent fault of his own, he has acquired a notoriety and reputation that history does not confirm.

Nevertheless, generations of townsfolk have come to regard him with suspicion, even revulsion.

Wetherbee lies buried in a solitary grave close to Route 63 not far from Route 9, in a cemetery unique in Chesterfield, if not in all of New Hampshire. The Wetherbee Burying-Ground is Chesterfield's smallest cemetery, and the only one circular in form. [The circle is unbroken; no entrance-way. Ed.]

Today, Wetherbee's grave is close to the entrance of the Morris Friedsam Cemetery, destined someday to be the principal burial place in town, 8 acres purchased by the town from the Spofford Methodist Church in 1965. But Wetherbee's grave is

isolated, giving rise to strange stories over the years about the man and his life.

It was said that he had been guilty of some transgression so terrible that he was refused burial with his neighbors. Only his wife, Abigail, who died four years after her husband, shared his exile from Chesterfield society.

Historical fact seems to indicate that Wetherbee may have been buried in such an unusual place simply because it was close to his home, which stood at the top of nearby Wetherbee Hill, commanding a splendid view of the center of town and the scenic hills to the south. It is not difficult to imagine why he wished to be buried here.

A native of Lunenburg, Mass., Wetherbee was born April 26, 1759. He enlisted in 1775 under Capt. Josiah Stearns and Col. Ephraim Doolittle, and was placed on the pension rolls of Cheshire County in 1832 in recognition of his Massachusetts militia service during the Revolution. His wife, Abigail Houghton, was born in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 19, 1758.

The only noticeable discrepancy in what was, to all intents and purposes, a blameless life is the fact that that his gravestone states that Wetherbee died April 1, 1842, while contemporary records and the Keene weekly newspaper identify the date as April 4. Abigail died March 12, 1846.

What may well be the origin of the cloud that seems to hang over Wetherbee is to be found in Oran E. Randall's 1882 History of Chesterfield.

Here it is stated that "between 1845 and '51, a series of unpleasant events occurred in the town, for which a few evil-disposed persons alone were wholly responsible. In 1845 or '46, the buildings belonging to Ira Wetherbee, situated on 'Wetherbee Hill', were burned, evidently by an incendiary fire. A lawsuit followed respective the insurance on the buildings, in which unpleasant relations between Wetherbee and some of the citizens were brought.

"Then followed a series of incendiary fires at, or near, the Center Village -- two barns and a store belonging to Asa Marsh, a barn belonging to Charles Darling, and the old meeting-house being burned between the time of the burning of Wetherbee's buildings and March 1851..."

A "Committee of Vigilance" was selected "to ferret out and bring to justice, if possible, the person or persons who have, or may hereafter, set fire, or attempt to set fire, to any building in this town."

Randall does not detail the reports made, "as no good can result from a revival of the remembrance of this period in the town's history.

However, it would appear that Joab's son, Ira, born Feb. 13, 1804, was involved in the "recent unpleasantness" with which his father's grave has become associated. Randall recalls that Ira died in January 1850, but he is not buried in Chesterfield.

Issue: #2-9 b. Chesterfield

i. Abigail, b. 15 Aug 1781, d. 12 Mar 1867, ae 86y 4m 12d; m. Isaac Bunday of Burke, VT. He was b. ca 1783 and d. 9 Nov 1864, 81 yrs, at Burke, VT, where both are buried. Issue: b. Burke VT:
   a. Isaac Bunday, Jr.
   b. Willard Bunday.

ii. Joab, Jr. b. 23 Feb 1783

236 iii. Abishai, 12 Apr 1787, d. 22 Dec 1869

iv. Jemima, b. 8 May 1789, d. 21 Feb 1846, Chesterfield, unm.

v. Vashti ("Sastite"), b. 16 Apr 1791, d. 25 Sep 1840 (50); m. George Buckman, 7 Feb 1814 at Chesterfield. He was b. ca 1786 and d. 16 Mar 1843. Both died in Burke, VT, and are buried in the Burke Cemetary.

iv. Mary b. ca 1793/4, d. 10 Feb 1859; m. Capt. Reuben Marsh, 10 Oct 1815 at Chesterfield, NH. He was b. in Chesterfield, 20 Dec 1788, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Graves) Marsh. Issue, all b. Chesterfield:
   a. Laura A. H. Marsh, b. 20 Aug 1817; m. Ebenezer P. Wetherell, 1837 (13 Mar 1811 - 7 Aug 1887)
   b. Mary W. Marsh, b. 15 Nov 1819; m. Edwin Goodnow, 1844

c. Benjamin Lloyd Marsh, b. 8 Nov 1823, d. 13 Jun 1865, Boston; m. Anna Smith, 1854 [see Marsh gen. in Hist. of Chesterfield]
d. Sophira S. Marsh, b. 5 Feb 1827; m. Arza K. Clark, 1845.
e. Charlotte Marsh, b. 6 Nov 1829; m. Henry Fletcher, 1849
f. Charles Marsh, b. 6 Nov 1829, m. Julia M. Barrett [see Marsh gen. in Hist. of Chesterfield]
g. Helen E Marsh, b. 23 Mar 1840; m. S. E. Howard

vii. Lucy, b. 11 Jun 1796, d. 9 Sep 1875; unm.
a. Berancha Lewis Wetherbee, [adopted]

237 viii. Asahel, b. 6 May 1801

238 ix. Ira, b. 13 Feb 1804

78. **Capt. ABIJAH WETHERBEE, JR.**4 -ARW(Paul3), was b. 26 Aug 1761 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 20 Apr 1840 at Sullivan, NH. He m. Mehitable Trowbridge, 1 Jul 1781 at Fitzwilliam, NH. She was b. 6 Feb 1764 at Lunenburg, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Perry) Trowbridge, and d. 6 Feb 1844 at Sullivan, NH, ae 80. They are bur. in the Sullivan Four Corners Cem. (see The Weatherbee Round-Up (1986) 10:93 for ARW service Record).

Abijah was a Private (Mass. Reg. Pension issued 28 Jan 1819). He enlisted 4 Apr 1777 at Lanesboro [sic.], Mass. into Capt. Solomon Smith's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt. of the Mass. Line for three years. He was in the battle of Burgoyne; marched to New Jersey, Battle of Monmouth; two engagements in Rhode Island; Battle of Saratoga; and at Valley Forge, February to June 1778.

In his pension application declaration sworn to on July 7, 1820, among other things he said that he was at the taking of Burgoyne; at two engagements on Rhode Island and at the Battle of Monmouth. He was also with Washington at Valley Forge during the terrible winter of 1777-8. Wetherbee came to Packersfield (Nelson) almost immediately after his discharge, remained there eight or nine years, and afterwards lived in Swansey, Gilsum, Surry, and Sullivan, NH.

Issue:

i. Nelly, b. 19 Dec 1781, Swanzey, d. 22 Sep 1812; m. Asa Wilcox, Jr., 15 Nov 1804 at Surry, NH. (b. 30 Sep 1781 at Surry, d. 1 Nov 1869 at Surry) son of Ensign Asa and Diane (Loveland) Wilcox.
ii. Edmund, b. 28 Sep 1783, Nelson, d. 12 Jul 1785

239 iii. Edmund, b. 3 Aug. 1785, Nelson

240 iv. Abijah, b. 3 Sep 1787

241 v. Joshua, b. 29 Nov 1789, Sullivan

vi. Lucinda, b. 29 Jul 1792, Sullivan, d. 22 Aug 1812, Surry
vii. Mehitable, b. 21 Jun 1794 at Surry, NH, and d. 25 Nov 1845 at Nashua, NH. She m. Artemas Lovejoy on 1 Feb 1814 at Surry. He was b. 15 Nov 1793 at Nelson, NH, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Ball) Lovejoy, and d. 12 Aug 1876 at West Lebanon, NH. Issue:
a. Page Lovejoy, b. 13 Jan 1815, d. 16 Aug 1850, bur. Nashua.
b. Prescott Lovejoy b. 4 Nov 1816; m. Cynthia Spaulding, 9 Dec 1840 at Lancastrer, NH.
c. Weston Lovejoy, b. 15 Dec 1818, d. 8 Aug 1867, Nashua; m. Mary Emma Knowlton, 6 Nov 1842 at Nashville, NH
d. Caroline Lovejoy, b. 10 Apr 1821; m. Daniel Nathaniel Spaulding, 1840
e. James Lovejoy, b. 13 May 1823, d. 31 Dec 1846, unm.
f. Maria Lovejoy, b. 3 Oct 1825
g. John Lovejoy, b. 7 Nov 1828; m. Helen M. Herrick, 26 Nov 1848 at Nashua.
h. Andrew Artemas Lovejoy, b. 14 Apr 1831
i. Royal Lovejoy, b. 27 Nov 1833; m. Mary Barron, 1858

Artemas m. (2) Mrs. Mary A.(___) Door.
viii. Thomas Trowbridge, b. 27 Feb 1797, d. 5 Jan 1807
242 ix. William, b. 26 Mar 1799
243 x. Francis, b. 3 Jun 1801
244 xi. Paul, b. 17 Sep 1803
xii. Luther, b. 16 Jan 1806, d. 16 Apr 1807
245 xiii. Thomas Trowbridge, b. 9 Apr 1808

79. **DANIEL WETHERBEE**4 (Paul3), was b. 16 Feb 1766 at Lunenburg, Mass., and d. 13 Dec 1814 at Oxford, Chenango Cy., NY, ae 49. He m. Betsy Swan on 5 Jun 1786 at Fitchburg, Mass. She was b. 24 May 1770 at _____, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (White) Swan, and d. 30 Nov 1844 at Oxford, Chenango Cy., NY. They are both bur. in the Haynes Cemetry on the East River Road, below Lyon Brook Bridge. Issue, all b. Fitchburg:
246 i. Daniel, Jr., b. 30 Dec 1786
247 ii. Rufus, b. 2 Jul 1788
iii. Betsey, b. 24 Mar 1790, d. Nov 1843; m. Hezekiah Triskett
iv. Sylvester, b. 5 Oct 1791, d. Jul 1815
v. Lavina, b. 29 Apr 1793, d. 28 Jan 1872; m. ___ Bostwick.
248 vi. Alpheus, b. 1 May 1795
vii. Almira, b. 24 Mar 1797; m. ___ Shelton
249 viii. Caleb, b. 6 Nov 1798

250 ix. Milton, b. 17 Apr 1800
x. Sylvia, b. 6 Apr 1802, d. 19 Jun 1869; m. ___ Spaulding
xi. Fanny, b. 9 Jun 1804, d. 31 May 1873; m. Robert Holcomb.
xii. Willard, b. 28 Mar 1807, d. 24 May 1830 (23)

80. **LUCIUS WETHERBEE**4 (Jonathan3), was b. 13 Jun 1766 at Charlestown, NH, and d. 1834 at Warren, Herkimer Cy., NY. He m. Martha6 Willard, 24 Apr 1793 at Hartland, VT. She was b. 19 Dec 1773 at Charlestown, NH, dau. of Aaron5 and Mary (Smead) Willard, and d. 1819, prob. in Warren, NY.
Issue, all b. Hartland, VT:
251 i. Alvin, b. 14 Mar 1794

81. **ZEBINA WETHERBEE**4 (Jonathan3), was b. 1 Oct 1771 at Charlestown, NH, and d. ca 1812 in Warren, Trumbull Cy., Ohio. He m. Fanny Freeman on 10 March 1805 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. She d. Jul 1876, ae 90, as Fanny Freeman Wetherbee. No positively known children, HOWEVER:
Eliza F. Wetherbee m. James C. Marshall on 18 Nov. 1829 in Trumbull Co.

82. **JOHN WETHERBEE**4 (Jonathan3), was b. 6 Mar 1776 at Charlestown, NH, and d. 25 Dec 1854, Ashland Cy., Ohio, ae 78. He m. Sarah6 Abbott on ___, probably in Warren, Herkimer Cy., NY. She was b. 21 Apr 1775 in Warren, Herkimer Cy., dau. of Corp. Aaron5 and Mary (Ayers) Abbott, and d. 7 Dec 1828 in Holmes Cy., Ohio. Both are bur. in the Drakes Valley Cemetery in Holmes Cy.
Issue, #1, b. Herkimer Cy., NY; #2-5 b. Sangerfield, Oneida Cy., NY; #6 b. Hamilton, Chenango Cy., NY; #7-12 b. Rockdale, Crawford Cy., PA; #13-14 b. Lake, Wayne Cy., Ohio.
252 i. Paul [Weatherbee], b. 19 Jan 1797 in Herkimer county NY.
ii. Miranda [Wetherby], b. 21 Apr 1799, d. 22 Jan 1871, ae 71y 9m. She m. Nathan Drake, 8 Jan 1818 at Lake Twp, Wayne Cy., Ohio by J. Priest, JP. He was b. 14 Jan 1796 in Maryland, son of David and Margaret (Hincle) Drake, and d. 18 Jul 1882 at Nashville, Ohio. Both are buried in Nashville Cemetery. Issue:
a. Margaret Drake, b. 23 Oct 1818, d. 1868.
She m. Asa Tuttle, 1841.
b. Harriet Drake, b. 2 Feb 1820, d. 1895.
She m. Samuel Moorhead, 1845.
c. Amanda Drake, b. 3 Dec 1821, d. 1885.
She m. William Kent, 1842.
d. Minerva Drake, b. 24 Feb 1824, d. 1852.
She m. Manery D. Myers.
e. John Weatherby Drake, b. 27 Apr 1825, d. 22 Feb 1911.
He m. Mary E. Kelsey.

f. Sarah Drake, b. 6 Aug 1827, d. 1903.
She m. Stephen Winslow, 1851.
g. David Drake, b. 3 Mar 1829, d. 1849
h. Mary Drake, b. 11 Feb 1831, d. 1914.
i. Paul Drake, b. 23 Oct 1833, d. 1895.
He m. Eliza Hughes, 31 Oct 1861.
j. Austin Drake, b. 15 Aug 1834, d. 1857.
k. Judson Drake, b. 3 Jun 1837, d. 1862.
He m. ?? Narcissa Fauvre.
l. Frances Drake, b. 1838
m. Caroline Drake, b. 30 Oct 1842, d. 1907.
She m. Benjamin Johnson

iii. Amelia, b. 26 Aug 1800, d. 2 Jul 1814, Rockdale Twp., Crawford Cy., PA

iv. Salley, b. 28 Feb 1802, d. 11 Jul 1806, Sangerfield, NY.

253 v. John, b. 14 Oct 1803, Sangerfield, NY;

254 vi. Justus S., b. 8 Sep 1805.

255 vii. Aaron A. ("Orey"), b. 9 Oct 1807,

viii. Mary A., b. 2 Jun 1809, d. 16 Nov 1884, Big Prairie, Ohio. She m. Emmett William Eddy[5], 9 Apr 1835. He was b. 25 Feb 1807 in Madison Cy., NY, and died 18 Sep 1884 at Big Prairie, Ohio. She was "of Loudonville, Ohio" at time of marriage. Issue:
a. Laura L. Eddy, b. 1838, d. 1908. She m. (1) _____ Crawford. She m. (2) Henry Henderson.
b. Robert Emmett Eddy, b. 6 Jul 1840, d. 1911. He m. (1) Emma Oswall. He m. (2) Ella Bedford
c. Frances L. Eddy, b. 1841, d. 1929. She m. Capt. Albert Merkel.
d. Eugenia A. Eddy, b. 1843, d. 1911. She m. James Reynolds.
e. John W. Eddy, b. 1844, d. 1 Jan 1863 in the Civil War.
f. Theodore C. Eddy, b. __ d. age 15
g. Curran L. Eddy, b.___ d. young
h. Newton Augustus Eddy, b. Dec 1850, d. 6 Oct 1932. He m. Eunice Elmira McNeil (b. 18 Sep 1851, d. 27 Jun 1940)
[source: Eddy Genealogy and 1940 supplement]

ix. Sarah (Salley 2), b. 3 Sep 1810. She m. Samuel Hendrickson, 13 Aug 1828, Holmes Cy, Ohio, by Benjamin Harris, JP. [or 13 Aug 1829 by G. Johnston, JP.] He was b. __ Feb 1800 in Holmes Cy, Ohio, the son of William Hendrickson and Charlotte Hinkle (or Hinckle). He d. ca 1885, Oronago, Jasper Cy., Missouri. Bur: Weaver Cem.
Issue:
a. Marietta Hendrickson

b. Martha Francis Hendrickson, m. (1) Hiram Brooks 14 Jan 1851 (he was later killed by lightning) She m. (2) Walter Brooks (cousin of Hiram) 13 Mar 1853 by Benjamin Harris, JP (a Brooks relative). They had 6 sons and 1 daughter, all d. by 1871.

c. Ulysses Hendrickson, b. 24 Apr 1832, Holmes Cy., Ohio, d. 19 May 1912, Jasper Cy., Missouri. He m. Mary Jane Cochran 26 Sep 1855, prob. Ohio. She was b. 28 Feb 1837, Pickaway Cy., Ohio, d. prob. 15 Jun 1913 in Kansas or Missouri. They had been living in Partridge, Kas. They had 6 children.

d. Lucretia Hendrickson, m. David Brooks 6 May 1858

e. Iantha Hendrickson

f. Andrew Jackson Hendrickson, Indian Territory

g. Melvina Hendrickson, m. J. W. Hawn, Indian Territory

h. James M. Hendrickson

i. ? Samuel Hendrickson

x. Fanny, b. 28 Jul 1812, d. _____. She m. George Sheets, 18 Feb 1834 in Holmes Cy., Ohio. He was b. 1809, Penn., and d. 22 May 1839. Issue:

a. James Sheets, b. ca 1837, d. 1 Jul 1842

b. Sarah Sheets, b. ca 1839, d. 22 Jul 1842

c. John Sheets, d. young

xi. (boy) b. 4 Jul 1814, d. 4 Aug 1814

xii. Lucretia, b. 16 Aug 1815, d. 21 Mar 1890, age 74y 7m 5d. Bur.: Fairview Cem., Clinton Twp., Wayne Cy., Ohio. She m. James7 Aylesworth (b. 12 Sep 1812) in March 1835, probably in Wayne Cy, Ohio. Issue:

a. Sullivan Stuart Aylesworth, b. 19 Jun 1837, m. Matilda Kendig

b. Ira H. Aylesworth, b. 5 Dec 1838, m. Lucinda J. Sidle

c. Leslie N. Aylesworth, b. 26 Jun 1842, m. Margaret Z. Newkirk

d. Flora S. Aylesworth, b. 16 Mar 1844; m. Robert S. Newkirk

e. George R. Aylesworth, b. 13 Aug 1846

f. Alvan Weatherly Aylesworth, b. 16 Aug 1849, m. 6 Oct 1871 to Ellen Blank

g. Leroy H. Aylesworth, b. 16 Jul 1861, graduated Wooster University

xiii. Louisa, b. 12 Jul 1819

xiv. Emily, b. 18 Mar 1823

[Did she marry John McCradon on 22 Oct 1848 in Tuscarawas County?]

xv. Adelbert, born 14 Feb 1839. [Who is he? Birth listed with the other 14 children, BUT Sarah (Abbott) died 2 Dec 1828.]

83. **JASON WETHERBEE**4 (Capt. Samuel3), was b. 8 Jun 1772 at Charlestown, NH, and d. 20 Dec 1845 at Charlestown, ae 73. He m. Sophia Farwell on 10 Oct 1793, at

Charlestown, NH. She was b. 5 Aug 1775 at Charlestown, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Willard) Farwell, and d. 21 Mar 1855 at Charlestown, ae 80. Both are bur. in the Charlestown Cemetery. Issue, all b. Charlestown:

i. Louisa, b. 19 Oct 1794, d. young?
[only 1 boy and 1 girl under 5 in 1800 census]

ii. Sophia, b. 25 Mar 1796, d. 1 May 1870; m. Oel Billings on 13 Mar 1817 at Charlestown, NH. He was b. 18 Apr 1788 at Royalton, VT, son of John and Olive (Noble) Billings, and d. 19 Nov 1871 at Woodstock, VT. Both are bur. in Woodstock. Issue #1-5, b. Royalton, VT; #6-9, b. Woodstock, VT:
   a. Edward Horatio Billings, b. 6 Apr 1818, d. 8 May 1844 at Baltimore
   b. Laura Billings, b. 9 Mar 1820, m. Bezer Simmons, 26 Mar 1845 at Woodstock
   c. Charles Jason Billings, b. 23 Apr 1822, m. Sarah Towne
   d. Frederick Billings, b. 27 Sep 1823, m. Julia Parmley, 1862
   e. Sophia Farwell Billings, b. 1 Nov 1826; m. Goldsmith Bailey Fox, 1853, Woodstock
   f. Franklin Noble Billings, b. 8 Mar 1829
   g. Richard Oel Billings, b. 6 Jan 1831, d. 27 Oct 1854 in a railroad accident.
   h. Elizabeth Sprague Billings, b. 13 Sep 1853, m. George W. Allen, 14 Sep 1853, Woodstock
   i. Oliver Phelps Chandler Billings, b. 21 Sep 1836, m. Charlotte Lane, 1868

256 iii. Isaac Farwell, b. 9 Apr 1797

84. **SAMUEL WETHERBEE, JR.**4 (Capt. Samuel3), was b. 19 Jul 1774 in Charlestown, NH, and d. 11 May 1849 in Granby, PQ [The Weatherbee Round-Up (1987) 11:30]. He m. Betsy May (or Mack) on _____ at Concord, VT. She was b. 18 Aug 1785 in Royalston, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Hopewell (Dexter) May [or Mack], and d. on _____ at Granby, PQ

As has been reported through the pages of The Weatherbee Round-Up, genealogical research in Quebec is very difficult, if not impossible. The birth record of one daughter was retrieved from Vermont Vital Records. It is a matter of record that he served in the War of 1812 from Concord, VT. Census records indicate that Tryphena, probably 7th child was born in the United States. At the time of his marriage, Ira - the 9th child- claims to have been born in Granby. The 1861 census lists - if it can be believed - ages as of the NEXT

birthday. We have already established that American census takers were not reknowned for accuracy. Were they any better in Quebec?

The names of the ? children which follow have been gleaned from deeds, church records and cemetery records. According to the 1825 census there were 4 boys and 2 girls under 14. We do not know when Samuel was married, but Betsy would have been 20 in 1805.

Issue, #1-7 and ?8 born Concord, VT; ?8 and 9-10 b. Granby, PQ:

i. Susannah Caroline, b. 2 Aug 1806 [VT VR]

257 ii. ?Samuel

258 iii. ?Johnson

259 iv. Benjamin, d. 29 Aug 1889, 69? [?ae 45 next birthday in 1861]

260 v. Stephen, b. 1818 [GR]; [?ae 40 next birthday in 1861]

261 vi. Andrew Jackson, d. by 1867; [?ae 42 next birthday in 1861]

vii. Tryphena, b. 1820 [GR], d. 1890 [GR]; m. Augustus Mitchell, 18 Sep 1842 at Waterloo, St. Paul's, PQ. He was b. 1820 (GR) and d. 1899 (GR); Both are bur. in the Methodist Cemetery in Granby.
Issue (ages are "next birthday" in 1861):
a. George Mitchell, 18
b. Augustus Mitchell, Jr., 15
c. Helen Mitchell, 11
d. Jane Mitchell, 9
e. Dexter Mitchell, 2

viii. Elizabeth (Betsy), ?ae 38 at next birthday in 1861

262 ix. Ira, b. 1825

x. Lucinda, ?ae 34 next birthday in 1861

85. **JAMES WETHERBEE4** (Capt. Samuel3), was b. 7 Jun 1776 at Charlestown, NH, and d. 12 May 1848 at Concord, VT, ae 71. He m. Mary Sarah Allen on _____ at _____. She was b. ca 1781/2, and d. 8 Feb 1846 at Concord, VT, ae 64. They are both bur. in the Pike Cemetery in West Concord.
Issue:

263 i. Alden E., b. 24 June 1803

86. **AZAR WETHERBEE4** (Capt. Samuel3), was b. 23 Feb 1779 at Charlestown, NH, and d. 7 Apr 1863 at Danville, VT. He m. Mary Huntoon on _____ at _____a. She was b. ca 2 Mar 1785, and d. 7

Apr 1865, at Danville, VT, ae 80y 1m 5d. They are buried in the Green Cemetery in Danville.

Issue:

i. Georgiana, b. 10 Apr 1811; m. (1) Micah Barron, 15 Jan 1833, Danville, VT. She m. (2) Horace Evans

ii. Madaline, b. 26 Sep 1813, d. 21 Nov 1878; m. Charles Varney on 8 Mar 1834 at Danville, VT. He was b. ca 29 Jan 1810 at Dover NH, son of Thomas and Hannah (Long) Varney, and d. 6 Jan 1890 at Danville. Issue, all b. Danville:
   a. George W. Varney, b. 13 Mar 1837
   b. John W. Varney, m. Clesta D. Roberts, 2 Aug 1858 at St. Johnsbury, VT
   c. Martha W. Varney, b. 21 Aug 1839, d. 22 Jul 1849
   d. Helen E. Varney, b. 13 Mar 1842
   e. Caroline Varney, b. 17 Dec 1844
   f. Frederick Varney, 7 Jul 1852
   g. Charles Varney, Jr., b. 7 Nov 1847
   h. Kate Varney

iii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct 1820, m. G. A. Burbank, 20 May 1838, Issue:
   a. Kate Burbank, m. W. F. Somers, 28 Jul 1858
   b. Charles Burbank, d. 23 Jul 1899
   c. George Anson Burbank, d. 23 Sep 1862; 13y 3m 26d

87. **JOHN WETHERBEE[4]** (Capt. Samuel[3]), was b. 1791 at Charlestown, NH, and d. at Granby, PQ. He m. Olive (or Olivia) Houghton on 13 Jan 1817 at Waterford, VT. He was "of Derby, VT" at the time of his marriage. She was b. _____ at _____, dau. of _____ and _____, and d. _____at Granby. After marriage, they settled in Magog, PQ, where he gained quite a reputation as a trader. He seems to have moved to Granby about the same time that his brother Samuel-(#84) settled in Granby, and, according to the letter in The Weatherbee Round-Up (1987) 11:30, cited earlier, it was John who operated the hotel. Both John and Olive were involved in many land transactions in Granby. The 1825 census indicates no children were born to them.

E N D

Unclassified families
Family A

UA-1 **JONATHAN WETHERBEE** was prob. born in the late 1750's, probably in Stow, Mass. The record of his birth was not retrieved and recorded. He is not mentioned in any father's will, and he did not follow the usual patterns of naming children for parents and grandparents. The following parents had children born during the 1750's, with wide gaps between the recorded births of children, and Jonathan could belong to any of these families:

Thomas-15 Phineas-17

Edward-18 Silas-21

There is no deed indicating that he purchased land at the time of his marriage, but he did purchase land in 1790 on his return from Woolrich, Maine. He died between 29 Dec 1792, when his will was signed, and early 1795, when his will was proved. A guardian was appointed for his oldest daughter on 10 May 1795. He m. Sarah Whitman on 15 Nov 1780, Stow Mass. She was b. 4 May 1761, Stow. She m. 2), John Hunter.

Issue, 1-5 b. Stow; 6 & 7 bpt. Woolwichtown, Maine:

i. Betty, b. 25 Feb 1781, m. Ephrian Wolcott, 7 Nov 1802, Stow

ii. Daniel, b. 27 Aug 1782, d. young

iii. Sarah, b. 30 Mar 1784; m. Daniel Hale, 4 Nov 1810, Stow

UA-2 iv. Daniel, b. 13 Nov 1785

UA-3 v. Jonathan, Jr., b. 29 Jul 1787

UA-4 vi. Lewis, bpt. 11 Oct 1789

vii. Whitman, bpt 31 Jul 1781, d. young; not named in will, no guardian appointed

UB-1 **JACOB WETHERBEE** definitely had ties to Mason, NH., but his ancestry is uncertain. He probably was born during the early 1760's, and poss. in Pepperill or vicinity, and died after 1820 in Whitehall, NY. He m. Anna Brown on 12 Aug 1782 in Townsend, Mass. She was b. on _____ at _____, dau. of _____ and _____ Brown, and died after 1820 in Whitehall, NY.

In 1818, he applied for a pension for war service, based on disability, claiming to have been struck on the head by a falling tree. His memory seems to have been affected, and he had difficulty remembering ages and dates. His wife was still living at the time of the pension application, but she was also disabled.

Interestingly, Aaron Fessenden, husband of Nancy Wetherbee, witnessed the pension application. Thus the question arises: What was the relationship between Jacob Wetherbee and Nancy Wetherbee Fessenden. All of these early families can easily have the phrase added: "Possibly other children of whom no record has been found."

We have thought that Nancy belonged to Timothy! Yes? No? I am looking at the dates of birth of Timothy's children: 1772, 1774, ca 1775, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1784, 1786, 1788/9?, 1792. With the customary 2 year spacing, she would appear to be a misfit in this family.

One other POSSIBLE family I am looking at: Moses [no number assigned], who is listed as a possible first son of David and Agnes, and probably born during the early 1740's. If he was a son of David's, and married during the early 1760's, it is within the realm of possibility that he was already married and settled, before David and Agnes moved from Pepperill to Mason. He lived in Groton, Mass after marriage. Groton, Townsend, Pepperill, and Mason all abut each other. Jacob and Nancy were both married in Townsend.

Issue:

i. Sarah??, m. Samuel Nutting of Pepperill, 4 May 1806, at Mason, NH

UB-2 ii. son? (under 16 in 1790; 10-16 in 1800)

UB-3 iii. son? (under 10 in 1800)

iv. dau.? (under 10 in 1800)

v. dau.? (under 10 in 1800)

vi. dau.? (under 10 in 1800)

vii. Roxanna, b. ?1802, named on pension application

UB-4 viii. John, b. ?1804, named on pension application.

UC-1 **SIMON WETHERBEE** was prob. born during the early 1760's, and died after 1830 in, or near, Granville, NY. Where was he in 1785, when the selectmen of Mason, NH, paid someone to make his wife a pair of shoes? Where was he in 1789, when the selectmen were paying someone to keep his wife and child? Was he the Simon in Langdon, NH, in 1790 (1-0-2)? Was he the Simmonagus in Middletown, VT in 1800 with 2 adults over 45, and a female 16-26? In 1820, he appears to be in Whitehall, enumerated on the same page with his brother Jacob-#UB-1. In 1830, he appears to be in Granville, NY, with a wife (the name of Lydia appears as wife in an 1832 deed), and two young people: a girl 20-30, and a boy 15-19. Possibly, these are the children of his brother Jacob-#UB-1.

Issue:

i. dau.? b. before 1785

From the HISTORY OF HENNIKER (N. H.):

"Solomon Johnson, who came to this town near the close of the Revolution from Marlboro', Mass., was the son of Abraham and Sarah Johnson, and fourth in line of descent from Solomon Johnson, who was in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. He was born in Marlboro', April 9, 1765; md AZUBAH WITHERBEE, and settled where C. A. Bean now resides. His wife died Sept. 18, 1849. (There are NO Mass. records of birth, parentage, or marriage.)

Issue:

i. Solomon Johnson Jr. b. 1789
m. Sally Page, Oct. 24, 1809

ii. Josiah Johnson, b. April 8, 1791 d. Sept. 5, 1800

iii. John Johnson b. Jan. 29, 1793

iv. Lydia Johnson b. March 24, 1794

v. Edward Johnson b. March 28, 1796

vi. Woodbury Johnson b. Feb. 15, 1798

vii. Thomas Johnson b. Mar. 26, 1800 d. same day

viii. Azubah Johnson b. July 5, 1801

ix. Mary Johnson b. Oct. 17, 1804

x. Josiah S. Johnson b. Nov. 26, 1806
m. Mary Oakes Howe of Henniker, June 25, 1826.
He died Dec. 4, 1852; his wife died June 1, 1872.

1. Mary F. Johnson b. Oct. 21, 1826
m. C. A. Bean
2. Anstiss Maria Johnson, b. Jan. 3, 1830
m. (1) John Smith
(2) Jonathan Flanders
3. Emily Johnson b. July 31, 1831 d. Feb. 20, 1832
4. George W. Johnson b. Aug. 7, 1834
m. Isabella W. Ransom of Springfield, Ill., Feb. 24, 1861. They resided in Springfield, where he was a machinist.
5. Gardner Johnson b. Nov. 22, 1818

FIFTH GENERATION

88. **WILLIAM WETHERBEE**[5](Nathaniel[4], Caleb[3]) was born on 22 July 1769 in Westminster, Mass.; and died 19 August 1835 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan. He m. Rellef Miller on 8 Dec. 1796 in Grafton, Mass. She was b. 6 Feb. 1774 at Grafton, Mass., dau of Seth and Elizabeth Harrington Miller and d. 18 July 1835 at Fairfield, Mich.

Their first son was b. in Southboro, Mass. In 1810 and 1820 they were enumerated in Manchester, Bennington Co., Vermont. In 1830, they were in Veteran, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Issue:

271 i. Nathan b. 4 Jan. 1798
272 ii. Anson b
Allegedly 50 in 1850
273 iii. James M. b.
Allegedly 47 in 1850
274 iv. Curtis b.
Allegedly 42 in 1850
275 v. Luther Kendrick b. ca 1815
Allegedly 37 in 1850
276 vi. William B. b. 21 July 1813,Manchester,VT.
vii. Daughter???? b.
Under 10 in 1820; 16 - 19 in 1830???

89. **CALEB WETHERBEE**[5],(Nathaniel[4]), was born 27 Dec. 1776 in Westminster, Mass; and died 3 Nov. 1826 in Westminster, ae 49. He. m. Anna Wood on 9 Sept. 1799 in Gardner, Mass. She was b. in Athol, Mass., 23 Dec. 1778, dau of Jonathan and Polly ( ) Wood; and died 8 June 1853 in Westminster, ae 74.

Issue: All b. Westminster

277 i. Nathan b. 22 Jan. 1800
ii. Louisa b. 20 May 1801; and d. 2 Mar. 1848 at Fitchburg. She m. Abraham Osborne on 29 Nov. 1820 at Fitchburg. After Louisa's death, he m. #2, Mrs. Polly Robins Taylor, on 7 March 1850 in Fitchburg.

Issue: All born Fitchburg

a. Eliza Ann Osborne b. 28 Dec. 1821
m. Jacob N. Johnson
b. Alvan Wetherbee Osborne b. 23 July 1823
m. Sarah J. Murdock
c. Adaline Osborne b. 22 Jan. 1825
m. Otis Atherton

d. Sarah Osborne b. 1831
d. 18 April 1849

e. a son?????

94

iii. Eliza b. 8 Nov. 1802
m. Isaac Burnap Woodward on 20 March 1823 at Westminster. He was b. 11 March 1801 in Westminster, son of Capt. Abel and Tabisha (Beard) Woodward, and d. at
Issue:

a. William Washburn Woodward b. 14 July 1823
m. Augusta J. Sampson

b. Mary Minerva Woodward b. 12 July 1825
d. 14 Jan. 1827

c. Edson Woodward b.

d. Jasper Woodward b.

e. Emerson Woodward b.

f. Calvin Woodward b.

g. Fred Woodward b.

h. Helen Woodward b.

i. Sarah Woodward b.

j. George Woodward b.

278. iv. Caleb b. 25 May 1805

v. Catherine b. 23 Aug. 1807

279. vi. Joseph b. 11 Nov. 1809

280. vii. Milton b. 20 Nov. 1813

viii. Ellen A. b. 3 May 1820, and d. 21 Jan.1862. at Fitchburg. She m. James Pierce on 4 Jun 1844 at Chelmsford. He was b. 19 June 1819 at Chelmsford, son of Joseph and Nancy (Hollis) Pierce. After Ellen's death, he m #2 Elvira Libby in 1864.
Issue: All b. Fitchburg

a. Martha E. Pierce b. 15 June 1845
d. 7 Feb. 1861

b. Harriet Ann Pierce b. 3 Sept. 1848
m. Frank Scott

c. Joseph M. Pierce b. 21 Oct. 1850
m. Helen F. Moore

d. Eliza E. Pierce b. 25 Dec. 1853
m. Alfred A. Marshall

e. Ann M. Pierce b. 5 Jan. 1855
m. William A. Cook

f. James E. Pierce b. 30 July 1857

g. Nellie E. Pierce b. 19 Oct. 1859
Source: PIERCE Genealogy

90. **JOHN WETHERBEE**5, (Nathaniel4), was born 30 Aug. 1778, in Westminster, Mass., and d. 4 Oct. 1863 in Manchester, Vt., ae 85. He m. Sarah "Sally" Sawin on 28 June 1798 in Westminster, Mass. She was b. 4 Feb. 1780 in Westminster, dau of Samuel and Martha (Miller) Sawin; and d. 30 Aug. 1861 at Manchester, Vt., aged 81.

I do not find him as Head of Household in 1810, but he is in Dorset, Vt. in 1820 and 1830; and in Manchester, Vt. in 1850. His son is not counted with the family, so probably apprenticed out and living elsewhere. 3 girls enumerated in 1820: one 10-16 and two 16-26.

Issue: Probably incomplete

281 i. Francis b. 5 July 1801

ii. Fanny?? b.
m. Marcus Britton, 6 Dec. 1821, Manchester, Vt.

iii. Roxceny?? b. Feb. 19, 1803 at Dorset
m. Heman Morse, 6 Dec. 1827 at Dorset, Vt.

iv. Phebe b. ca 1810 d. 13 Aug. 1813
Bur: Manchester Cemetery, Old Part

v. Harriet N. b.ca June 1814 d. 29 Oct. 1829
Bur: Dorset, Maple Hill Cemetery

vi. Ann b.ca 1827 d. 3 July 1840
Bur: Manchester Cemetery, Old Part

91. **FRANCIS WETHERBEE**5, (Nathaniel4, Caleb3), was born 26 May 1783 in Westminster, Mass., and died 14 May 1817 in Cambridge, Vt., ae 34.

In Hemingway's Gazeteer of Vermont, we learn that his suicide was the first recorded suicide in the State of Vermont. It is of interest, even though we know nothing of the circumstances of his death other than the suicide, it is in the descendants of Joseph2 that the WETHERBEE AIL has been documented. Francis died at 34, and his three sons died at the ages of 37, 28, and 38 respectively. Dates of death were retrieved from gravestones, with no information concerning the cause of death.

He m. Esther Thurston on 8 August 1805 in Westminster, Mass. She was b. 17 Aug. 1782 at Westminster, dau of Moses2 and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston, and d. 20 July 1860 at Cambridge, Vt. She m. #2 a first cousin, Rufus Thurston, son of Peter.

Issue: All b. Westminster, Mass.

i. Catherine Thurston b. 6 Feb. 1806 d. 1873
282 ii. Alonzo b. 23 Feb. 1808
283 iii. Moses Thurston b. 17 Dec. 1810
284 iv. Francis Jr. b. 5 Mar. 1813
v. Esther Bigelow b. ?
m. Amariah J. Wheelock, 7 Feb. 1843. He was b. 7 May 1809 at Eden, Vt., and d.
Issue: All b. Cambridge, Vt.
a. Maria Wheelock b. 25 May 1845
m. George Saxby
b. Lucius A. Wheelock b. 13 June 1847
m. Alvira J. Thomas, 1 Jan 1879

92. **JONAH WETHERBEE[5]** (Ephraim[4], Caleb[3]), was b. 11 Mar 1771 in Westminster, Mass., the eldest of nine known children of Ephraim and Hannah (Woodward) Wetherbee. and d. . He m. Martha on at She was b. at , dau of and . She d. at
Issue: All recorded in Winhall, Vt.

i. Patty b. 9 Feb. 1795
285 ii. David b. 17 May 1796
iii. Rhanna b. 18 Apr. 1798
286 iv. Gideon B. b. 14 Aug. 1801
286a v. Jonah B. b. ?ca 1802
vi. Elmira b. ca 1805
d. 9 Oct. 1811 ae 6
bur. Manchester, Vt.

93. **ISAAC WETHERBEE[5]** (Ephraim[4], Caleb[3]) was b. 7 Feb. 1773 in Westminster, Mass., and d. between 14 May 1806 when his will was signed, and 30 June 1806 when it was proved (Suffolk County Probate #22679). He m. Hannah Cutter, 30 March 1796 in Charlestown, Mass. She was b. ca 1778, dau ofJohn and Martha (Richardson) Cutter, and d. 22 Nov. 1823, ae 45. She m. #2 Thomas Rand on 4 Feb. 1819 at Charlestown as his 2nd wife.

Isaac was described as a bricklayer, and possibly is the person involved in several land transactions in Machias, Maine ca 1803. He is described in the WETHERBEE AIL treatise as having suffered from it, and died at 33. His will mentions his wife, mother, brothers and sisters-- but NO children.

94. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE[5]** (Ephraim[4], Caleb[3]), was b. 7 Feb. 1775 in Westminster, Mass., and d. 1819 in Port au Spain, Trinidad. According to the same treatise referred to above, he died of some tropical disease, and apparently not of the WETHERBEE AIL. He m. Esther Wade on 23 Dec. 1802 at Malden, Mass. She was b. 18 Mar. 1782 at Malden, dau of Edward and Rebecca (Harnden) Wade, and d. in Malden, 27 March 1864, ae 81y 11m 28d.

Issue: All b. Malden

i. child b. ca 1803 d. 9 Oct. 1804 6y

287 ii. Isaac b. 12 Apr. 1805

iii. Lucy b. 29 Feb. 1808
m. (1) Henry Pitts, 11 April 1827 in Malden
(2) Ebenezer Nichols, 5 Nov. 1835 (Reg:14/28)

iv. Abba b. 9 Oct. 1809 d. 1 Jan.1816

95. **CALVIN WETHERBEE[5]** (Ephraim[4], Caleb[3]), was b. 30 Nov. 1780 in Westminster, Mass., and d. ca 1815 in South America of tropical disease. He m. Harriet Esterbrook on 30 Jan. 1810 in Boston, by the Rev. Thomas Baldwin. She was b._____in _____, dau of Nehemiah and _____ Esterbrook. Her father was a drummer at Bunker Hill. She m. #2 _____ Very; and #3 Joshua Sikes.

Issue:

288 i. Hiram b. 1810

96. **ASA WETHERBEE[5]** (Ephraim[4], Caleb[3]) was b. 14 Aug. 1786 in Westminster, Mass., and d. ca 1839 in Charlestown, presumably of the WETHERBEE AIL. He m. Isabella Campbell, 27 June 1821 in Charlestown, Mass. She was b. ca 1794/5 in Charlestown, dau of Benjamin and Sybil ( ) Campbell, and d. in Charlestown, 9 June 1863, ae 68.

Issue: All b. Charlestown

i. Elvira W. C. b. 31 July 1824

ii. Martha Ann b. 14 May 1829

iii. Sarah Paine b. 8 June 1831
m. Charles Augustus Poor, 13 July 1852 @ Charlestown. He was son of James and Relief (Dow) Poor. (Mass. VR 61-66)

iv. Isabella A. b. ca 1834 d. 12 Feb. 1886
m. (1) Thomas E. Clark, 27 Oct. 1853 at Boston
(2) Benjamin L. Pettingill, 1 Jan. 1878,Boston.

97. **HOSEA WETHERBEE[5]**, (Ephraim[4], Caleb[3]) was b. 1 Dec. 1788 at Westminster, Mass. He was a bricklayer by trade. His name is not mentioned in the WETHERBEE AIL treatise, but there was a petition for administration on his estate on 27 Sept. 1819 in Boston, indicating that he was not yet 31 at death, which raises suspicions. I have found no evidence that he ever married.

98. **CALEB WETHERBEE[5]**, (Shadrach[4], Caleb[3]) was bp in Biddeford, Maine on 26 Aug. 1771. He m. Hannah Smith on 1793 in Biddeford. She was b. at dau. of and .

They were enumerated in 1800 in Biddeford with 2 boys and 1 girl all under 10. He does not appear in the 1810 census. It is presumed that it was the widow Hannah Smith Wetherbee who m. Major Nicholas Edgecomb on 1 April 1810 as his fourth wife.

Issue: born Biddeford

289 i. Andrew??? b. 179_
290 ii. son b 179_
iii. dau b. 179_

99 . **JOHN WETHERBEE[5]**, (Shadrach[4], Caleb[3]), was born ca 1783 in Biddeford, Maine, and died before 1815. He m. Susan Wesgatt on 6 Nov. 1808 in Newburyport, Mass.

There is a note in the NEHGS REGISTER that John Wetherbee, ae 27, of Biddeford, Mass. (Maine was not a state until 1820), was mate of the RISING EMPIRE on 14 Oct. 1810 out of Savannah, Georgia.

There are Probate papers (Essex County. #29401), concerning John Wetherbee: "It being inconvenient to me to administer on the estate of my late husband, John Wetherbee, late of Newburyport, deceasd, I hereby signify the same to your Honor, and request that Levi Mills be appointed to that trust."

Susan Wetherbee

Sept. 27, 1815

Issue: b. Newburyport

i. Elizabeth Deering b. 12 Oct. 1809
m. William B. Emerson, 27 June 1833

The widow Susan Wetherbee m. #2 William Hickok, 8 May 1816.

100. **JOHN D.? WETHERBY JR.5** (John[4], Caleb[3]), was born 30 April 1778 at Phillipston, Mass., and d. 12 April 1824 at Victory, N. Y. ae 46. He m. Eunice_____on _____at _____. She was b. on at , dau of and ; and d. ?? ca 1840-1850.

In the 1810 census, John is counted in Brutus Twp., Cayuga Co., N. Y., where on 7 Jan. 1811, he purchased 9 acres of land "already in his possession". He sold this land on 23 Jan. 1817 and on 6 Nov. 1818 purchased 56.90 acres more or less in Cato Twp. Cato was subsequently divided, and the Twp. of Victory was created.

In 1810 census: 50010/01010; 1820: 52310/00010. In 1830,Eunice was Head of Household, aged 50-60 herself, with one boy 15-20 and two boys 10-15. In 1840, I theorize that she is living with son John, ae 60-70.

Neither John nor Eunice left wills, so the property went to the widow and children. Between 1831 and 1841, the eight younger boys all quitclaimed a "release of all rights from the estate of the father John, deceased" to their older brother, Lyman.

Issue: First 10 prob. b. Brutus Twp.: Others in Victory.

i. Mariette b. 21 Aug. 1799 GR d. 13 Jan 1892
m. Thomas Holt He was born ca. 31 Aug. 1790 (Calculated) and d. 13 Feb 1836 ae 45y5m13d
Issue:
a. Stephen Holt b. 1825 GR d. 1911 GR
m. Sarah J. Wetherby, 3 Nov. 1852
b. 1834 GR d. 1909 GR
She was a 1st cousin, dau of John6 and Sarah Baldwin Wetherby

291 ii. ??? son b.
18 - 26 in 1820

292 iii. Lyman b. ca 13 Jan. 1804

293 iv. Samuel b. 20 Dec. 1807 (GR)

294 v. John b. 11 June 1809 (GR)

295 vi. Lemuel b.
?? 40 in 1850??

296 vii. George b.
?? 38 in 1850

297 viii. Leonard b.
?? 36 in 1850??

298 ix. Sanford b.
?? 34 in 1850

299 x. William Philip b. 1816 (GR)
Allegedly 36 in 1850

300 xi. David b.
?? 30 in 1850

xii. James b. ca Nov 1821 d. 1 Jan. 1825 3y2m

101. **CALEB WITHERBEE**[5] (Zaccheus[4], Caleb[3]) was b. 3 April 1780 at Southborough, Mass., and d. 3 Jan. 1853 in Marlborough, Mass., ae 74. He m. Hepsibah Brigham on 6 Sept 1801 at Southborough. She was b. 7 May 1781 at Southborough, dau of Elijah and Ruth Taylor Brigham, and d. 4 Mar. 1867 at Marlborough, ae 84y 10m.

Issue: All b. Marlborough

301	i. Jabez Snow	b. 12 Sept. 1802	
302	ii. Elijah Brigham	b. 19 July 1804	
	iii. Nancy Maria	b. 2 Dec. 1806	
		d. 11 Nov. 1807	ae 11m
	iv. Nancy Maria	b. 19 Oct. 1808	
		d. 21 Nov. 1829	ae 21y 1m 2d
303	v. Nathan "Nahum"	b. 12 Apr. 1811	
304	vi. Dennis	b. 25 July 1813	
305	vii. John Brooks	b. 10 June 1816	
	viii. Sarah Breck	b. 26 Oct. 1818	d. 27 Sept. 1840 ae 22
306	ix. William Wallace	b. 21 Feb. 1821	

The following narrative was sent to me, photocopied, several years ago by Dennis King Witherbee. The original writer interspersed shorthand with the prose, and I do not read shorthand. Occasionally I can guess at the shorthand via context. When I cannot, I will fill spaces with -----. It tells a bit about the times in the last century.

"Mr. Caleb Witherbee bought the house when Sophia Rice, daughter of Eli and Lucy Brigham Rice, married Caleb's son Dennis Witherbee. The young couple came here and for nearly fifty years this dear, little, old-school lady, refined, bright, and intelligent, now 92 years of age, lived in the old colonial homestead until it was purchased and torn down to make room for the new City Library.

"Speaking of the great number of Brigham's in Marlborough, Mrs. Dennis Witherbee once exclaimed, 'my mother was a Brigham, -----brothers married Brighams, father's ---- sister married a Brigham, my oldest brother married a Brigham, my niece married a Brigham, my husband's mother was a Brigham, two of her sisters married Brighams, three of her sons married Brighams; but my name was RICE.

"At 80 years of age and full of vivacity, she danced a minuet in the old Bigelow home to the tinkling accompaniment of an ancient spinet, and the late Sophronia Russell, daughter of Otis, joined his aunt in the old-time steps of long ago. She now resides with her daughter, Mrs. George M. Charlton.

"The Library opened January 18, 1871 with Miss Lizzie Wright as Librarian, and with Maria Witherbee as assistant.

"The first secretary of the Trustees was Nahum Witherbee, for many years Trial Justice before our Police Court was established. In report in 1871, we quote the following: 'The Board of Trustees met and organized immediately after their election, and proceeded with the arrangement ----- Library. Term expired in 1871.

"Harriet Brigham, a sister of Col. Abraham Gates' wife , Elizabeth Brigham, married Jabez Witherbee who took the Tavern --- lived here for many years---- death, and married Deacon Stephen R. Phelps. Jabez Witherbee was the father of Charles Witherbee who m. Adelaide Bigelow, dau. of Lambert. At the age of 43 he died from the effects of a fall while heroically engaged as asst. engineer of the Marlborough Fire Department, a man generally beloved and sincerely mourned. His wife and daugfhter Ella, who married Arthur Furlang, and daughter Adelaide, live in Somerville.

"Caleb Witherbee lived in Southborough, and came to Marlborough, married Hepsibah Brigham. They lived first on the north side of Williams Pond ---- Capt. Aaron Brigham and then moved to this house on the south side of the above pond or lake until Rev. Asa Packard left town. Caleb was, at that time, the only market man, bringing from all parts of this and all the neighboring towns, calves, lambs, pork, butter, eggs, poultry, and farmers' produce. Capt. Hastings , who lived even as far off as Sterling, used to bring his produce to Mr. W., who at that time of old election week, killed more calves than at any other time of the year, when he was known to have sent into Boston several loads of the above animals. To illustrate his sharpness as a trader, they tell the story that he had agreed with a man in Boston to bring him some nice dressed pigs On his way to Boston Market, he fell upon a man in Cambridge, who himself wanted to buy those same pigs, so, taking the man's shekels, he delivered the pigs and passed on to Boston, where he met with his disappointed customer. Mr. W. was equal to the emergency, and had his excuse ready: 'Well, sir, t'was the wrong time in the moon, sir, to kill your pigs, sir, they will shrink in the pot, sir. Next week will be the right time to kill them, sir.' Mr. W. was very gentlemanly and polite, and it is said that the use of the word 'sir', the way he used it, brought him a great many hundreds of dollars. He used to say that

when it rains porridge, you must have your bowl 'right side up'.It was believed Caleb always kept his bowl 'right side up' and never would turn it over.

"When Rev. Asa Packard moved out of town, Mr. W. bought and moved into that large house, and so increased the purchase of land that he became a large farm owner, keeping over 35 cows there, besides ---- horses. He was a member of the West Church, where he and his family always attended, and was very prominent in town affairs, holding many town offices: selectman, overseer, etc. In those days, it was the custom to allow tax payers a 5% discount on all taxes paid previous to October 1. Mr. W. was one of the heaviest, if not the leading taxpayer in town, and ---- 5% ---- quite a discount. The story goes, that at one time,when he came to pay his tax, he was very delighted at the % returned, apparently thinking more of that than the 9% the collector received. He would laugh and say 'the bigger the tax, sir, the more % you get back, sir.' When he died, he left a large property to his seven children, six sons and one daughter. (My note: I find this statement confusing, because three daughters and one son predeceased their father. Unless there are other children we know nothing about, I can account for only five sons who outlived their father!!!!

"Jabez, who carried on the Gates Tavern till his own death; Brigham, who formerly kept the store at Jacob Fairbanks' Corner and who died in Flint, Mich. in 1847, pre-deceasing his father; Nathan, the well-known trial justice, who, after his father, carried on the homestead, and died there; John, who went into the banking business in Boston; and Wallace, who was one of the supp (sic) --- 'Big Shop', after his brother-in-law, Samuel Boyd."

Sons: Jabez - Selectman 1844, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57
Assessor 1850
Justice of the Peace 1855
Elijah B. Town Treasurer 1833, 34
Dennis Elected Deacon of West Church, Dec. 27, 1849

Note: In the beginning of this narrative, reference was made to the dear little 92 year old. Mrs. Sophia Rice Witherbee died 6 Jan. 1913, at the age of 93y 10m 1d, thus inferring that this narrative was composed ca 1911.

- -

102 **DAVID WETHERBEE5**, (Zaccheus4, Caleb3), was b. 10 Oct. 1781 in Southborough, Mass., and d. 7 Oct. 1824 in Dorchester, Mass., three days before his 43rd birthday. He m. Anne Taylor, 30 April 1807 in Southboro. She was b. 5 Oct. 1784 in Southboro, dau of Ezra and Hannah ( )Taylor, and d. 29 July 1871 in Boston, ae 87y 10m 24d. In 1820 census, David is Head of Household, with one boy and one girl, each under 10.

Issue: b. Dorchester, Mass.

i. Louisa — b. 28 Nov. 1807(IGI) d. 8 Jan. 1818

ii. Sarah Snow — b. 22 June 1816 d. 5 June 1876 ae 59y 11m 13d

Sarah was unm., but she adopted a dau. Lillie. She was living with her Mother in 1850 census, and is the only heir named in Probate. Sarah's own will was dated 23 Oct. 1871, wherein she made references to "numerous cousins", and she left them "best wishes, but nothing more,"

iii. Charles Monroe — b. 7 Feb. 1819 d. 2 June 1847

103. **DR. NEWELL WETHERBEE5**, (Zaccheus4, Caleb3) was b. 21 June 1785 in Southboro, Mass., and d. 25 Jan. 1844 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. His first wife was Betsy Burnett. He m. (2) Eleanor Jameson, 12 April 1813 at Machias. She was b. 4 May 1786 in Topsham, Maine, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Patten) Jameson, and d. ___ Feb. 1869 in South Berwick, Maine.

Issue of First marriage:

i. Harriet — b. 12 Oct. 1806

Issue of Second marriage: All b. Machias

i.	Mary Patten	b. 15 Aug. 1814	d. 11 Apr. 1857
ii.	Sarah Snow	b. 21 Dec. 1815	d. 3 Oct. 1838
iii.	Francis Newell	b. 21 Aug. 1817	d. 18 June 1821
iv.	Susan Jameson	b. 24 April 1820	d. 18 June 1821
307. v.	Horace Williams	b. 25 Jan. 1822	
308 vi.	John Jameson	b. 13 Sept. 1823	
309 vii.	Samuel Jameson	b. 18 Jan. 1826	
viii.	Charles Carroll	b. 1 Feb. 1828	d. 6 Mar. 1830
310. ix.	Henry Martin	b. 4 Nov. 1829	d. 4 June 1855

Sources: Jameson Genealogy
Patten Genealogy
Winthrop Wetherbee

104. **JONAS WETHERBEE5**, (Zaccheus4, Caleb3), was b. 11 July 1793 in Southboro, Mass.

105. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE[5]**, (Uriah[4], Joseph[3]) was b. 17 July 1767 in Templeton, Mass.

106. **JOHN WEATHERBY[5]**, (Uriah[4]), was b. 9 July 1780 in Templeton, Mass., and d. 21 Aug. 1820 at Stephentown, N. Y. He m. Sarah Coleman on _____at_____. She was b. _____ at_____ dau. of John and Martha ( )Coleman. HE is buried in the John Coleman lot in Sect. A Lot 11 in the Hillside Cemetery in West Stephentown, N. Y. There is NO marked stone for Sarah in the same lot. There IS a marker for A Sarah in another part of the cemetery, but with no dates.

Issue: b. Stephentown

311. i. William b.
Allegedly 48 in 1850

107. **URIAH WEATHERBY JR.[5]**, (Uriah[4]) was b. 11 July 1785 in Templeton, Mass., and d. 9 March 1851 in Stephentown, N. Y. He m. Betsey Coleman ca 1807 at _____. She was b. 2 May 1789, dau. of John and Susannah (Shute) Coleman, and d. 29 March 1867 at Stephentown, ae 77. Both are buried in Sect. A, Lot 14, in the Hillside Cemetery in West Stephentown, N. Y.

Issue: All b. Stephentown, N. Y.

312 i. George W. b. 18 Feb. 1808
313 ii. Samuel Coleman b. ca 27 Mar. 1810
314 iii. Eli H. b. 1812 (GR)
iv. daughter b.
Under 10 in 1820; 15-19 in 1830
315 v. Harrison b. 12 Mar 1816 (GR)
316 vi. William b. 1821
317 vii. Levi b. 1823
318 viii. Ansel C. b. 1825
319 ix. Lewis b. 1829 (GR)

UNCLASSIFIED

As noted above, there is a stone with names, but no dates, in the West Stephentown Cemetery. It is reasonably certain that they are tied to Uriah in some way; if not of this generation, then of a later one.

They are all in one lot, Sect. C Lot 129. On one side of the pedestal are:
Nancy L. Weatherby
Sarah A. Weatherby
On the opposite side of the pedestal is:
John F. Sykes
Lydia E. Sykes
On a separate, individual marker is:
Nancy Weatherby Larkin, wife of Laduh Larkin
1863 - 1947

108. **JOHN WETHERBEE5**, (John4), was born 10 Nov. 1751 at Harvard, Mass., and died 30 Oct. 1836 at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y. He m. #1, Abigail Osgood. Their intentions were recorded on 18 Feb.1790 in Wendell, Mass., at which time he is described as being of Kingsbury, N. Y. The Wendell Town Records do not distinguish between John Sr. and John Jr., but it seems apparent that both father and son held minor town offices, such as hog reeve, surveyor of highways, constable, and tithing man, during the time they lived in Wendell. Abigail Osgood was b. May 1765 in dau of and ; and died 6 Sept. 1795 in Kingsbury, N.Y.

Issue of First marriage:

i. Lucy b. 8 Apr. 1791 d. 1861?
ii. John b. 18 June 1793 d. 11 Sept. 1795

He m. #2, Eunice Ripley, on probably in Washington County, N. Y. She was b. 28 May 1772 at dau. of and ; and d. 25 Dec. 1812 at .

Issue of Second marriage: Prob. all b. Kingsbury, N. Y.

320 i. John b. 26 March, 1799
321 ii. Samuel b.8 July, 1800
iii. Elizabeth b. 2 Nov. 1802 d. 2 Nov. 1802
iv. Hannah b. 7 Aug. 1804 and d. 20 Oct. 1871 at Homer, Mich. She m. Hazael Juckett ca 1822-1826, in N. Y. state, poss. either in Kingsbury or in Galen, according to where her father was living at the time. He was born in Rhode Island, 10 Jan. 1800 and died at Homer, Mich. on 21 Mar. 1892.
Issue:
a. Phebe M. JUCKETT b. 27 July 1837 d. 21 Apr. 1915

Others?

v. Susannah b. 26 July 1806 d. 23 Feb.1883/5?
m George Knowles,
vi. Sarah b. 15 June 1808 d. 14 Jan, 1899
m. _____ Mills
322 vii. Henry b. 10 July 1810

109. **MICAH WETHERBEE5**, (John4), was born in Deerfield, Mass. 30 Aug. 1765 (IGI), and died at Clarendon, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1844, ae 79y 1m 6d. He m. Patience Allen, prob. ca 1786 In Washington Co., N. Y. She was born 10 Sept. 1767 at _____ dau of_____ and

_____, and died at Barre, N. Y., 17 April, 1848, ae 80. She is buried in the West Barre, N.Y. cemetery.

(Note: In the CLEVELAND GENEALOGY, page 668, following descendant #1490 [THOMAS CLEVELAND] there is a notation concerning the ancestry of Patience Allen which indicates that she is an 8th generation descendant of SAMUEL ALLEN, and further, that she is a granddaughter of Gen. Ethan Allen of Revolution fame. I am having a bit of trouble accepting this data at face value, because we believe that Patience was born in 1767, and it claims that Gen. Ethan was b. 10 Jan. 1737. 30 years doesn't leave much room for a 7th generation son. Is it possible that Patience was a daughter of Gen. Ethan, rather than a granddaughter????)

Issue: Older children b. Washington Co., N.Y.; Micah Jr. b. Otisco, N.Y. Chaffee Genealogy claims Anna b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., which infers that the youngest four were b. in Onondaga Co., which leaves #7 William, who could have been born in either place.

323 i. Nicholas b. 14 March 1787
ii. Martha b. 10 Feb. 1792
iii. Hannah b. 26 Jan 1794
m. George Allen
1. David
2. Patience
m. _____ West
aa. Martin VanBuren West
324 iv. John W. b. 18 June 1796
v. Alma/Aline b. 10 Aug. 1798
325 vi. Weston b. 14 June 1801
326 vii. William b. 20 April, 1804
viii. Anna was born 31 August, 1807 in the Onondaga Valley area of New York, and died 19 April, 1884, in Onondaga Valley, aged 76 yrs 7 mos 19 days.
She m. Ralph Chaffee[7] on 9 June, 1830 at Navarino, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was born at Navarino on 12 April, 1803, son of David and Eunice (Chapman) Chaffee, who were from Ashford, Conn originally. He was still living in 1883.

Ralph Chaffee owned a wood-working shop in Onondaga Valley, N. Y. where he made grain and corn cradles quite extensively. The machinery was driven by a 10 HP steam engine of primitive type, and was in operation as late as 1870. Born in a time

of much illiteracy, and of poor parents, he educated himself as best he could, and became a self-made man. He was liberal in his religious views, discarding the then-existing dogmas and creeds for something tangible which he saw in all nature around him, and he always stood firm in his convictions. A great admirer of Ingersoll, he became noted as an evolutionist. He was an outstanding figure, far in advance of his time. Besides being a mechanic, he was a farmer, a geologist and an astronomer.

As a mechanic, he invented some improvements in saw mill machinery, and in road grading. He laid out many new roads, and graded others.

Ralph's father, David, had moved to Navarino in 1797 and in the middle of then forest, built a log home; the roof covered with ash bark, and floored with halves of logs. All but the youngest of his children were born here, and rocked in a cradle made of a hollowed log.

Issue:

a. Judson Ralph CHAFFEE b. 20 Mar. 1831 d. 14 Sept. 1863
b. Jane CHAFFEE b. 3 Apr. 1833 d. 1850
c. Andrew Jackson CHAFFEE b. 7 Jan. 1835 d. 16 Aug. 1863
He died at a U. S. Hospital at Gettysburg
d. Martin Van Buren CHAFFEE
b. 4 Mar. 1837 d. 19 June 1884
m. Mercy Bradford
1. Charles W. Chaffee
2. Mary E. Chaffee
3. Lloyd Chaffee
4. Hazel Chaffee
5. Madge Chaffee
e. John T. CHAFFEE b. 5 Apr. 1839
m. Harriet Melissa Booth
He was a Civil War prisoner in Texas for 10 1/2 mo
f. Enoch Marks CHAFFEE b. 18 Aug. 1843
m. Emaline French
1. Joe Chaffee
2. Ralph Chaffee
g. Alma CHAFFEE b. 16 Mar. 1847
m. Wallace Crosby 1868
h. Adelaide CHAFFEE b. 24 Jan. 1849

ix. Artilisse/Artemisia b. 6 Aug. 1810 and d. 10 April 1860 at Lewiston, N. Y. She m. 1st, John Bailey, and as the widow

Artemisia Bailey, she m. Thomas Cleveland in Nov. 1851 as his second wife. His first wife was Jane Scutt, by whom he had 9 children. Following Artemisia's death, he m. #3 Mrs. Laura Darling, widow of John.
Thomas Cleveland was a sailor in his early days, remaining on land during the winters, sailing again in the spring. He continued his life on the sea for about 3-4 years after his first marriage, and then settled down on land, and became a farmer.

x. Patience b. 22 April 1813
m. Benjamin

327 xi. Micah Jr. b. 20 Feb. 1816

110 **RICHARD WETHERBEE5**, (John4), was bpt. in New Salem, Mass., 9 Oct. 1768, although it is very likely that he was born in Wendell, where his parents were living at the time. New Salem adjoins Wendell on the east. He died _____1848 in St. Joseph Co., Mich. He m. Susannah Sweet on _____ 179_, prob. in the vicinity of Kingsbury, N. Y. where he was living at the time. She was b. _____ 1778 at_____, dau of _____ and _____, and died _____, sometime subsequent to the birth of her youngest son

The 1810 census data (2-1-0-1-1//3-2-1-1-1) is not easily evaluated. It would appear that the male and female over 45 were his parents. The two in the 26-45 bracket would be Richard and Susannah. the 3 boys would be Asa, William and Hezekiah. BUT who are all of the young girls??? By comparing the 1810 census with 1820 (1-2-1-0-1//0-3-2-1-0), now in Galen, N. Y., it would seem that the 5 younger girls were all his!!! Yet in the 1800 census, he claims NO girls under 10.

Issue: Prob. all b. Kingsbury, N. Y. Order of births uncertain

328 i. Asa b. 15 July 1800
329 ii. Hezekiah b. 1802
iii. Martha b. 1806 d. 1846
m. Benjamin King
1. James W. King b. Aug. 13, 1842
330 iv. William b.
v. Betsey b. 1810
m. M. Whitte
331 vi. Richard Jr. b. 8 Feb. 1813
vii. dau?? b.

He m. (2) Persa_____ on_____ at_____.
She was b._____ at _____ dau of
_____ and _____ and d. _____ at

_____. In the real estate transactions in Galen, she co-signed Grantor deeds as his wife.

Prob. no children of the second marriage.

111. **HEZEKIAH WETHERBEE**[5], (John[4]), was bpt. in New Salem, Mass., on 9 Sept. 1770, but was most prob. born in Wendell, Mass. about that same time. The 1800 census of Fairfield, Washington Co., N. Y., implies that he m. prob. in the early 1790's, and that by 1800, he and his wife, both 26 - 45, had 2 boys and 2 girls, all under 10 years of age. Nothing further is known of this family at the present time.

Issue:

332 i. son b.
under 10 in 1800

333 ii. son b.
under 10 in 1800

iii. dau b.
under 10 in 1800

iv. Catherine b. 3 Sept. 1798
m. John Wood Jr. 1825
7 ch?

Others???????

112. **JACOB WETHERBEE**[5], (John[4]), was prob. b. in Wendell, Mass., ca 1772 or 1773, and was still living in Fort Ann, N. Y. in 1840. Based upon information in deeds, his wife's name may have been Marcia. Further, if the census data can be believed, they had several children:

1800 Westfield/Fort Ann 1-0-0-1-0/ 0-0-0-1-0
1810 Fort Ann 0-2-0-1-0/ 2-0-0-1-0
1820 Fort Ann 0-1-1-0-1/ 0-2-0-0-1

Issue: All b. Fort Ann, N. Y.

334 1. Son b.

335 ii. Son b.

iii. Dau b.

iv. Dau b.

113. **WILLIAM WETHERBEE**[5], (John[4]), was born 29 April 1778 in Deerfield, Mass., and died 22 Sept. 1838 at _____. He m. (1) Jerusha Griswold on 10 Oct. 1805. She was b. 3 May 1786, at _____ dau of Gordon and Mercy (Butler) Griswold, and d. 3 Oct. 1806 in Onondaga County, N. Y., 15 days following childbirth.

Issue:

i. Jerusha b. 18 Sept. 1806 d. 20 Dec. 1826

He m. (2) Laura "Lorry" Doubleday on 12 Apr. 1807, prob. in Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y. She was b. 4 Oct. 1789 in Fabius, dau of Elisha and Mercy (Bement) Doubleday, and d. 21 Sept. 1847 at _____.

They lived in Onondaga County until ca 1813, when they moved to Galen in Old Seneca County (Now Wayne County). On 22 May 1822, he purchased 25 acres "now in his actual possession", part of Lot #46 in Galen. He sold this land a year later, and acquired 36 acres which he sold in 1833, presumably about the time they moved to Michigan??
Issue: 1st 3 b. Fabius; others b. Galen.

i. Polly b. 25 Mar. 1808 d. 13 June 1828
m. Samuel Wetherbee q.v. (#113)

336 ii. William b. 19 Oct. 1809

iii. Heil b. 4 Aug. 1811 d. 11 Aug. 1812 Onondaga, N. Y.

iv. Lucinda b. 16 May 1814 d. 15 Sept. 1815

v. Harry b. 6 Sept. 1816 d. 28 Aug. 1819

vi. Mercy D. b. 24 Aug. 1818 d. 10 Mar. 1863
m. John Hale, 25 Dec. 1836 at
He was b. at Seneca, N. Y. on 30 June 1811, son of _____ and _____ and d. 5 July 1869 at _____

Issue: All b. Michigan; 1 - 9 in St. Joseph Co; last 2 in Newburg, Cass Co.

a. Hiram Franklin HALE b. 31 Aug. 1838 d. 24 Mar. 1852
b. John Tyler HALE b. 17 Sept. 1840 d. 26 Jan. 1862
c. Susan Laura HALE b. 18 Nov. 1842 d. 1894
m. (1) John Wilkinson, 21 Nov. 1869
(2) David Kost, 1879
d. William Henry HALE b. 20 Feb. 1845
e. Betsy Ann HALE b. 22 Sept. 1847 d. 7 May 1916 at Gentry, Ark.
m. (1) John F. Ninemire, 17 Apr. 1894 at Sidney, Neb.
He died 13 Aug. 1903 at Gallatin, Mo.
m. (2) Joseph Leggett, 21 July 1909
f. Cynthia Jane HALE b. 14 Mar. 1850 d. 5 Oct. 1850
g. Adelbert HALE b. 7 Sept. 1851
m. Sarah Maria Irons, 5 Dec. 1875

She was born 29 Dec. 1857 in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich. He was still living in 1926 in Portland, Oregon

h. David Benjamin HALE b. 20 July 1856
i. Alonzo Asa HALE b. 8 Jan. 1858 d. 25 Feb. 1858
j. Emma Cordelia HALE b. 4 Sept 1859
m. James Buchanan McLain, 2 April 1875
k. Catherine Miranda HALE b. 19 Sept. 1861 d. 23 Feb. 1885 Gentry, Ark.
m. David McCoy

John Hale m. (2) Mary A. Arnold, 3 Nov. 1867

337 vii. Asa B. b. 3 June 1824
viii. Lorry Ann b. 11 Mar. 1826 d. 25 Sept. 1847
ix. Cynthia Tryphosa b. 11 Dec. 1827 d. 30 Nov. 1854 Salt Lake City

m. William H. Carpenter on 28 Nov. 1849 at Centerville, N. Y. He was born 20 July 1820 at Centerville, son of Hiram and Jane Elizabeth (Schermenhorn) Carpenter, and died 8 May 1894 at St. George, Utah. After Cynthia's death, he m. (2) Marmora Sheffield, on 24 Feb. 1855

Issue:

a. Joseph Wetherbee CARPENTER
b. 17 Mar. 1852 at Gallands Grove, Pottawatomie, Iowa; d. 5 Dec. 1929 at Las Vegas, Nevada
m. Annie Burdett Randall, 1875

b. Cynthia CARPENTER b. 25 Feb. 1854 at Nephi, Utah died 23 Mar. 1854

x. John b. 11 June 1831 d. 22 Sept. 1831

114. **ISAAC WETHERBEE[5]**, (John[4]), was born prob. in Wendell, Mass., and prob. in the early 1780's. Originally thought to be older than William, the census data implies that he is younger: 1820 -- 26-45; 1830 -- 40-50; 1840 -- 50-60. His wife's name may have been Mehitable, as that name appears in Fort Ann Church Records, on the same page with the info that he died in 1864. The 1820 census infers that they may have had a daughter, under 10 at the time. No children appear in later censuses. In 1860, he was an old man living near Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls), N. Y.

Issue:

i. dau?? b.
under 10 in 1820

115. **HEZEKIAH WETHERBEE5**, ARW, (Benjamin4), was born 20 June 1757 at Lunenburg, Mass., and died 31 March, 1823 at Grafton, VT. ae 66, from injuries received in drawing wood with oxen. He m. Lucy Hale on 8 June 1783 at Westmoreland, N. H. She was b. 29 April 1766 at Rindge, N. H., dau of Col. Enoch and Abigail (Stanley) Hale of Rindge. She died 24 Dec. 1857 at Grafton, Vt. as "Lake", ae 92.

On 4 May 1836, at the age of 70, she m. (2) Jonathan Lake of Springfield, VT. He died in Springfield, 20 May 1846, after which she res. with her dau. Sarah (Mrs. Jeremiah Barton) in Bartonsville. Hezekiah and Lucy are both buried in the Burgess Cemetery in Grafton. Issue: All b. Grafton, Vt.

i. Benjamin — b. 7 Feb. 1785 — d. 23 Oct. 1805 Roxbury, Mass.
unm.

338 ii. Enoch — b. 16 Feb. 1787

iii. Elizabeth — b. 27 Mar. 1789 — d. 9 June 1866 Rockingham, VT.
unm

339 iv. Moses — b. 3 Sept. 1791

v. Abigail — b. 23 Mar. 1793 — d. 25 Mar. 1857
m. Cephas Wilder, 21 Jan. 1827 at Chester, VT
He was b. 5 Dec. 1788 at Plymouth, VT., son of Jacob and Lydia ( ) Wilder. His will was signed 4 June 1872, and proved in May of 1877.

vi. Ruth — b. 3 Feb. 1795 — d. 26 Oct. 1799 ae 4y 8m 23d

vii. Lucy — b. 12 Dec. 1797 — d. 1 Feb. 1879 Ryegate, VT.
m. Ellis Colburn of Grafton, Vt.

.viii. Sarah — b. 29 Mar. 1800 — 16 Mar. 1863 63y
m. Jeremiah Barton, 30 Dec. 1823
He was born 16 Feb. 1797 at Andover, VT., son of Jeremiah and Susan (Dennis) Barton and died 18 Dec. 1879 at Bartonsville, AE 82y 10m.
During the early years of his marriage, he was employed as a purser on a line of lake steamers. About 1832 he removed to a farm which he owned near Bartonsville, remaining there about 35 years; he built the old tavern building in the village of Bartonsville, of which village he was the founder. He owned the water power then existing on the Williams River at Bartonsville on which was a saw mill and a grist mill. In 1865, after the death of Sarah, he sold the farm and moved into the village, becoming proprietor of the tavern.

Issue:

a. Harriet BARTON b. 20 Sept. 1824
m. Ammi Willard Wright

b. Lucy Ann BARTON b. 6 Nov. 1825
m. Osman B. Emery of Bartonsville, 6 Mar. 1845
4 ch.

c. Mary BARTON b. 1 Feb. 1828 d. 5 May 1833

d. Sarah Elizabeth BARTON
b. 27 Mar. 1830 d. 29 Feb. 1832

e. Sarah BARTON b. 30 Jan. 1833
m. Michaael Lovell

f. George D. BARTON b. 10 Jan. 1836
m. (1) Lucy Augusta Morris
(2) Mina C. Estey, 12 Jan. 1881

ix. Azubah b. 16 Feb. 1802 d. 25 Jan. 1840 at Ryegate, VT.

m. Dr. Eli Perry, 30 Oct. 1825 at Ryegate, VT.
He was born 1790 at Wardsboro, VT, son of Eli and Rhoda (Fairbanks) Perry, who were both from Holliston, Mass., He died in Ryegate, VT in August 1865
Issue:

a. Benjamin Franklin PERRY b. 25 July 1827
m. Amelia Pratt

b. Mary E. PERRY b. 28 Sept. 1829
m. Lafayette Glynn, 1856

c. Rhoda PERRY b. 29 June 1831
m. Valenca Orr, 1848

d. Appleton PERRY b. 6 Feb. 1836
m. ??

Eli Perry m. #2, Margaret Hall, on 9 March 1841. She was born in 1805 and died in 1885. There were four children of the 2nd marriage.

x. Eunice P. b. 27 Jan. 1805 d. 6 Sept. 1852
m. Abiel Chamberlain on 17 March 1823 as his first wife. He was b.5 May 1800 at Newbury, VT, son of Charles and Rachel Varnum Chamberlain. He died at New bury , VT, 5 Feb. 1882.

Issue

a. Lucy CHAMBERLAIN b. 16 July 1823
m. Daniel F. Wood

b. Rachel CHAMBERLAIN b. 29 Oct. 1824
m. Dan Y. Bailey, 1857

c. Elizabeth CHAMBERLAIN b. 1 Dec. 1826
unm.

d. Charles CHAMBERLAIN b. 19 Jan. 1829
m. Ruth E. Eastman,

e. John Varnum CHAMBERLAIN b. 8 Mar, 1831
m. (1) Louisa A. Work
(2) Mrs Carrie A. Fishback

f. Sarah CHAMBERLAIN b. 24 Sept. 1833
m. William DeLuce Roenwood (sic)

g. William CHAMBERLAIN b. 29 Jan. 1836
d. 18 Jan. 1842

h. Mary Adelaide CHAMBERLAIN b. 4 Sept. 1838
d. 19 Feb. 1841

i. Clarissa Ann CHAMBERLAIN b. 27 Dec. 1840
d. 9 Nov. 1908
unm.

j. Abigail Wilder CHAMBERLAIN b. 22 June 1843
d. 23 May, 1846

Abiel m. #2, Mrs. Emmeline (Bayley) Eastman on 3 Mar. 1856. She was dau. of Jacob and Hannah ( ) Bayley, and widow of Samuel Eastman .

xi. Caroline b. 3 July 1807 d. 26 Feb. 1895 87y 7m 3d
m. James Spaulding on 6 Jan. 1859 as his 2nd wife. This marriage is recorded both in Rockingham, VT., and in New Ipswich, N. H. He was b. 11 Sept. 1796 in Lempster, N. H., son of Capt. Jonathan and Milly (Bennett) Spaulding, and died 11 Aug. 1874 at New Ipswich.

His first wife was Sophia Kidder, whom he married on 14 Oct. 1819. She was b. in Ashby, Mass., on 21 Aug. 1800, dau. of John and Olive (Kelley) Kidder, and died at New Ipswich, 20 Feb. 1854 -- leaving six children.

Issue of this marriage: NONE

116. **BENJAMIN WETHERBEE JR.**[5], (Benjamin[4]), was b. 2 Oct. 1762 in Rindge, N. H. ARW He died of smallpox at Charlestown, while serving in the Revolutionary War.

117. **DEA. THOMAS WETHERBEE JR.**[5], ARW (Thomas[4]), was born at Lunenburg, Mass., on 7 Aug. 1759, and died at Ludlow, VT., on 25 Oct. 1848, aged 92. He married Abigail Maria Sawtell on 23 June 1788 at Rindge, N. H. She was born 18 Jan. 1763 at Groton, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Holden) Sawtell, and died 16 Oct. 1846 at Ludlow, VT., aged 86. Both are buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery in Ludlow. They had lived in Rindge until 1819, at which time they moved to Ludlow.

Issue:

340 i. Luther b. 18 Mar. 1789

Note: It is reported in the HISTORY OF RINDGE, that Luther was their first-born and the only one of 21 children to survive infancy.

118. **DANIEL WETHERBEE**[5], ARW, (Thomas[4]) was born 16 Dec. 1758 in Lunenburg, Mass., and died 28 Aug. 1841 at Reading, VT., aged 82. He m. Hepsibah Merriam on 19 Dec. 1782 at Lexington, Mass. She was born 2 August 1756 at Woburn, Mass, dau. of Ignatius and Mary (Kendall) Merriam, and died 3 June 1845 at Reading, VT., aged 88. Both are buried in the cemetery at South Reading, VT., high on the hill overlooking the old stone church.

Issue: All b. Rindge.

341 i. William Burns b. 26 Jan. 1784

342 ii. Daniel b. 1 Sept. 1785

343 iii. David b. 27 Feb. 1787

iv. Mary "Polly" b. 17 Sept. 1788 d. 20 June 1867 ae 79

m. Rev. Jonathan Jones, 23 Jan. 1811 at Reading, VT. He was born 28 Dec. 1789 in Westford, Mass., son of Sgt. Jonathan and his 3rd wife, Abigail (Wright) Jones, and died at Reading 27 April 1872.

His ministry remained in the immediate area, as he preached in Plymouth, Reading, Windsor, and Cavendish, VT.

Issue:

a. John Wesley JONES b. 23 Dec. 1811
d. 2 June 1812

b. Daniel Parker JONES b. 22 Mar. 1813
d. 20 Feb. 1885 ae 71y 11m

m. Mariette Ballard
She was born 4 Dec. 1815 and died 2 Dec. 1902

c. Mary JONES b. 26 Sept. 1814
d. 20 June 1832

d. Cynthia JONES b. 28 Dec. 1816

d. 23 July 1850 ae 33

e. Fletcher JONES b. 24 June 1818
m. Mary Powers, 5 Dec. 1844

f. Marcia JONES b. 29 Feb. 1820
m. Harvey Howard, 15 Jan. 1845

g. Rollin C. JONES was born 21 Oct. 1821 at Reading, Vt. and died on 18 Nov. 1903 at Wakefield, Mass. He m. Lucia Andrews, 3 Sept. 1849 at Claremont, N. H. She was born on 7 Apr. 1827 at Claremont, N. H., dau. of Samuel Whiting and Eliza (French) Andrews; and died on 23 Dec. 1918 at Wakefield, Mass.
Issue:

1. Lura Marcia Jones was born 12 July 1850 at Reading Vt., and died 18 April 1924 at Wakefield, Mass. She m. Frank Edmund Parker on 26 June 1876 at Nashua, N. H.. He was born 19 Jan. 1850 at Francestown, N. H., son of Granville and Hannah Corps (Hutchins) Parker; and died 5 Jan. 1929 at Wakefield, Mass
Issue
aa. Ethel Marcia Parker was born 21 Apr. 1883 at Wakefield, Mass., and died 21 Apr. 1964 at Wakefield. She m. Winsor Louis Finney Sr. on 26 Nov. 1902 at Wakefield. He was born 6 Aug. 1880 at Wakefield, son of Lester Kimball and Carrie Lunette (Nickerson) Finney; and died 23 May 1968 at Wakefield.
1a. Winsor Louis Finney Jr. b. 21 Feb. 1904
2a. Dorothy Marcia Finney b. 10 Sept. 1905
3a. Myrton Parker Finney b. 11 Jan. 1908
4a. Marjory Mildred Finney b. 18 Aug. 1913
m. Kenneth Alfred Beliveau on 29 June 1940 at Wakefield, Mass
a1. Kenneth Alfred Beliveau Jr. b. 26 Nov. 1941, and d, 29 June 1962
a2. Marcia Wendy Beliveau, b. 10 July 1945 at Wakefield, Mass.; m. Harry Richard Cullers on 18 Mar. 1965 at Oakland, MD.

h. Franklin JONES b. 18 Nov, 1825
d. 31 Jan. 1833

i. Jane M. JONES b. 9 Apr. 1827 d. 15 Feb. 1873
m. William Steadman Cheney, 19 May 1851

j. Wesley JONES b. 9 May 1829 d. 26 Aug. 1896

m. Caroline Spafford, 21 Jan. 1854
k. Candace E. JONES b. 25 Apr. 1831
m. Jubal Benoni Buck 29 Jan. 1851
l. Mary L. JONES b. 18 Nov, 1834 d. 24 Apr. 1921
at Bridgeport, Conn.
m. Merrill B. Batchelder, 13 May, 1854

v. Lucinda b. 10 Apr. 1790 d. 19 Feb. 1845 ae 55
unm. Bur. So. Reading Cem.

344 vi. Josiah b. 10 Dec. 1791

vii. Asenath b. 25 Apr. 1800 d. 22 Sept. 1872 72y 5m
m. (1) John Withington in 1822 at Reading, Vt.
He was b. 28 Mar. 1796 at Templeton, Mass., son of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) Withington, and died 27 Mar. 1850. He and Asenath are buried in the So. Reading Cemetery.
Issue:
a. Eveline Lucinda, b. 14 Jan. 1823
m. Josiah Seward Wilder, 3 Dec. 1840, Ludlow
He was of Ludlow, VT., a farmer, b. 18 Dec. 1818, son of Edward and Abigail (Seward) Wilder.
Issue:
1. Orlando Franklin b. 13 Nov. 1842
d. 16 Aug. 1845
2. Louisa Eveline b. 30 July 1847
m. Joseph A. Ellison
3. Cynthia Jane b. 25 Oct. 1851
4. John Franklin b. 25 Mar. 1856
5. Everett Ellsworth b. 3 Feb. 1864
Source: The Withington Genealogy
(2) Abel Ward on at

119. **ISAAC WETHERBEE[5]**, ARW, (Thomas[4]), was born 2 Sept. 1761 in Lunenburg, Mass. and died between 16 Sept. 1845 when his will was signed, and 31 Jan. 1846 when it was proved in Surrogate Court. In the will, he was "late of Salina (Onondaga County)". The HISTORY OF RINDGE notes the fact of his marriage to Hannah Knapp, but no date is given. No information on Hannah Knapp is presently available, but she was still living in 1800 at the time of Sally's birth. Sometime after that, he apparently married Sally (Wetherbee) Wood.

In 1790 he apparently is in Stillwater, N. Y. (1-1-3); in 1800, he was in Palatine, N. Y. where he operated a tavern (0-1-0-0-1/0-1-0-1-0);
in 1810, he was somewhere in Montgomery County (town not given) (1-1-1-0-1//1-1-1-1-0). In 1840, he seems to be in Saratoga Springs, living with his son John, where he was counted as an ARW vet, aged 70-80.

His will mentions three daughters, and mentions his son, John, now deceased.

Issue:

i. Mary b.
m. _____ Duffy

ii. Sally b. 1 Jan. 1800 at Palatine, N. Y.
m. John Cleveland, 18 May 1822 at Hopewell, N. Y. He was b. 5 Oct. 1795 at Chesterfield, Mass., son of Samuel and Mercy (Wilbur) Cleveland, and died 23 June 1873 at Otterville, Ont., Canada.

While still single, he went with his brother William, to Canada to build bridges. He lived at St. Catherines where his 5 younger children were born; and at Otterville, C. W. near Hamilton, Canada. He was a building contractor. After his death, his widow lived in Courtland, Norfolk Co., Ontario.

Issue:

a. Eliza CLEVELAND b. 1 July 1823 at Canandaigua, N. Y. d. 18 June, 1825 at Pembroke, N. Y.

b. Charles Weatherby CLEVELAND b. 28 Jan 1826 at Leicester, N. Y.
m. Rhoda Comfort on_____ at Kilworth, Ontario
They lived for a while at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., and in 1873, with his brother William, kept the Metropolitan House in Chicago.

c. William Knapp CLEVELAND b. 9 Sept, 1828 at St. Catherine's

d. Maria Ann CLEVELAND b. 15 Mar. 1831 at St. Catherine's
m. Charles Smith Harris, on 23 Dec. 1856 at Otterville, Ontario. He was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1836, son of Elisha Lebius and Rachel (Brown) Harris. They lived in Courtland, Ontario, where he was a merchant, and a clerk in the Divisions Court. They were the parents of 4 daughters.

e. Eliza Jane CLEVELAND b. 6 Sept. 1834 d. 8 Sept. 1835
f. John Frederic CLEVELAND
b. 25 Feb. 1837 at St. Catherine's
g. Jane CLEVELAND b. 23 Nov. 1839 d. 2 Sept. 1845
h. Sarah Malvina CLEVELAND
b. 26 Mar. 1842 d. Sept. 1884
m. Dr. William Pitt Conklin, Dec. 1862 at Otterville. He was son of John and Sarah (_____) Conklin. They lived in Quincy, Illinois, where he was a druggist. One son, b. in Ingersoll, Ontario.

iii. Eliza b.
m. Cornelius Ballou

345 iv. John b. ae 30-40 in 1840
m. Jane

Note: The above four ch. are all named in will. Census data infers other children; ?? two other boys????

120. **DAVID WETHERBEE[5]**, (Thomas[4]), was born 31 May 1764 in Lunenburg, Mass.(Lunenburg Town Records), and died in Broadalbin, N. Y. 29 Jan. 1827, aged 62y 7m 28d. He m. (1) Esther Hathorn on 1 Oct. 1788 at Temple, N. H. She was born in Wilmington, Mass., 11 Oct. 1766, dau of Eleazar and Hepsibah (_____) Hathorn. It is not known when and where Esther died.

Issue:

346 i. Ephraim b. June 1789
ii. Esther b. 1791 d. 6 Nov. 1857
m. Paris G. Clark
He was born 1782,m and died 5 Oct. 1828 ae 46.
347 iii. David b. 1793
iv. Mary "Polly" b. ca 1795
m. David Hammond, 29 July 1817, Rutland, VT.
v. Ruba b. ca 1797
m. Obadiah Hammond,
vi. Harriet b. ca 1799
m. Obed Smith, 31 Jan. 1816

David married (2) Polly Tomlinson on 4 Oct. 1801 at_____. She was born on 25 May 1776 at _____, dau of _____ and _____, and died on 27 March, 1830

at Broadalbin, N. Y., aged 55. She and David are buried in the Broadalbin-Mayfield Cemetery, (Montgomery Co., N. Y.).
Issue:

vii. Sally b. 4 Sept. 1803
m. John DeGraff
1. Sara Ann DeGraff, b. ca 1828 (22 in 1850)

348 viii. Ira Jay b. 30 Oct. 1805

ix. Cynthia Ann b. 16 Oct. 1807 d. 5 Nov. 1897 Oswego, N. Y.
m. (1) David Gibbs, ca April 1831 d. 1832
a. Hannah GIBBS, b. 1832
(2) James Pierce, 3 Apr. 1834 at Felts Mills, Jefferson Co.
a. James Volney PIERCE, b. ca 1835/6 Rutland
b. Morris Page PIERCE, b. 1843 Rutland

349 x. Luther b. 6 May 1811 (GR)

xi. James b. 11 June 1814 d. Oct. 1815

Cynthia Ann Waters Warn Weatherbee (spelling used by son, James Volney Pierce in this narrative), was born Oct. 16, 1807 at Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She was the 4th child of David and Polly Weatherbee. She married David Gibbs in April 1831, who died in 1832, leaving her a widow with one child.

She married James Pierce Jr., in 1834 at Felts Mills, Jefferson Co, New York, and immediately took up housekeeping at grandfather's.

Her father, David Weatherbee owned his property on the Mohawk River, and kept tavern as well as tilling his farm, for in those days all the travel was by flat boat, stage, or on foot, and houses of entertainment were all important along the great lines of travel, such as was the Mohawk Valley at that time; for the great tide of New England migration had set in in its westward march, and taverns with their big barns and sheds for protection of (live)stock were as important as was the old fashioned tavern with its big bar room and ample fire place, where the news from distant points were exchanged, and many times friendships formed that lasted through life. It was in the old country tavern on the Mohawk, that my mother passed her early girlhood days. The death of her father David Weatherbee was a tragedy that changed the current of the life of the family. He was felling timber for fuel, and the tree went down, struck against another breaking off a large branch which hung suspended for a few moments in the air, and then suddenly let go, cracking Grandfather Weatherbee's skull from which he died the next day in great agony.

His death broke up the family and the Homestead was sold, as the law did not protect the widow as it does now, but demanded that the property be sold or divided in kind to each heir, even to Grand Mother Weatherbee's silver spoons and table linen, which her own busy hands had spun and woven.

Cynthia worked for some years in the Mitten and Glove making at the little settlement called Gloversville, which industry has grown until its product and fame is now world-wide.

David Weatherbee was born May 31, 1761 (This narrative; 1764 per Lunenburg, Mass. Town Records; Gravestone says 1765; brother Isaac born Sept 2, 1761). We know nothing positively of the ancestry on this side except that it was of Dutch origin on both the Wetherbee (note that he changed the spelling here) and Tomlinson side and migrated into New York soon after the Revolution and located on the Mohawk.

Grandmother Wetherbee, before her marriage, was Polly Tomlinson, and from family events we feel certain she was born in Vermont and was married there, or else soon after coming to New York. It is understood that they are both buried at Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., New York.

The spelling of the surname is somewhat mixed. The name as Mother taught it to me was WETHERBEE. Uncle Luther spelled it WETHERBY. It had at one time been WEATHERBEE, and mother said the genuine Dutch was WEDERBEES.

The settlement was decidedly Dutch and wooden shoes were in evidence, and when a drinking bout was on and noggins were scarce, they did not hesitate to drink (to) the health of a guest from the wooden shoe. A Dutchmaiden's shoe was considered the populer tipple mug, especially if she was built on the Dutch plan - ___?___ feet - and weighed 260 pounds.

Mother used to laughingly say that there were kinds of Dutch on the Mohawk that were clearly distinguishable:

"The Amsterdam Dutch"

"The Rotterdam Dutch" and

"The other Dam Dutch"

Mother received a good common school education as the times afforded. She was an exceedingly fine penman, and her letters were models in every way, and the chirography as fine, delicate, and true as copperplate; her favorite text for copy book lesson was:

"He that in writing would improve,
Must first with writing fall in love."

She married David Gibbs in 1831, and moved to Felts Mills in Jefferson Co., N . Y., where he died in 1832 and left her a widow with a baby girl, Hannah Mary, and with scant means, but she energetically took up making her own living at any thing that meant compensation, for hard work did not discourage her in the least, so long as there was plenty to do and furnish honest bread and butter for herself and baby girl. She owned her little home in the lumber village, and was warned to work the Road Tax. To the surprise of the Road Overseer, the widow Gibbs appeared with a garden hoe on her shoulder, ready to work out her tax, which she succeeded in doing in about 5 minutes, and was declared exempt from further service on the Public Highway in Felts Mills.

She married James Pierce Jr. at her home in Felts Mills in 1834, and immediately moved to Grandfather Pierce's in Rutland. Mother was a small woman and did not weigh only about 90 pounds for many years, and her greatest weight never exceeded 125 pounds. She was the hardest working woman I ever knew; she never let up as long as there was anything to do. For many years, she never touched her pillow till midnight, and was ready to commence with the sun in her daily rounds. With cows to milk morning and night, cheese to make, meals to cook, admitted of no loafing at Father's farm, for both father and mother were ambitious to get ahead.

She spun and wove nearly all the every-day clothing stuff worn by the family, including her own woolen dresses, as well as table linen, wool and linen sheets, towels, and tow cloth for odd boys pants, and linen shirts for every day wear.

She dyed her own materials and wove all her own rag and wool carpets. Her linen shoulder kerchiefs were delicate in weave and coloring, and much of her handwork was still in the old home at the time of her death.

She was possessed of a wonderful fund of cheerfulness under the most trying of circumstances, and was usually humming some favorite melody over her work. She was a good mate to father in story telling, and those she told invariably had a telling point at the climax; her sense of humor and imitation were perfect, and it was always a treat for us children to get some of our schoolmates in for an evening and have Mother turn loose her fun, especially if she donned her old poke bonnet, and short-waisted gown of her wedding days.

She was adept at repartee, and a joke at her expense was usually paid back with heavy interest. It was a merry table when a party of relatives came and took dinner, for father delighted in making some

allusion to something that had happened mother in addressing some of the cousins and set his net for a table full of fun. She always took time to read some each day, and kept informed on the leading topics of the day, and when her work was such that she could listen, Father would read to her by the hour and discuss the main topics, and especially do I remember his reading "Col. John C. Fremont's Exploration of the Rocky Mountains", published in the weekly WATERTOWN JEFFERSONIAN. The SATURDAY EVENING POST became the household paper for years, and an early magazine was THE LADIES REPOSITORY.

She and father were in hearty sympathy in all their efforts, seldom a disagreement. Theyn were devotedly attached to each other, and Father invariably invited Mother to accompany him on his trips on business to give her an outing and he have the pleasure of her company. After Father's death, she remained in the Old Homestead on the farm in Oswego Town, and breathed her last in the the same room and bed as Father did, and buried by Father's side in the 'Rural Cemetery' on the old home farm, aged 90 years. Old age.

She was a loving and tender mother, a kind and considerate neighbor, a genuine helpmate to her husband, and her hands were full of charity and kind deeds

121. **JOSIAH WETHERBEE**5, (Thomas4), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., on 17 March 1769, and died in Broadalbin, N. Y. on 10 June 1823. He m. Lavinia Hyde on 27 Nov. 1796 in Brookline, Mass. She was b. 2 Feb. 1772 at _____ dau of _____ and _____. and died at Broadalbin on 10 Jan. 1845, aged 73. Both Josiah and Lavinia are buried in the Broadalbin-Mayfield Cemetery.

Josiah does not appear as Head of Household in any census until 1820, by which time he is in Broadalbin. It is not known with certainty where they lived before that time. However, son Marshall's death certificate alleges that he was b. in Rindge. The certificates for Louisa and Charles allege that they were born in Weathersfield.

Issue:

i. Mary b. 23 Mar. 1798 d. 30 June 1885 ae 88
m. Jacob Shafer, 26 July 1840
He was born 19 Nov. 1790

350 ii. Martin b. 29 Nov. 1799

iii. Nancy b. 23 Sept. 1801 d. 27 Apr. 1879 ae 78
m. Hiram Close on 8 Jan. 1829 at
He was born in 1799 and died in 1855

1. John Lewis Close b, 2 Jan. 1830 d. 26 July 1857 ae 26
2. Orpha Lorinde Close b. 21 May 1831 d. 28 June 1885
   m. Peter Lasher
3. Emily Louise Close b. 27 July 1836
   never married
4. Levinah Rhoda Close b. 28 Feb. 1841
   m. Robert Davis
      1. Ida Davis
      2. Carl Davis

351 iv. Isaac b. 26 Apr. 1803
352 v. David b. 23 Apr. 1805
353 vi. Marshall b. 28 Feb. 1807
354 vii. Thomas b. 24 Nov. 1808
viii. Lavina b. 23 July 1810 d. 7 Apr. 1884 ae 73
m. Leonard Bishop, 1833
He was born 17 Dec. 1811, and died 28 Sept. 1882
1. Laura Bishop b. 2 Dec. 1835 d. 1 Apr. 1913 ae 77
2. Charles J. Bishop b. 27 Apr.1838 d. 11 Feb. 1902
   m. ??
   aa. Oliver Bishop b. d. 13 Apr. 1886
3. Louisa Bishop b. 6 Sept. 1840 d. 8 Feb. 1882 ae 40
   m. Truman Dunning
4. Freedom Bishop b. 3 Dec. 1842 and died 17 Aug. 1895 in Cambridge, Nebraska. He m. Catherine Elizabeth Brooks on 24 Nov. 1868 at _____. She was born 24 Nov. 1849 and died 26 Aug. 1882
5. Harriet Bishop b. 11 Jan. 1846

ix. Louisa b. 19 Jan. 1813 d. 23 May 1884 ae 70
m. Paris W. Satterlee on 19 Feb. 1840
He was born 15 Jan. 1818, and died 24 Sept. 1859 ae 41
355 x. Charles J. b. 4 Jan. 1815
xi. Harriet Bernice b. 10 Nov. 1817 d. 8 Oct. 1896 ae 78
unm.

122. **JEREMIAH WETHERBEE**[5], (John[4]), was born 31 Dec. 1779 in Rindge, N. H., and died 24 Aug. 1863 at Cambridge, Mass., ae 83y 7m 24d. He m. (1) Mary Pope on 14 Jan. 1806 at New Braintree, Mass. She died 17 Sept. 1807 s.p.. He m. (2) Mercy Holden on 19 Oct. 1809 at Barre, Mass. She was born at Barre on 1 Dec. 1790, dau. of Dea. Moses and Mercy (Perry) Holden, and died 12 May 1880 at Cambridge, ae 89y.

Issue: All born Cambridge.

i. Sarah Holden b. 27 July 1810 d. 27 Mar. 1881 Wellesley Hills, Mass.

m. William Henshaw, on 19 Aug. 1833 at Cambridge, Mass. He was born at Montpelier, VT., on 4 July 1804, son of Oliver and Lydia (Andrews) Henshaw, and died at Wellesley Hills, Mass., on 25 Aug. 1891

Issue: All b. or bpt. in Cambridge, Mass.

a. Mary Eddy HENSHAW bpt. 14 June 1835 d. 18 Mar. 1836
b. William Oliver HENSHAW bpt. 9 Oct. 1836
c. Mary Pope HENSHAW bpt. 5 May 1839 d. 10 Dec. 1839
d. George Eddy HENSHAW, GAR bpt. 19 Mar. 1843 d. in Civil War
e. Ann Eliza HENSHAW b.
m. Spencer
f. Sarah Elizabeth HENSHAW b. 30 Jan, 1844
g. Frank Andrews HENSHAW b. d. Chicago
h. Henry Wetherbee HENSHAW b. d. Washington, D. C. unm.
i. William HENSHAW b. 5 Nov. 1846
m. Josephine Bridges

ii. Mary Pope b. 12 June 1812 d. 9 May 1836 Waterford, N. Y.

m. George Washington Eddy, 30 April 1833 at Cambridge He was born on 16 March 1811 at Weathersfield, VT., and died on 5, Dec. 1897 at Waterford, N. Y. They had no children.

He m. (2) Delia Emma Ferris on May 1838

356 iii. Moses Holden b. 5 July 1814

iv. George Williams b. 28 June 1816 d. 19 June 1818

v. Susannah b. 10 Nov. 1818 d. 14 Sept. 1820

vi. Mercy Warren b. 21 Sept. 1820 d. 26 Jan. 1890 Fayetteville, N. Y.

m. Rev. Isaac K. Brownson, 13 May 1850 at Peterboro, N. Y.

vii. Charles b. 22 Sept. 1822 d. 24 July 1825

viii. Eliza Holden b. 1 Nov. 1824 d. 23 Sept. 1905 Minneapolis, Minn.

m. Avery Williams Gilbert, 25 May 1847 at Cambridge He was born 16 Nov. 1822 at New Braintree, Mass, son of Alpheus and Lucy (Fay) Gilbert, and died 13 Aug. 1902 at Minneapolis. Both are buried in Westborough, Mass.

Issue:

a. George Eddy GILBERT b. 14 Sept. 1848
m. Adele Hudson
b. Mary Lizzie GILBERT b. 9 Nov. 1850
unm. d. Minneapolis, Minn.
c. Lucy Fay GILBERT b. 11 Aug. 1852
unm. d. Minneapolis, Minn.
d. Mercy Annette GILBERT b. 30 Aug. 1854 d. young
e. Emily Waldo GILBERT b. 10 Aug. 1858
unm. d. Minneapolis, Minn.
f. Walter GILBERT b. d. young
g. Herbert GILBERT b. d. young

Source: FAY GENEALOGY
Winthrop Wetherbee

ix. Henry b. 19 Feb, 1827 d. 29 Jan. 1892 San Francisco, Cal

m. Ellen "Nellie" Merrill of Westfield, Mass., on 1 March 1860 at Westfield. She was born in Canton, Conn., in 1840, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Richards) Merrill, and died 21 Oct. 1926 in Oakland, Cal. They had no children.

357 x. Seth Holden b. 12 Nov. 1829

358 xi. Jeremiah Otis b. 16 Jan. 1832

xii. John Williams b. 30 Apr. 1835 d. 26 Oct. 1836

123. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE5**, (John4), was born in Rindge, N. H. on 8 Oct. 1781, and died on 6 Jan. 1867 (per HISTORY OF RINDGE) or 5 June 1867 (gravestone), aged 85. He m. Nancy Conant of New Ipswich on 23 Jan. 1810 at Rindge. She was born 10 Aug. 1793, dau of Zebulon and Mary (Wright) Conant, and died 11 April 1835, aged 41. Both are buried in the "Old" Cemetery in Rindge.

Issue: Prob. all b. Rindge

i. Laura b. 20 Dec. 1810
m. Smith Sunderland, 1833
They lived in Medina, Mich.

359 ii. John b. 4 Nov. 1812

iii. Arvilla b. 24 Jan. 1815
m. Apollos Griswold, 23 Apr. 1839 at Rindge
He was b. 17 Mar. 1812, in Savoy, Mass.,son of Apollos and Prudence ( ) Griswold. They lived in Rindge, N. H. until 1855, and then in Ashburnham, Mass.

iv. Marinda Breed b. 5 March 1817
m. John Barrett of Ashby, Mass., 20 Sept. 1862 at Rindge, N. H. as his 2nd wife. He was b. in Ashby on 27 Nov. 1817,

son of Dea. Jonas and Susan (Taylor) Barrett. His first wife was Emma Ward.

v. Eliza Anne b. 29 July 1819 d. 10 Jan. 1851
m. Stephen Sylvester of New Ipswich on 1 Dec. 1842 at Rindge
He was b. 27 Apr. 1817 at New Ipswich, son of Stephen Tilden and Eliza (Stimson) Sylvester, and died 1871 He m. (2) Phebe Jane Hutchinson; and (3) Mrs. Augusta (Bennett) Buttrick, the widow of Hiram W. Buttrick.

vi. Harriet N. b. 27 Sept. 1821 d. 6 Jan 1857
m. Benjamin Stowe Jr. on 16 Nov. 1848 at Rindge.
He was b. 12 Mar. 1822 at Rindge, son of Benjamin and Betsy (Ager) Stowe. After Harriet's death, he remarried Maria Brown of Ashby, Mass.,and moved to Kansas in 1855.

vii. Mersylvia b. 24 Aug. 1824 d. 28 Feb. 1825

360 viii. Joseph Sylvester b. 12 May 1828

ix. Nancy Mersylvia b. 12 May 1828
m. George Gardner Godding, 16 Nov. 1848 at Rindge
He was b. in Rindge on 12 Feb. 1824, son of Ariel and Eliza (Chickering) Godding, and died 20 Sept. 1888 in Ashby, Mass. They lived in Lunenburg, Mass. at first, and moved to Kanwaukee (sic), Kansas in 1855

x. Susan Rand b. 1 Dec. 1832
m. Aaron E. Platts 18 Oct. 1853 at Rindge
He was b. ca 1828, son of John Varnum and Maria (Demary) Platts. They lived in Kanwaukee, Kansas.

124. **HEZEKIAH WETHERBEE5**, (John4), was born 6 May 1786 in Rindge, N. H., and died 18 March 1869 at Londonderry, N. H. He m. Grace Baker on 20 Sept. 1821 at Londonderry, N. H. She was born 9 Sept. 1786 at Lincoln, Mass., dau of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Baker, and died 9 Feb. 1865. Prior to his marriage, he lived in Rindge until 1818, where he was a Captain of a Cavalry Co. in the 12th Regiment. The births of their children were recorded from Lincoln, Mass. In 1830, Hezekiah was Head of Household in Concord, Mass. By 1840, he was in Londonderry, N. H.

Issue:

i. Elizabeth b. 31 July 1823 d. 22 Sept. 1825

ii. Susan A. b. 27 Dec. 1824 d. 10 Sept. 1864

361 iii. John H. b. 16 Sept. 1827

362 iv. William B. b. 8 Apr. 1829

125. **BENJAMIN WETHERBEE**5, (Abraham4), was born 8 July 1778 in Rindge, N. H.; emigrated to Pennsylvania with his parents; and died in Scott Twp., Penna. in 1830. Never married.

126. **NATHANIEL WETHERBY**5 (Abraham4), was born 31 May 1780 in Rindge, N. H., and died 23 Mar. 1846 in Scott Twp., Luzerne Co., Penna., ae 65. He m. (1) Susannah Hubbard on 8 March 1803 at Waltham, Mass.. She was b. 9 May 1783 at _____, dau of Nathan and Sarah (Lawrence) Hubbard of Waltham, Mass., and died in 1819 at Scott Twp.
Issue: 1st b. Sullivan, N. H.; others b. Scott Twp

363 i. Jarvis b. 9 March 1804 d. 1872

ii. Philena b. 1808 d. 1836
m. Amzi Wilson, 1827
He was born 1795, son of Isaac and Sarah (Phillips) Wilson, and died 1872 at Carbondale, Penna.They lived first in Scott Twp, then moved to Dandaff where, in 1832, he published the "NORTHERN PENNSYLVANIAN", the first newspaper in northeastern Pennsylvania. The following year, he settled at Carbondale, and was admitted to the Luzerne County Bar. Here he gained a wide reputation as a printer, lawyer, teacher, District Attorney, and Alderman. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, and of the Episcopal Church. He died at Carbondale at the age of 77
Issue:
a. Dr. Julian WILSON b. 1828 d. 1877
m. Jennie Guile on at
He was a physician in Carbondale
Issue:
1. Dr. Arthur J. Wilson b. 1860
m. Laura Price
Lived in Creighton, Nebraska
2. Charles R. Wilson b. 1868
m. Minnie Coughlan
Lived in Hastings, Nebraska
b. Roderick WILSON b. 1830 d. 1832
c. Henrietta WILSON b. 1832 d. 1866
unm. She was a Carbondale schoolteacher

iii. Arvilla b. 1810 d. 1830
m. Fenno Tompkins

iv. Lyman b. 1812 d. 1815 ae 3y

v. Mahala b. d.

m. David Rogers

vi. Esther b. 1815 d. 1847
m. Amzi Wilson, 1837
He was the widower of her sister Philena. Amzi and Esther lived in Carbondale, and had four children. Following Esther's death, he m. a 3rd time, in 1850, to Louise Ayers (1812 - 1882).
Issue:
a, Josephine WILSON b. 1837 d. 1838
b. Flora WILSON b. 1839 d. 1875
m. George W. Squier,
1. John W. Squier b. 1862 d. 1882
2. Benjamin F. Squier b 1864 d. 1926
m. Ruth Brooks,
c. Roscoe WILSON b. 1841 d. 1842
d. Kent J. WILSON b. 1844 d. 1849

Nathaniel m. (2), in 1822, Mrs. Patience Vail Wetherby, widow of his brother Levi. She was born in Wallkill, N. Y., on 2 April 1793, dau. of Micah and Esther (Slauson) Vail; and died 1861
Issue: All b. Scott Twp.

i. Susannah b. 1 Nov. 1823 d. 1852
m. (1) Merritt Vail on _____ at _____
He was b. _____ 1820 at _____ son of Joshua and Mary (Brown) Vail; and died _____1843
Issue:
a. Merritt S. VAIL b. 1843 at
m. (2) Henry E. Church on _____ at _____. He was b. ____ 1828 at _____ son of Erastus and Prudence Church, and died _____1892 at _____.
Issue:
a. Susan Amgeline CHURCH b. 1851 d. young

364 ii. Chester Butler b. 7 Jan. 1825 (IGI)

iii. Melissa Celestia b. 16 Feb. 1827 d. 1895
unm.

iv. Sarah Angeline b. 6 May 1829 d. in infancy

v. Henry B. b. 6 Dec. 1831 d. in infancy

365 vi. Almond Segal b. 31 Dec. 1833

127. **JOHN WETHERBY5**, (Abraham4), was born 2 June 1782 at Rindge, N. H., and died 18 Dec. 1854 in Scott Twp., PA. He m. Sarah Simrell on 10 June 1810 at _____. She was b. 4 July 1790 at

_____, dau of William and Bethia (Owens) Simrell; and died 7 Oct. 1867 at_____.

Issue:

366 i. Charles Otis b. 11 Mar. 1811

367 ii. Henry Corwin b. 11 Feb. 1812

368 iii. John Gilman b. 20 Dec. 1814

369 iv. Levi Sawtell b.13 Apr. 1823

v. Caroline Celestia b. 13 Sept. 1824 d. 1907
m. Elder William A. Miller, "of Clifford, PA., on 8 Nov. 1846. He was b. _____ 1821 at_____, son of Elder Charles and Agatha (Orvis) Miller; and died _____ 1902
Issue:
a. Euphemia MILLER b. 1848 d. 1850
b. Andrew W. MILLER b. 1850 d. 1943
m. Ariminda Cobb
c. Adelphia MILLER b. 1852 d. 1911
m. Emory Hull
d. Hattie MILLER b. 1857 d. 1880
m. Ambrose E. Tiffany
e. Sarah "Sadie" MILLERb. 1860 d. 1939
m. Duane Potter
f. Lucy E. MILLER b. 1866 d. 1882
unm.
g. Mary E. MILLER b. 1867 d. 1908
unm.
h. John MILLER b. d.

vi. Gabriel b. 4 Nov. 1825 d. 9 June 1827

vii. Mary Ellen b. 17 May 1828 d. 1888
m. Thomas Scutt on _____ at_____.
He was b. _____ 1822 at _____ son of Solomon and Clara Scutt of Scott Twp., PA., and d. _____ 1910 at _____.
Issue:
a. Mary Etta H. SCUTT b. 1848 d. 1927
m. Monroe Brown
b. Sarah Jane SCUTT b. 1850 d. 1929
m. Benjamin Carey
c. Delbert J. SCUTT b. 1851 d. 1918
m. Jennie Fetherby
d. George W. SCUTT b. 1854 d. 1897
m. Emma Walters
e. Thomas M. SCUTT b. 1859 d. 1920

m. Nancy Fetherby
f. Emma A. SCUTT b. 1865 d. 1950
unm.
g. Charles W. SCUTT b. 1870 d. 1919
unm.

370 viii. Abraham Judson b. 14 June 1830 d. 1877
371 ix. Gabriel Wadsworth b. 1 Aug. 1832 d. 1865
m. Rosilla T. Russell, 1851

128. **SOLOMON WETHERBEE**5, (Abraham4), was born on 15 Aug. 1784 at Rindge, N. H. and died on_____ at _____. He m. Sarah 5 Wetherbee on 14 April 1807 at Rindge, N. H. She was b. 14 March 1786 at Westminster, Mass., dau of Thomas4 and Mary (Gates) Wetherbee, and died at Concord, Mass on 7 March 1850, aged 64.
Issue: 1 + 2 b. Rindge; others b. Concord, Mass.

i. Louisa b. 28 March 1809 d. 23 Jan. 1895 85y10m
unm. Nashua, N. H.
ii. Lorinda b. 14 Jan. 1811 d. 11 Dec. 1893 82y11m
unm. Rindge, N.H.
372 iii. Ephraim Cummings b. 23 June 1814
iv. Charles Jackson b. 3 Aug. 1818 d. 6 Oct. 1820 2y
Concord, Mass.
v. Mary Jane b. 2 Apr. 1821 d.
m. Orlando Dana Murray of Manchester, N. H., 7 July 1842 at Concord, Mass.
Issue:
a. Sarah E. MURRAY, m. William A. Crombie
b. Clarence A. MURRAY
c. Charles D. MURRAY, m. Lulu Bemis
d. George Dana MURRAY
e. Albert C. MURRAY
f. Levi Edwin MURRAY, m. Jane Russell Hopkins
373 vi. Levi b. 4 Apr. 1824
vii. Elizabeth M. b.
m. George C. Lincoln of Natick, Mass.

129. **LEVI WETHERBY**5, (Abraham4), was born 3 March 1792 at Rindge, N. H., and died 19 April 1821 at Scott Twp., Penna.. He m. Patience Vail on 12 Sept. 1813. After his death, she m. (2) his older brother, Nathaniel -- qv. She had 4 ch. by this marriage; Nathaniel had 6 ch. by his 1st m.; and THEY had 6 ch by their 2nd marriages, making a total of 16 children.

Issue:

	i. Euridice	b. 10 Mar. 1814	d. (living in 1899)	
374	ii. John Milton	b. 28 Mar. 1816	d.	1895
375	iii. Edmund Sawtell	b. 23 Apr. 1818	d.	1877
376	iv. Lyman	b. 6 May 1820	d.	1864

130. **SAMUEL WETHERBEE JR.**5, (Samuel4, Josiah3), was born 14 Nov. 1767 at Stow, Mass., and died 13 March 1839 at Boxboro. He m. (1) Betsy5 Wetherbee on 4 May 1786 at Boxboro. She was born 19 Nov. 1768 at Ashburnham, dau. of Phineas4 and Hannah (Whitney) Wetherbee; and died 10 June 1816 at Boxboro, aged 47. He then m. (2) her sister, Catherine, on 9 Oct. 1817. She was born 16 Dec. 1770, and died 1 July 1838 ae 67.

Issue: All b. Boxboro

i. Charles	b. 24 Aug. 1786	d. young	
ii. Twins (Lucinda & Lucy)	b. Dec. 1787	d. a dau d. 1 Jan.1788	ae 3 wks
iii. Betsy	bp. 12 June 1791	d. 23 Oct. 1794	
iv. Cinda	b Sept. 1791	d. 5 Nov. 1791	ae 7 1/2 wks
v. Sally	bp. 11 Mar. 1793	d. 20 Mar. 1793	ae 7 wks
vi. Betsey	b. 10 Nov. 1795	d. 10 Oct. 1887	

m. Daniel Houghton, 9 Nov. 1815 at Boxboro - Rev. Willard He was b. 3 Aug. 1790 at Harvard, Mass., son of Phineas and Sarah (Knight) Houghton, and died 7 Jan. 1866. Issue: 1-5 recorded both in Bolton and Harvard; 6 in Harvard.

a. Charles Wetherbee HOUGHTON b. 5 Nov. 1816
m. Sally H, Willard, 18 May 1844

b. Daniel Page HOUGHTON b. 5 Dec. 1819
m. Mary I. Conant, 5 May 1849

c. Samuel Wetherbee HOUGHTON b. 22 Jan. 1822
m. Harriet A. Willard, 4 July 1849

d. Ephraim Whitcomb HOUGHTON, b. 10 Oct. 1824

e. Betsey HOUGHTON b. 17 Aug. 1827 d. 27 Sept. 1858

f. Catherine H. HOUGHTON b. 15 May 1830 d. 30 Nov. 1917

vii. Sally	b. 1 Oct. 1798	d. 10 Dec. 1875	

m. Ephraim Whitcomb of Littleton on 17 Apr. 1823 at Littleton. He was born at Boxboro on 25 Jan. 1797, son

of Samuel6 and Lydia (Finney) Whitcomb, and died 18 Jan 1839.
Issue:
a. Lydia E. WHITCOMB, b. 29 Feb. 1824 d. 18 Mar. 1824
b. George Sylvester WHITCOMB b. 29 May 1825
c. Samuel Wetherbee WHITCOMB b. 9 Oct. 1827
d. Ephraim Edwin WHITCOMB b. 7 Mar. 1830
e. John Reed WHITCOMB b. 16 Oct. 1832 d. 8 June 1834
f. Sarah E. WHITCOMB b. 1 Nov. 1833 d. Jan. 1838
g. Eri C. WHITCOMB b. 19 May 1837 d. 5 Mar. 1840

viii. Anna bp. 22 Feb. 1801 d. 27 Sept. 1803
ix. Lucinda b. 20 Feb. 1803 d. 22 Sept. 1813
x. Dolly b. 23 Apr. 1805 d.
m. Joel Hayward of Ashby, Ints. 22 Mar. 1824 at Boxboro. He was b. 1 Nov. 1800 at Boxboro, son of Paul and Lucy (_____) Hayward, and died

377 xi. Samuel b. 17 Nov. 1807

131. **TARBELL WILLARD5**, (Oliver4), was born 22 April 1767 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Mass., and died ??? . One DAR archivist copied the gravestone as 20 June1831; another DAR read 30 June 1831. I read it as 1832. Surrogate papers at the Court House state that he died "on or about 22 June 1832." I favor the latter date in view of the fact that he was involved in 3 real estate transactions about that time. Two of the deeds were dated 12 May 1831 and 1 May 1829. These 2 were recorded on 8 Sept. 1831 and 6 Sept. 1831 respectively. HOWEVER!!!!!! the 3rd was dated 19 August 1831, and recorded 6 Sept. 1831. It seems highly unlikely that he would be buying land in August, if he had died in June??

He m. (1) Mary _____prob. ca 1788, and prob. in or near Kingsbury, N.Y. Nothing further is known of her. It would appear that she was the mother of AT LEAST the first 5 children, as the DeLaMater Genealogy states that Mary was the mother of Nancy.

He m. (2) Betsey Goodell; little is known of her other than that she died 27 or 29 Sept. 1860 ae 75 (the 2 DAR persons recorded different dates). Both Betsey and Tarbell are buried in the West Clarkson (N. Y.) cemetery.

In 1800, Tarbell was counted in Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y. (1-1-0-1-0//3-0-0-1-0). He was still in Hartford in 1810 (0-1-1-1-0// 2-2-2-1-0). By 1820, he was in Manlius, N. Y. (0-1-1-0-1//3-1-0-1-0). By 1830 he was in Clarkson, at which time he had 2 boys 5 but under 9,

and 2 girls 15 but under 19.. At the time of his death, he left 10 living children.
Issue: Listed in order as in will!!

378 i. Willard b. 11 Nov. 1789
379 ii. Warren b.
380 iii. Heber b.
iv. Catherine b.
m. Calvin Blood
v. Nancy b.
m. Anson DeLaMater, 8 Nov. 1817

He was born in Duanesburg, N. Y., on 5 Nov. 1794, the 6th child of Isaac and Hannah (Barlow) DeLaMater. He moved with his parents to Pompey, N. Y. in 1801, and lived with his parents until he learned the hatter's trade. He engaged in the manufacture of hats in Manlius until about 1822. At that time he moved to Cohocton, in Steuben Co., and engaged in the hatting business in that place. In 1833, they moved to Manchester, Washtenau Co., Mich; and in 1835 to Columbia. They both died in Columbia, Mich.; she on 5 March 1862, and he on 23 March 1863.

Issue:

a. Mary Jane DeLAMATER b. 21 Aug. 1818
b. Harriet Louisa DeLaMATER b. 20 Dec. 1819
c. Nancy W. DeLaMATER b. 6 June 1824
d. Anson White DeLaMATER b. 12 Oct. 1827
e. Hannah Helen DeLaMATER b. 7 June 1830

vi. Eliza b.
m. Asa Spaulding
vii. Rachel b.
m. Julius C. Kinney
viii. Charlotte b.
m. Franklin Pierce
381 ix. Franklin b. Jan. 1821
382 x. Granville Fitzaaron b. Oct. 1823

132. **OLIVER (WILLARD???) WETHERBEE5**, (Oliver4), was born 16 Apr. 1776 at Wendell, Franklin Co., Mass., and died 2 Dec. 1850 at Rising Sun, Indiana. He m. Sally Ann White, ca 1812 at . She was born 6 March 1778 at Templeton, dau of William and Elizabeth (Ball) White and died 27 Feb. 1852 at Rising Sun, Indiana.
Issue:

i. Cerephine White b. 16 Apr. 1813 d. 7 Dec. 1889 in Adams Co., Washington.
m. (1) William Martin, 11 Apr. 1828, Ripley Co., Ind.
He was born in 1808, son of Hutson and Martin, and died in 1838, and is buried near Danville, Illinois.
a. Hutson MARTIN
b. Tarbell Willard MARTIN
c. Matilda MARTIN
d. Oliver MARTIN
e. Henry R. MARTIN
f. Martha MARTIN
g. Amantha MARTIN
m. (2) Samuel Purcell, 7 Feb. 1841, Ripley Co., Ind.
He was born in 1802 in Illinois, and died in 1871. He is buried in Derry, Illinois.
h. Sally Ann PURCELL
m. William Henry Stanley

ii. Semantha b. 18 May 1814 d. 17 July 1834

383 iii. Tarbell Willard b. 29 Nov. 1815

384 iv. Almond Samuel b. 24 Sept. 1817

v. Lucretia Maria b. 22 Feb. 1819
m. ??? James A Creath, 20 Oct. 1836, Ripley Co., Ind.

vi. Amy Minnie b. 8 May 1820

133. **JAMES WETHERBEE5**, (Oliver4), was born 27 Feb. 1782 in Wendell, Franklin Co., Mass., and died between 21 July 1838 when his will was signed, and 9 Sept. 1841, when it was proved in Probate Court. He was still Head of Household in the 1840 census. In the will, he refers to his wife, but not by name. Census data infers the possibility of 2 wives. In 1810, he is in Kingsbury, N. Y. (1-0-1-0-0//5-0-1-0-0). In 1840, he is 60-70, and his wife is 40-50.

The oldest 6 children obviously born in Kingsbury, N. Y. Others MAY have been born there, assuming that he remained there until after his father's death. All of the marriages are recorded from Ripley County, Indiana, beginning in 1822.

Heirs who signed receipts for their shares of his estate were: Reuben Lacock (Marinda); Harvey Jarvis (???); George Craig (Marilla); Hosea; Thomas Bassett (Julia); David Craig (Phebe); John Wilson (Rhoda); Jesse Miles (Nancy); Samuel Jolly, as gdn for Lafayette; Robert Pendergast (Lucinda); and Joab Lacock (Maria); and Alva as executor.

Harvey Jarvis MAY have been a 2nd husband of Ann, whose original husband, Isaac Watson was not named as an heir.
Issue: Order of births uncertain

i. Miranda b. (48 in 1850)
m. Reuben La(y)cock, 24 Jan. 1822

385 ii. Alva b. (46 in 1850)
m. Rebecca Bassett, 8 Apr. 1824

iii. Lucinda b.
m. (1) Absalom La(y)cock, 11 July 1824 (1801-1828)
a. Minerva Jane Lacock b. 26 Dec. 1826 d. 26 Mar. 1888
m. Eleazer Crandall
m. (2) Robert Pendergast

iv. Maria b. (43 in 1850)
m. Joab La(y)cock, 14 Feb. 1826
a. James La(y)cock b. 1836
b. Susannah La(y)cock b. 1840
c. John La(y)cock b. 1843
d. Dana La(y)cock b. 1848
m. (2) Solomon Hicks, 27 July 1852

v. Rhoda b.
m. John Wilson, 13 April 1826

vi. Phebe b.
m. David Craig, 26 Jan. 1832

vii. Ann b.
m. Isaac Watson, 21 July 1836
m. ???Harvey Jarvis??

viii. Marilla b.
m. George Craig, 17 Oct. 1839

ix. Nancy b.
m. Jesse Miles, 28 Nov. 1839

386 x. Hosea b. (38 in 1850)

xi. Julia Ann b. (27 in 1850)

387 xii. Lafayette b. (23 in 1850)

134. **EZRA WETHERBEE5**, (Josiah4), was born 2 Oct. 1771 at Princeton, Mass., and died 10 June 1849 at Harvard, Mass., ae 77y 8m 8d. He m. (1) Rachel Willard, on 26 Nov. 1801 at Harvard, Mass. She was born 1 May 1780 at Harvard, dau. of Rev. Elijah and Mary (Atherton) Willard, and died 21 May 1813, ae 33y 20d
Issue: All b. Harvard

1. Mary b. 14 Nov. 1802 d. 24 Dec. 1837

m. Enoch Perkins, 23 June 1829 at Harvard
He was born 15 Jan. 1797 at Lunenburg, Mass., son of Jonathan and Dorcas (Haskell) Perkins, and died at Boston, 20 Apr. 1880
Issue:
a. Frances PERKINS b. 7 Nov. 1830 d. 14 Nov. 1830
b. Mary Adeline PERKINS
b. 13 Oct. 1833 d. 2 Apr. 1863
c. Julia Ann PERKINS b. 7 Nov. 1837 d. 5 Feb. 1881

388 ii. Zophar b. 19 July 1804

iii. Adeline b. 28 May 1806 d. 16 Sept. 1831 ae 25
m. Ethan Daby, 1 Jan. 1829 at Harvard
He was b. 27 Feb. 1799, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Houghton) Daby, and died 2 Feb. 1876
He m. (2), Lucy Hapgood Goldsmith, 30 April 1834

iv. Julia Ann b. 7 Sept. 1808 d. 24 Jan. 1834 ae 25

389 v. Gardner b. 8 Oct. 1810

vi. Rachel b. 10 Jan. 1813 d. 13 Oct. 1817 ae 5
Typhus

Ezra m. (2), Mrs. Sally (Puffer) Whitney, on 17 April 1814 at Harvard, Mass. She was born 3 March 1784, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Fairbanks) Puffer, and died 15 Nov. 1875, ae 91. Her 1st husband was Josiah6 Whitney, whom she m. 6 Feb. 1803, and who died 26 Feb. 1813.
Issue:

390 i. Josiah Quincy b. 10 May 1815

391 ii. Albert b. 19 Aug. 1817

iii. Harriet Newell b. 27 Dec. 1819 d. 20 June 1865
m. Calvin Clark on 16 May 1855 at Boston as 2nd wife.

iv. Abigail b 11 Dec. 1822 d. 2 July 1867
m. Trumbull Bull, 12 May 1843 at Harvard
He was born 2 Dec. 1822 at Winstead, Conn., son of Merritt and Hannah (Cook) Bull, and died at Harvard, 1 Feb. 1878, ae 69y 1m 29d.
Issue:
a. Josiah Quincy BULL b. 15 Dec. 1844
m. Clara Whitney Dewitt
b. Eugene Trumbull BULL b. ca 1846
m. (1)
(2) Ida E. Pike, 20 Nov. 1879 at Harvard He was 33.
c. Harriet Emma BULL b. 6 Feb. 1850
m. Solon Whitney, 17 Feb. 1880 at Harvard
d. William Albert BULL b. 18 June 1854

e. Abbie Delia BULL b. 19 Feb. 1858 d. 8 Aug. 1877 ae 19y 5m 20d
f. Julia Gertrude BULL b. 19 Oct. 1859 d. 3 Nov. 1865
g. Annie Frances BULL b. 25 Aug. 1861 d. 25 Aug. 1862
h. Joseph BULL b. 29 Mar. 1864 d. 1 Aug. 1864 ae 0y 4m 3d

392 v. Francis William b. 2 Sept. 1825

135. **ETHAN WETHERBEE**5, (Josiah4), was born 18 Jan. 1774 at Princeton, Mass., and died 21 May 1840 at Harvard, Mass. He m. (1) Betsy Robbins on 4 Aug. 1799 at Harvard. She was bpt. 25 Mar. 1781 at Harvard, dau of Benjamin and Lydia (Hale) Robbins, and died 12 Sept. 1817 at Harvard, aged 37.

Issue:

393 i. Nahum b. 10 Jan. 1802
394 ii. Sylvanus b. 4 Oct. 1804
iii. Sally b. 1 Mar. 1807
iv. Catherine b. 23 Aug. 1813 d. 6 Mar. 1816 ae 1y 6m 13d
v. Unnamed infant b. Aug. 1817 d. 7 Apr. 1819 20 mos

Ethan m. (2) Mrs. Sally Stow Whitney on 5 Oct. 1819 at Harvard. She was born 20 Oct. 1785 at Harvard, dau of Benjamin Jr. and Abigail Atherton Stow, and widow of John Whitney, and died 15 Jan. 1879, aged 93y 2 mos 25 days. She had m. John Whitney on 23 Nov. 1804. He died 10 Feb. 1813, leaving 2 living children:

Lucy Stow WHITNEY b. 12 July 1805
Sullivan WHITNEY b. 22 Dec. 1808 d. young
John WHITNEY b. 16 March 1813

Issue: All b. Harvard

i. Catherine b. 8 Feb. 1821
m. George Edward Haskell, 14 May 1846 at Harvard

395 ii. Ethan 29 June 1823
396 iii. Benjamin Stone bp. 30 Aug. 1827

136. **JOSIAH WETHERBEE III**5, (Josiah4) was born 28 June 1783 at Harvard, Mass., and died 26 Nov. 1857 at Waltham, Mass., aged 74. He m. Hannah Houghton on 22 Sept. 1805 at Harvard. She was born 22 April 1786 at Harvard, dau of Elijah and Mercy (Whitney) Houghton, and died 21 Aug. 1875 at Waltham, aged 89yrs 4mos.

Issue: All b. Harvard, Mass.

i. Rowena b. 18 May 1806 d. 27 Nov. 1877 ae 70

unm.

ii. Hannah b. 7 Feb. 1818 d. 22 Nov. 1864 56y10m
unm.

397 iii. Rowland/Roland b. 23 Apr. 1810

398 iv. Josiah b. 30 Dec. 1811

399 v. Andrew b. 5 Dec. 1813

vi. Lucy b. 23 Sept. 1815 d. 6 May 1831

vii. Mary/Mercy b. 4 Apr. 1817 d. Aug. 1853 Waltham
m. as his 2nd wife, Josiah Maynard on 18 July 1844 at Waltham. He was born on 13 Jan. 1812 at Sudbury, son of Samuel (1775 - 1823) and Susan (1775 - 1848) ( ) Maynard, and died on 10 Jan. 1859 in California. His 1st wife was Sarah Hyde, whom he married on 21 Sept. 1834. She was born on 5 Sept. 1814 at Newton, Mass, dau of Josiah and Sarah ( ) Hyde, and died on 15 July 1843 at Waltham.
Issue of the 1st marriage
a. Martha W. MAYNARD b. 28 Oct. 1841 at Waltham

Issue of 2nd marriage:
b. Elizabeth W. MAYNARD b. 4 Sept. 1847
c. Ada Frances MAYNARD b. 4 Mar. 1849

viii. Sally/Sarah b. 24 Oct. 1818
m. Joseph Kendall Willard on 15 May 1845 in Waltham. He was born on 21 July 1821 at Harvard, son of Joseph and Abigail (Beard) Willard.
Issue:
a. Sarah Maria Willard b. 9 Jan. 1849

400 ix. Doddridge b. 3 Feb. 1822

401 x. Warren b. 3 Feb. 1822

xi. Betsey b. 18 Apr. 1824 d. 28 Mar. 1918 Harv.
m. Isaac Warren, 1 Apr. 1847 at Waltham
He was born on _____ at _____ son of Jonathan and Polly ( ) Warren, and died on 17 Aug. 1886, at Waltham.

xii. Maria b. 30 Apr. 1826
m. As his 2nd wife, Jonathan Wales, 23 June 1857 at Waltham
He was born 1808 in Bellingham, Mass.

xiii. Malissa (twin) b. 17 Feb. 1828 d. 29 Oct. 1915 87-8-12

xiv. Marilla (twin) bp. 15 June 1828 d. 25 July 1873 ae 45y 5m 8d

xv. Emeline was b. 22 Oct. 1830 (bp. 15 May 1831) and died Nov. 1920 at Waltham, aged 90y. She m. George W. Brown on _____. He was born 11 July 1824 at Framingham, Mass., son of Joseph and Sarah (Wood) Brown, and died June 1907 at Waltham.

Issue:

a. Roger S. BROWN b. 29 Dec. 1866?? d. unm

b. George H. BROWN b. 1857 d. 1931

He m. in 1889

He was the founder of the Brown & Nichols School, for boys in Cambridge, Mass

Issue:

aa. Eleanor BROWN m. John Gallishaw

bb. Hester BROWN

cc. Amelia BROWN m. Dr. James H, Townsend

xvi. John b. 4 Nov. 1832 d. not in 1850 census? According to Helen Childs' notes, he died in Feb. 1920. WHERE? I cannot confirm this in MASS. VR

137. **ASA WETHERBEE**[5] (Josiah[4]), was born 24 June 1785 at Harvard, Mass., and died 7 Dec. 1866 at Lowell, Mass., aged 81. He m. Mary "Polly" Park on 7 Mar. 1810 at Harvard, Mass. She was born 21 July 1789 at Harvard, dau of William and Eunice (Stone) Park, and died on 18 Aug. 1867 at Lowell, aged 78y 28 days.

Issue: All born in Harvard?? Ellen poss. in Lowell

i. Susan Moore b. 15 Nov. 1811 d. 22 Dec. 1881
unm

ii. Martha b. 25 Jan. 1815 d. 9 July 1834
unm

iii. Nancy Park b. 25 June 1816 d. 15 Sept. 1878
unm

iv. Catherine b. 26 Mar. 1818 d. 7 Mar. 1837
unm

v. Margaret Little b. 22 Aug. 1820 d. 21 Sept. 1889
unm

vi. Mary b. 14 Oct. 1823
m. William F. Eno, on 16 June 1852 at Lowell

a. William Park ENO b. 9 Apr. 1853

b. Frederick Lincoln ENO b. 29 May 1864

vii. Sophia Parkhurst b. 6 May 1826 d. 10 June 1907
unm

viii. Sarah Augusta b. 14 June 1829
m. Charles H. Wing of Newton, 15 April 1862 at Lowell

ix. Ellen Stetson b. 20 Aug. 1832 d. 7 Feb. 1906

138. **SAMUEL COOKE WETHERBEE**[5] (Ethan[4]), was bpt. 27 May 1781 at Ashburnham, Mass., and died before 22 Feb. 1804, on which date his obituary appeared in the Columbian Centinel. Notice stated that he was "of Boston", but died in Jeffry (sic) (??Jaffrey, N. H.).

139. **SIMON PETER WETHERBEE**[5] (Ethan[4]), was born 6 May 1785 and bpt. 15 May 1785 at Ashburnham, Mass., and died before 20 Dec. 1823, aged 36, on which date his obituary appeared in the Columbian Centinel. Notice stated that he was formerly of Boston, but he died in New Orleans.

140. **JONATHAN WETHERBEE**[5] (Ethan[4]), was bpt. 25 July 1790 at Ashburnham, Mass.,

141. **ETHAN WETHERBEE JR.**[5] (Ethan[4]), was bpt. 25 July 1790 at Ashburnham, Mass.,

142. **SOLOMON WETHERBEE**[5] (Reuben[4]) was bpt. 29 Oct. 1775 at Stow, Mass., (GR indicates he was b. 1773) and is most likely the one who died in 1838, and is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Burlington, VT. He m. Sarah Hurd on_____ at _____. She was born in 1781 (GR) and died in 1856 (GR). She also is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery

He apparently was counted in Leverett, Mass., in 1810, with himself and wife 26 - 45, and with three girls under 10. In 1820, the name SOLOMON appears in the census listing for Brandon, VT., but the tally line is totally blank. In 1830, Solomon is counted in Burlington, with five girls in the household under 20 (two 15-19; two 5-9; and one under 5). The one under 5 was Hannah (1826-1831). Another daughter was Sophia C., who m. Frederick VanSicklin on 12 March 1845 in Burlington, and with whom Sarah (Hurd) was living in 1850.

Since they were apparently in Brandon in 1820, they were in the right place at the right time to be the parents of Alonzo and Franklin J., whom we have puzzled over for several years, BUT, no sons are indicated in the 1830 census.

Issue:

i. Sarah???? b. under 10 in 1810
m. Elijah S. Mear, 3 April 1825, in Brandon, Vt
ii. dau b. under 10 in 1810
iii. dau b. under 10 in 1810

iv. dau b. 15-19 in 1830
v. dau b. 15-19 in 1830
vi. dau b. 5-9 in 1830
vii. Sophia C. b. ca 1823 d. 25 Oct. 1883 ae 64
m. Frederick VanSicklin, 12 March 1845 at Burlington, VT.
viii. Hannah b. 1826 (GR) d. 1831 (GR)

143. **ISAAC WETHERBEE**[5] (Charles[4], Isaac[3]), was born 19 June 1761 at Stow, Mass., and died at Goshen/Washington, N. H. on 1 Apr. 1802. He m. (1) Keziah Hill on 25 June 1783, at Brookfield, Mass. She was born on _____ at _____, dau of _____ and _____ and died on _____ at _____. He m. (20 Elizabeth Whipple on _____ at_____. She was born 31 Oct. 1762, poss. at New Braintree, dau of Capt. Thomas and Martha ( ) Whipple, and died 1 Sept. 1806 at _____.

Issue:#1and poss 2&3 b. New Braintree, Mass.; #4 b. Woodstock, Conn.; #5, 6, & 7 b. Goshen/Washington, N. H.

i. Theodocia b. 19 Mar. 1786
m. Edward Hunter of New Braintree as 2nd wife
ii. Elizabeth Billings b. 11 Feb. 1789 d. 11 July 1820
m. Edward Hunter on 15 Mar. 1814 as 1st wife
iii. Laura Hill b. 6 Mar. 1791
m. David Mellen of Prescott on 15 May 1817 at Pelham as w#3
He was born 4 Aug. 1783 in Pelham, son of William and Jean Mellen.
Issue: All b. Pelham
a. Silas Bigelow MELLEN b. 29 Dec. 1817
b. Charles Wetherbee MELLEN b. 29 Mar. 1819
c. Patty MELLEN b. 14 Oct. 1820
iv. Polly M. b. 25 Feb. 1793 d. 25 Jan.1877 at Worcester
m. Jeduthan Stevens Jr. on 9 May 1814 at
He was born 24 Sept. 1790 at Brookfield, son of Jeduthan and Roxana (Church) Stevens, and died 10 March 1843 at

Issue:
a. Caroline E. STEVENS b. 7 Mar. 1815
m. John Tank (sic), ints 1838
b. Laura W. STEVENS b. 14 Sept. 1816 d.18 July 1839
c. Silas STEVENS b. 18 Dec. 1818
m. (1) Eliza Ann Doren, 1842
(2) Joanna S. Seaver
d. Isaac W. STEVENS b. 23 Feb. 1821 d. young

e. James L. STEVENS b. 1 May 1822
m. Caroline A. Russell 1846
f. Charles W. STEVENS b. 2 Aug. 1825 d. 1830
g. Mary E. STEVENS b. 6 Apr. 1826 d. young
h. John C.STEVENS b. 28 Sept.1828 d. 28 Aug. 1854
i. Amasa W. STEVENS b. 11 May 1831
m. Mary J. Hamilton 1868
j. Mary Jane STEVENS b. 6 Nov. 1833
m. John R. Pendell, 1862
k. Emeline STEVENS b. 5 May 1836 d. 20 Jan. 1839

403 v. Charles H. b. 25 Jan. 1795

vi. Roxana Cutter b. 6 Apr. 1797 d. 16 Mar. 1870 at Montgomery, Vt
m. Joseph Wright of Montgomery, VT. 4 May 1840 at Bakersfield, VT. as his 2nd wife. He was b. 27 Dec. 1793 at Shoreham, VT., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rowley) Wright, and died 23 Dec. 1875 at Montgomery.

404 vii. Nahum/Nathan W. b. 13 June 1801

144. **CALVIN WETHERBEE**5 (Charles4) was born 6 June 1767 at Brookfield, Mass., and died 21 May 1851 at West Brookfield, aged 83yrs 11mos 15 days. He m. #1 Lydia Banister on 3 March 1793 at Brookfield. She was born 13 Nov. 1768 at Brookfield, dau of Solomon and Patience Banister, and died Dec. 1799 either during or shortly after childbirth.
Issue: All born Brookfield

405 i. William Bostwick b. 11 June 1795
406 ii. Liberty Banister b. 17 Aug. 1797
407 iii. Seth Banister b. 10 Dec. 1799

He m. #2, Priscilla Banister on 3 May 1804 at Brookfield. She was born at Brookfield on 7 May 1783, dau of Solomon and Mercy (Cranston) Banister, and died 20 Oct. 1863 at Brookfield, aged 80 yrs 5 mos 13 ds
Issue: All born Brookfield

i. Lydia Anne b. 18 Feb 1804
m. Jacob Dupee, 29 April 1830 at Brookfield
Issue:
a. Charles Analdo DUPEE b. 22 May 1831
b. Jacob Augustine DUPEE b. 30 Sept. 1832
c. Henry Homer DUPEE b. 30 April 1835
d. William Albert DUPEE b. 15 Oct. 1839 d. 25 Oct. 1848
e. Oscar Wallis DUPEE b. 30 Jan. 1843 d. 7 Mar. 1845
f. Ralph Oscar DUPEE b. 23 Apr. 1844

408 ii. Charles Billings b. 18 Apr. 1806
409 iii. John Eliot b. 29 Feb. 1808
iv. Mary Adeline b. 3 May 1810
m. #1 William Carpenter of N. Brookfield, INT 17 Aug. 1833
#2 James Holmes, 11 July 1857 at West Brookfield
410 v. Joseph Bosworth b. 13 Sept. 1813
vi. Sally Crosby b. 24 Mar. 1815 d. 22 Oct. 1841 26y 7m
m. Erastus F. Woodis, 14 May 1840
vii. Fanny Capron b. 5 Aug. 1817 d. 12 April 1819
viii. Eliza Priscilla b. 16 June 1821 d. 1871
m. Orrin Porter Howe, INT. 9 Apr. 1843 at Brookfield (??m in June 1843). He was born 27 April 1821 at Paxton, Mass, son of Philip Richardson and Alice (Bemis) Howe, and died 8 March 1888 at Earlville, Lasalle County, Illinois
Issue:
a. Edwin Porter HOWE b. 14 June 1844 d. 18 Oct. 1848
b. Charles Augustine HOWE, b. 22 March 1847
m. Amelia Pomeroy
c. Henry Edson HOWE b. 1850 d. 1863
d. Lizzie HOWE b. 1854 d. 1855
e. Mary Edith HOWE b. 10 Aug. 1857
m. J. A. Skinner
f. Mina Priscilla HOWE b. 1863 d. 1874
g. Eva Maud HOWE b. 1866 d. 1871
ix. Mary Rice b. 4 March 1827
x. Ellen Maria b. 28 Oct. 1829
m. Ezra A.Allen, 10 Oct. 1865 in Boston

145. **PHINEAS WETHERBEE[5]** (Charles[4]), was born 26 Feb. 1770 at Brookfield, Mass., and died 21 April 1822 at Hardwick, Mass., aged 52. He m. Lydia Barnes on 17 May 1794 at Hardwick, Mass. She was born 6 May 1770 at Brookfield, dau of Jesse and Patience (Gilbert) Barnes. She m. #2, Barnabas Rich of Enfield, INTS 26 Nov. 1827 at Hardwick. Whatever his occupation, they were on the move frequently, based upon where the births of their children were recorded: Hardwick; Washington, N.H.; No. Brookfield; Greenwich, Hardwick, Enfield, the latter 4 all Mass.
Issue:
i. Betsy b. 15 Mar. 1795 d. 6 June 1870
m. Tilly Rogers of Holden, 14 Oct. 1818
Issue:
a. Dorinda ROGERS b. 22 Feb. 1819

m. Martin F. Piller of Vernon, VT
b. Hannah C. ROGERS b. 14 Oct. 1821
m. Albert B. Trowbridge,
c. Eliza ROGERS b. 25 Nov. 1823 d. 25 Mar. 1879
d. Emory ROGERS b. 25 Dec. 1825 d. young
e. Simeon ROGERS b. 23 Nov. 1827
m. Harriet Truesdell of Holden, 1849
f. Judith F. ROGERS b. 7 Mar. 1830
m. George W. Truesdell of Oxford, 1849
g. Clara ROGERS b. 24 Oct. 183?
m. Hiram P. Newell of Holden, 1849

411 ii. John "Jesse" Barnes b. 19 Sept. 1797
412 iii. Oren b. 10 June 1799
413 iv. Calvin b. 4 Oct. 1802
v. Gilbert b. 24 Feb. 1805 d. 29 Aug. 1825
414 vi. Varnum b. 2 May 1807
415 vii. Luther Billings b. 23 June 1809
viii. Almira b. 26 May 1811 d. 1 Feb. 1845 Boston
m. Jason Pratt of Weld, Maine, 5 July 1842
416 ix. Chandler b. 23 May 1816

146. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE**5 (Charles4), was born 1 Dec. 1776 in Brookfield, Mass., and died 30 Sept. 1822 in Warren, Maine. He m. Mary Bosworth of Warren, Maine on 3 May 1807 at Warren. She was born ca 1783 , dau of Eli and Hannah (Cox) Bosworth, and died 9 June 1862 at Warren, Maine, aged 79. No children.

147. **REUBEN WETHERBEE**5 (Joseph4)was born 1 Nov. 1772 at Stow, and died 5 June 1837 at Bolton, Mass., aged 64. He m. Rebecca Gates on 6 April 1799 at Stow. She was born 9 May 1775 at Stow, dau. of Elisha and Lucy (Chase) Gates, and died 19 April 1846 at Bolton, aged 71yrs 11 mos 10 dys

Issue:

417 i. Amory b. 29 Sept. 1800
418 ii. Europe b. 21 Oct. 1804
iii. Flora b. 3 Jan. 1808
m. Philo Clapp, 26 Jan. 1831 at Deerfield
iv. Eunice Randall b. 13 Feb. 1812
m. Nathaniel Burgess, 31 March 1833 at Bolton
v. Rebecca bpt. 13 Oct. 1819

Note: In the 1851 settlement of the estate of JONAS WETHERBEE, brother of Reuben, reference was made to the children of Reuben as legal heirs, as follows: Amory, Europe, Hattie Burgess, Philo and Flora Clapp, and Rebecca Wetherbee. QUESTION: Did Eunice Randall use the nickname "Hattie", or was there a 6th child named Hattie, who married a Burgess?

148 **JOSEPH WETHERBEE JR.**[5] (Joseph[4]), was born 16 June 1776 at _____, and died 1831. He m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Gates on 12 April 1800 at Stow. She was born_____ at_____, dau of _____ and _____ Gates, and died _____ as "Hastings".

Issue: 1-4 bp Stow; #5 b. Chesterfield, N. H.; #6-8 ???

i. Sarah bp. 19 April 1801
m. Riedell??

ii. Sophrona bp. 13 March 1803

419 iii. Asa bp. 6 Oct. 1804

iv. Lucy Gates bp. 14 Feb. 1808
m. Samuel Woodburn Jr., 2 Jan. 1833 at Boylston, Mass.

v. Persis A. b. 23 Aug. 1809
m. Percy Bartlett, 23 March, 1831 at Boylston

vi. Lydia Ann b.
m. Jonathan D. Holbrook, 8 April 1830 at Boylston

vii. Mary Ann b.
m. Leonard Brewer, 26 Dec. 1837 at Boylston

viii. Eunice b. d. 1837

Note: Eunice's 1837 Probate refers to mother, Elizabeth Hastings; and sisters: Sarah, Mary A., Lucy Woodburn, Persis Bartlett, and Lydia Holbrook. Uncle Jonas' will (1851) names only Percy Bartlett, Samuel Woodburn, Leonard Brewer, and SARAH RIEDELL.

149. **JONAS WETHERBEE**[5] (Joseph[4]), was born 13 Aug. 1779 at Stow, and died 15 Oct. 1851 at Stow, aged 72 yrs 1 mo 28 dys. He m. Lucy Warren on 11 Mar. 1823 at Stow. She was born 23 March 1787 at_____, dau of Abijah and _____ Warren, and died 10 Oct. 1846 at Stow, aged 59. They had NO children.

150. **ELIAS WETHERBEE**[5] (Joseph[4]), was born in Stow, 22 April 1784,

No further information!!

151. **JOSIAH WETHERBEE**5, (Thomas4) was born 19 March 1783 at Westminster, Mass., and died 5 Oct. 1873 at Rindge, N. H., aged 90 yrs 6 mos 16 dys. He m. Clarissa Sawtell on 28 Nov. 1805 at Rindge. She was born 6 April 1785 at Rindge, dau of Jonathan and Hannah (Whitaker) Sawtell, and died 6 May 1874 at Rindge, aged 89yrs 1 mo.

Issue:

420 i. Josiah Lyman b. 5 Sept. 1806

ii. Clarissa b. 15 Apr. 1809 d. 2 Sept. 1825

iii. Adalucia b. 19 Apr. 1811 d. 24 Oct. 1848
m. William Warren Whitaker, 6 Sept. 1831

421 iv. Thomas b. 8 Jan. 1813

v. Edmund Sawtell b. 25 Jan. 1815 d. 1 Jan. 1862
m. Abbie G. Miller, 17 April 1848 at Westboro, Mass.
NO children

422 vi. Marshall b. 30 June 1817

vii. Levi Warren b. 3 Jan. 1820 d. 10 April 1837
Accidentally killed in a mill at Ashburnham, Mass.

Source: HISTORY OF RINDGE

152. **ARNI WETHERBEE**5 (Thomas4) was born 21 Jan. 1793 at Westminster, Mass., and died 23 March 1862 at Harvard, Mass., aged 69 yrs 2mos 2 dys. He m. Mary Gates on 5 May 1824 at Stow. She was born 17 Nov. 1792 at Stow, dau of John and Catherine (Wetherbee) Gates, and died 12 June 1882 at Harvard. They had NO children.

153. **THOMAS WEATHERBEE**5 (Ephraim4), was born 26 Feb. 1774 at Stow, and died 1839 at Mobile, Ala., aged 65. His obituary in the Oct. 23, 1839 issue of the Columbian Centinel gave no clue to precise date of death. He m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Hale, prob. ca 1797. She was born ca 1778, at_____, dau of _____ and _____, and died at Mobile on 15 Aug, 1839, aged 61. Her obituary in the Sept. 4, 1839 issue of the Columbian Centinel stated: "--- wife of Thomas Weatherbee, formerly of Boston, died at Mobile on the 15th ult, aged 61 years".

Issue:

i. Harriet Almira b. 14 May 1798
m. ??Hyram Nichols, 3 Aug. 1829 at Lowell

ii. Elizabeth b. 29 May 1801
m. ??? Miles Standish, 17 Jan. 1841 at Lowell

iii. Alvira/Elvira S b. 17 Jan. 1803
m. ???Leonard B. Caswell, 4 July 1836 at Lowell

iv. Addison b. 26 Aug. 1811 d. young???

v. Levi b. 28 Mar. 1818 d. 18 July 1835

(Columbian Centinel, issue of July 25, 1835: Levi W. died in Boston on the 18th inst. aged 18.

154. **SAMUEL WETHERBEE**[5] (Ephraim[4]), was born 17 July 1777 at Stow, and died ca 1841, prob. in Boston. He m. Hannah Ross on 18 Apr. 1802 in Boston. At the time of his marriage, he describes himself as being "of Vermont". She was born ca 1778/9 in Boston, and died 20 March 1865, in Boston, aged 86yrs 9 mos.
Issue: All born in Boston

423 i. Samuel b. ca 1807/8
ii. Emeline b. Apr. 1810 d. 1 Aug. 1885 75y3m
unm.
424 iii. Daniel b. ca 1812
iv. Edward b. ca 1814/5
(ae 15 - 20 in 1830 census??? Not found in 1850)
v. Olivia E. b. ca 1816/7 d. 16 Sept. 1872 ae 55
unm.

155. **LT. LEVI WETHERBEE**[5] (Ephraim[4]), wheelwright, was born 29 April 1779 at Stow, and died 4 Feb. 1844 at Stow,of consumption, aged 65yrs 9 mos 7dys. He m. Betsey Hawes on 23 _____ 1826 at Stow (Month was not given in the collection of VR, BUT intentions were filed on 20 _____ 1825, so it would appear that they married early in 1826, poss. January). She was born 22 Feb. 1800 at Weymouth, Mass., dau of John and _____ Hawes, and died 20 Jan. 1881 at Taunton, Mass., as "BINGHAM". After Levi's death she m. James Bingham on 21 April 1845 at Stow.
Issue: Born at Stow

i. Thomas Jefferson b. 7 June 1827 d. 15 Feb. 1834 6y 8m 8d
425 ii. Marshall Spring b. 27 June 1835

156. **EPHRAIM WETHERBEE JR.**[5] (Ephraim[4]) was born 17 April 1786 at Stow, and died Apr. 1819 at Boston, aged 33. He m. Lucy Stone on 14 Oct. 1807 at Boston. She was born 29 April 1788 at Lancaster, dau of Jeremiah and Joanna (Hongley) Stone, and died on _____ at _____
Issue:

i. Mary b. 24 Aug. 1808
m. Charles B. Taft, Nov. 1827 in Boston
(m. "on Monday", Columbian Centinel issue of 17 Nov. 1827)
ii. Henry b. 23 July 1810 d. 23 Dec. 1833
426 iii. Aril b. 28 Oct. 1812

iv. Lucy Taft b. 22 Oct. 1815
m. Joseph Stone, 1840 in Winchester
427 v. Otis b. 8 Nov. 1817
m. Dorothy Ann Stone, 10 Sept. 1844 at Brattleboro, VT.

157. **PLINY WETHERBEE**[5] (Ephraim[4]), was born 23 April 1788 at Stow, and died 2 May 1868 at Bolton, Mass., aged 79 yrs 8 dys. He m. (1) Alice Law of Sharon, Mass., on 3 Dec. 1809 at Stow. She was born ca 1780 at _____ dau of _____ and _____ Law, and died 12 Sept. 1843 at Stow, aged 63. He m. (2) Catherine B. Whitney on 25 Feb. 1845 at Watertown, Mass.

Issue of 1st marriage: All b. Stow

i. Daniel Gates b. 26 July 1810 d. 23 Jan. 1866 ae 56
unm.
ii. Emily Ann b. 28 Nov. 1811
m. William Conant, 15 Dec. 1831 at Stow
iii. Reuben Law b. 16 Apr. 1813 d. 28 Oct. 1817
iv. infant b. 6 Feb. 1815 d. 19 Feb. 1815
v. Eliza Rogers b. 20 Apr. 1816 d. 25 Oct. 1817
vi. Eliza Rogers b. 9 June 1818
m. Charles White, 12 April 1846 at Stow
He was born ca 1819/20, son of Artemus and _____
White,
428 vii. Reuben Law b. 5 May 1820
viii. infant b. 15 Apr. 1822 d. 20 Apr. 1822
ix. Pliny b. 18 Nov. 1824 d. 5 Oct. 1827

Issue of second marriage, b. Stow

x. Alice Olive b. 2 Dec. 1847
m. James I. Jennings, 17 Nov. 1869 at Marlboro
Son of Lyman and Olivia (Bigelow) Jennings

158. **SILAS WITHERBEE**[5] (John Keyes[4]), was born 20 Feb. 1769 at Shrewsbury, Mass., and died 1833 at Westboro. He m. Sarah Brigham on 3 June 1793 at Westboro, Mass. She was born 16 June 1776 at Fitzwilliam, N. H., dau of Dr. Gershom and Esther (Belknap) Brigham, and died 2 Feb. 1854.

Issue: #1 b. Thetford, VT.; others at Westboro, Mass.

i. Mary Brigham b. 24 June 1796 d. 9 June 1868
unm.
429 ii. Jeremiah b. 5 July 1798
iii. Joel b. 19 June 1800 d. 1868

unm. Tullahama, Tenn.
iv. Jesse Brigham b. 9 Feb. 1807 d. 12 Dec. 1892
unm. ae 85y 10 m 3d
v. Louisa Esther b. 26 Oct. 1810 d. 9 Sept. 1896
unm. ae 85y 10m 14d

159. **REV. DANFORTH WETHERBY**[5] (John Keyes[4]) was born 28 Aug. 1771 in Shrewsbury, Mass., and died 2 June 1857 at Oxford, Butler County, Ohio. He m. (1) Lucy Stiles on 18 Sept. 1794 at Petersham, Mass. This m. is recorded both in Petersham, and in Lunenburg. She was born ca 1770 at _____, dau of _____ and _____ and died on 18 Dec. 1842 at Oxford, Ohio, aged 73_. He m. (2) Lydia Yillet on 25 April 1844 at Butler County, Ohio.

Issue:

430 i. John H. b. ca 1795 (56 in 1850)
431 ii. Luther B. b. 16 May 1799
432 iii. Thomas Branch b. 20 July 1802
iv. Electa b. 10 May 1808 d. Apr. 1854
m. Winson
a. Maria L. Winson, b. 29 May 1834 d. 7 May 1874
v. Oliver(Judge) b. ca 1815???
never married. Went to California. Judge in San Diego, Cal. Bought the land grant known as Rincon del Diablo, which now includes Escondido, in 1857. Offered to sell the land in 1860 for $30,000, but there were no takers. The land was bought by the Escondido Land and Town Co. in 1886, who laid out the town site, divided the valley into small farms, dug wells, constructed a reservoir, gave property for a church, built a 100-room hotel, chartered a bank. welcomed a newspaper. The city was incorporated on Oct. 8, 1888.
vi. Philo b. ca 1815
m. Pomeroy
a. Philinda P. Pomeroy, b. 1833
b. Danforth W. Pomeroy, b. 1835
m. Mary E._____
OTHERS? see will!!!

I obtained a copy of his will, and I find it very confusing. There are a number of names I have been unable to place. Furthermore, the punctuation -- or rather, the lack of it -- makes it difficult to tell where one thought ends and the next begins. I shall try to transcribe it verbatim, and maybe some of you can help to decipher it.

Danforth Wetherby Deceased June 2nd, 1854

In the name of God,Amen,

I Danforth Wetherby of the County of Butler in the State of Ohio being in feeble health but of a Sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to Settle my worldly affairs do therefore make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following (IE) First as I have given to my two daughters Philo Pomroy and Electa Winson a deed for my house and lot in Oxford That I now occupy being In lot No 12 on the plat of said Town of Oxford to secure them a permanent home for them and their ophan (sic) children and the balance of my property after my just debts and funeral expenses are paid I dispose of as follows Viz, 2nd I bequeath my wife to hold during her natural life all of my house hold goods except one bed and bolster and pillows & bed cloths & bed Stead belong to the bed, my clock and the cow she has milked for years I give to Philo Pomroy, and the bed bedding and bedstead we now use my wife is to occupy as long as she lives and at her death I give it to Caroline Wetherby, and all the balance of my household furniture after the death of my wife is to be equally divided between Philo Pomroy and Caroline Wetherby and Hannah Wetherby also I bequeath to my wife one hundred dollare fifty to be paid to her immediately after my decease and fifty in Six months thereafter, also She is to retain as her own property one bed and bedding, and all the bed clothes she has or may make and her bed & other property she brought with her when I married her, which her own children is to have and the balance of my personal property not Stated above. I give my dictionary also to my wife. I give Warren D. Wetherby my watch. I give to Danforth W. Pomroy my Clarks Commentarys. I give my clothes chest to Luther Wetherby my grandson at the death of my wife Philo Pomroy is to have my cooking stove at my wifes deceased The balance of my books is to be divided between John Wetherby Julia Wetherby and her heirs J B Wetherby & W W Wetherby my children. I bequeath to my Executor the sum of one hundred in trust to be paid over to the Treasurer of the Methodist E. Church Missionary Society founded in New York in the Year Eighteen hundred & nineteen in two years from my decease to be applied to charitable uses and purposes of Sd society and under its direction also I bequeath to the Sunday School of the M. E. Church in oxford to purchase books for Sd School the sum of Twenty dollars. I bequeath twenty dollars to the African Sunday School in Oxford, when they provide a good case to keep them in Secure, to be Selected by the methodist Preacher in charge in Oxford, my wife and daughters to occupy the house as they now do until the death of my wife.I devise one hundred dollars to my grand son Luther Wetherby to put to interest at ten percent by my Executor for Ten

years and the Interest paid Semi annually by his pleding(sic) himself to abstain from all Intoxicating liquers beer or ale if he fulfil this pledge to have the money paid for his own benefit if not this bequeath to be null and void. Lastly. I Constitute and appoint Thomas Brant (sic) Wetherby Executor ot this my last will and Testament.

Given under my hand and Seal this 31st day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and fifty

Danforth Wetherby (Seal)

The following narrative was obtained by Beverley White from the College Hill Historical Society a few years ago, and is very interesting. She feels that it would be appropriate to include it here for the "illumination" of the cousins.

WITHERBY PLACE

"I feel it an honor to have been requested to write a brief story, as I know it, of the Witherby Estate on College Hill, and of the staunch, honorable members of that splendid family whose simple lives are fine examples of true courage, faithful adherance to duty, loving sympathy, neighborliness and sincere fealty to man and God. I am only a step-child in one of its generations but very proud of this connection with one of the finest of the Witherby descendants

I regret that I have little data in respect to Danforth Witherby, pioneer head of the family in this section, except the assurance that he was an upright gentleman, a churchman, a devoted father, an excellent farmer, and an intelligent speaker.

In the late 1700's Danforth Witherby and his wife came to the mid-west from their native Vermont. He was installed as minister in the Methodist Church in Oxford, Ohio, and became an ardent circuit-rider, preaching the Gospel in towns and hamlets within a wide radius. On one of these missions, "Preacher Witherby" (so called) rode horseback through Miami Township. As his horse cantered down Colerain Pike (Belmont Avenue), the young man stopped, arrested by the beauty of the fertile, rolling countryside. On his return homeward, he again scanned this tract of land and determined that "here he would like to pitch his tent". Soon afterward he carefully investigated and purchased (I do not know from whom) one hundred acres of fine farmland - fifty acres to the north and fifty acres to the south of Colerain Pike, east of North Bend Road. This was in the year 1799.

Two years later, with little help. he built his one and a half story log cabin with "lean-to"; its timbers were hewn from giant trees that grew in his own valley woodland extending to Kirby Road back of the cabin, which stood facing the north on the crest of the high hill some distance south of Colerain Pike. When the cabin was completed in 1802, he brought his family from Oxford to live in it.. All water needed had to be carried from the deep well at the foot of the steep climb, so in 1806, "Preacher Witherby" moved the cabin down close to the never-failing well (still in constant use). Its water, icy cold and crystal clear, is supplied by a spring, one of the principal sources of Mill Creek located just south of Belmont Avenue near the east line of the Witherby tract. Times there were when the lowlands became flooded from this gushing spring and a pond was dug in the pasture lot west of the dooryard lane to catch the overflow for the watering of stock. I personally remember that during a number of disastrous droughts, this sparkling water was freely offered to farmers in the vicinity and was instrumental in saving the lives of stock and in keeping alive the drooping gardens of the neighbors.

The cabin was turned to face the west in its new location, and in 1839, a two story addition facing north was built of brick. This new part of the house consisted of four rooms and a small front portico.. The homestead then belonged to Branch Witherby, son of Danforth. Both "parlors" opened into the big, square cabin room. Its center doors to the east and west opposite one another flanked on either side by windows, opened onto broad, brick-paved porches with square wooden pillars, and there was an entrance from the west porch into the west "parlor". A cunning boxed stairway in the northeast corner of the room, leading to the half-story room above, was extended to reach the added bedchambers above. Like all houses of this period, each floor had several levels. At this time, the cabin was covered with cement and the lean-to replaced by a small kitchen which opened to the east into an enormous room 30′ x 30′, built to accomodate at threshing time the farmers of the vicinity who assisted at this busy season. The men worked in the fields and their women folk helped with the cooking and serving of the "multitude". In those blessed good old times, a wonderful community spirit prevailed and reciprocity was the watchword. All neighbors rejoiced in any good fortune that befell one of their number and sympathized with him in the hour of mischance.

There were broad fireplaces in the east parlor and the room above, and there were shallow shelved closets on either side of the high mantle. The fire in the cabin room, which now became the family dining room, was never allowed to go out from the first frost until the end of the winter season, the

great green backlog dragged by horses from the woods in the rear of property at its beginning.

When Branch Witherby and his wife retired from the farm, it was leased to a dairyman, and barns stabling sixty-five head of cattle were built about one hundred and fifty feet southwest of the house. These barns were destroyed by lightning and the splendid dining room built for use at threshing season was torn down by the lessee, who found it cheaper to do that than to put on a needed new roof.

As stated, my information about Danforth Witherby, the pioneer is limited. I do not know how many children were born to him and his wife; am only familiar with items concerning three sons: Luther, for whom my father had high regard and whose daughters, Phoebe who did not marry, and Margaret Witherby Grogan of Mt. Airy were frequent visitors in our home when I was young. We were fond of both and at one time, I typed for "Cousin Phoebe" an intensely interesting authentic article citing facts in the family history, which was published in the Cincinnati Enquirer. I have reason to believe that there may be descendants of this "Luther Witherby" branch still in Cincinnati.

OLIVER studied law at Oxford; then in 1849 joined the covered wagon caravan going from Ohio to Southern California, lured by hthe "gold rush". These "forty-niners" form the topic for many interesting stories of that hectic period. Oliver immediately began his law practice in San Diego, soon became a prominent citizen, and, as Judge on the bench, reached an enviable reputation for fairness and strict adherence to justice. He acquired great wealth and much valuable property in that city. He did not marry and remained in San Diego, and, though planning many "home-comings", he did not return to his birthplace. A stroke of apoplexy carried him away at the advanced age of ninety-five. At the San Diego Museum, there is on exhibit an old desk and large leather chair from the office of Judge Oliver Witherby, which have been preserved as a precious relic to his memory.

Thomas Branch Witherby (always called "Branch") became a very successful farmer on his father's land, and at the death of Danforth, acquired the homestead and the greater portion of the acreage. In the late 1820's, he married Mercy VanZandt, said to have been a beautiful girl, whose pioneer forebears had settled in Mt. Pleasant (Mt. Healthy), and for which family VanZandt Road was named. The newly-weds were domiciled in the Witherby cabin and there were born their two sons and two daughters: John Gano, the eldest, was named for their good friend and physician, and was nicknamed "Doc". When he had finished his education in a good private school, he accepted a position

with the Louisville & Nashville Railway Company, with headquarters in Kentucky. There, in the late 1860's, he married a charming Covington girl, whose surname I have forgotten, but was shortly bereaved, his bride surviving their honeymoon only a fortnight. Some years later (about 1881), he married again, his bride, Mollie Taylor of Covington, who was many years his junior and strangely anough, a namesake of his first wife. At the urgent invitation of Judge Oliver Witherby, they went directly to live with him in San Diego. Gano engaged in the real estate business, and he and his wife remained in the home of Uncle Oliver until his passing. Soon afterward, they removed to Los Angeles where they established a home of their own. Gano attained the age of ninety-three, and died there. He was still active although he had retired from business. His wife retained their pleasant residence and was greatly beloved by a host of friends. She was deeply interested in the Christian Church, and though entirely blind for the last four years of her life, was a constant attendant and earnest churchworker. I knew her well, and was grieved at her passing in June 1946, at the age of eighty eight. Both Gano and his wife, at their request, were cremated in Los Angeles, and their ashes sent to me for burial in the Witherby plot at beautiful Spring Grove, where they repose at the foot of Grandma Witherby's little mound. There were no children born of this union.

Rosalinda, second child of Branch and Mercy Witherby, was married (about 1856) to William Bagley, widower, who owned, and lived with his three young daughters, Ella, Ida, and Susan in, the house now occupied by Harry G. Pounsford. Here their only child, Thomas Keys Bagley, was born. Following the death of her husband, and the eventual marriage of his above-mentioned daughters, this property was sold (I believe to Captain Tweed). Rosalinda and her young son then removed to the house on the north side of Belmont Avenue, east of the North Bend Road, where her parents joined them in the late 1870's

Both Branch and Mercy Witherby lived to be octogenarians, and were accorded tenderest care in their declining years by their daughter and her household. Rosalinda continued in the family tradition of longevity, dying at an advanced age.

Marietta Witherby married in the 1850's. Her husband, George Shiveley came from St Louis, Missouri to Cincinnati and purchased from his father-in-law several acres of land opposite the Witherby homestead. There he built the substantial brick residence which still occupies that site. They had no children. Marietta died in this home in 1899, and when George Shiveley passed away some years later, he willed his property to a niece, Charlotte

Shiveley, who came from California to occupy the house, but remained only a short time. The place was sold, and she returned to the West.

Freeman Cary, the youngest child, was born in 1839, and was named for his maternal cousin, founder of Farmers College. He attended, as did all the Witherby children, a private school on the Hill, and was graduated from Farmers College in 1857. He remained on the farm, assisting his father in its operation, and in the manufacture of barrel staves and bricks. There was a fully equipped brick plant on the premises. When Farmers College was erected in 1848, Branch Witherby contributed to the College all the brick used in its construction, and, I am pleased to here interpose the fact that my maternal grandfather, John H. Price, who then owned the tract of land lying on the north side of Cedar Avenue from Belmont Avenue to the west line of the present Bahmann property and lived with his family in the house now known as the Robert Simpson homestead, gave as his contribution to the College, all the paint, and supplied the labor for applying it on the buildings.

Freeman joined the Navy at the commencement of the Civil War. His ship, the "Indianola" was blown to bits soon after, in the Ohio River. He survived this tragic event, but suffered a severe attack of typhoid resulting from his dangerous experience of exposure as he was thrown into the murky waters of the Ohio, and exhausted when miraculously rescued. Following this illness, he was unable to rejoin the Navy, and a substitute was paid to take his place in the ranks.

In 1874, he became connected with the Cincinnato Gas Company and the Matthew Addy Company of Cincinnati, and in 1883 married my mother, Mollie Price Lishawa, widow of Philip N. Lishawa, in a double wedding; the other couple in this unusual ceremony, my mother's sister, Eva Price, and my own father's brother, George W.Lishawa. I was an infant when I lost my father in 1869. I therefore happily accepted my step-father, to whom I was devoted and for the best of reasons-- for my girlhood was a joyous chapter in my life due to his kindly indulgence

In 1895, because of his failing eyesight, he was ordered by his physicians to go to the country to live where he could have green grass under his feet, instead of glaring city pavement. They hoped that with greenery all about him, to preserve the tiny bit of sight he then had. He was delighted to go back to his birthplace which he had inherited. Familiar with its surroundings, and even with the rise and fall of the ground, he roamed at will over his acreage. Though he became totally blind, his sensitive fingers made it possible for him to accomplish many things. Our neighbors marvelled to

watch him repair fence, milk cows, and work in his garden - in which the straight rows of corn and beanstalks were made so by his crawling along a board of proper width, and planting on either side - thus evidencing his ingenuity and skill.

My mother, though born and reared on College Hill and graduating in 1859 from the Ohio Female College, which occupied the site of the present Cincinnati Sanitarium, had lived in the city for the intervening years and had always contended that "the country was a lovely place to go through", but my father's contentment in it was worth the sacrifice. Knowing her attitude, however, my father supplied every possible convenience and it was then that he had the two story frame building detached from the south end of the original cabin and moved to the rear for laundry and storage use, and built the comfortable, airy kitchen, with maid's room above. This proved a comfort, and mother soon adjusted herself to farm life. In this dear home, my daughter, Dorothy Witherby Ferry was reared and so loves her associations with College Hill, that to her, the skies are bluer, the sunshine more golden, the grass greener, the church bells more musical, and folks more gracious that in any other place in the wide world. Precious memories of my own childhood spent there, make me thoroughly agree with her!

Because Freeman remained on the farm and assisted his father materially for years, he inherited two-fifths of the estate, his brother and sisters, each one-fifth. Gano's portion was sold by him to the late Harris M. Benedict, who built his home just west of the homestead. His widow, Florence McCrea Benedict, still resides there.

Rosalinda's fifth was willed to her son, Thomas Keys Bagley, the only grandchild of Branch and Mercy Witherby. He was born in April 1858, and attended Farmers College where his fine penmanship and flair for drawing was developed. He was of a decidedly artistic temperment and was most successful in commercial art, his clever cartoons bringing him into a wide newspaper field. In the 1880's he married one of the attractive daughters of Prof. and Mrs. Aiken of Mt. Healthy and took his bride to live in his mother's home. There their two daughters, Ruth and Helen, were born and reared. After a brief illness in 1932, "Tom Bagley" passed away. His widow, Carrie Aiken Bagley and his daughters have remained in his homestead. I know nothing of the origin of this house except that it was built on Witherby property many years ago and that its exterior is unchanged. Modern improvements have been added in the inside of the comfortable house and its well known hospitality has been maintained by those within it.

When Marietta Shiveley died, she bequeathed her fifth to her brother Freeman. At his passing in 1917, his three-fifths of the estate was willed by him to me, his step-daughter. I regret that circumstancees made it impossible for me to hold this property more than a few years. Parcels of land were sold from time to time and the homestead was deeded by me in 1920 to Reno Runck to whom I am grateful for his interest in preserving and beautifying this spot so dear to me and mine.

Memory has led me back through old and familiar scenes in my long life span. We have trod the well-worn flagstone path from the rusty rails of the old narrow gauge railroad, crossed the rustic bridge that spanned the tiny stream that flowed through our "front yard", picked our way up the old muddy lane, leaned over the rail fence into the "pond lot", drank from the bright tin cup that once hung on the old-fashioned pump at the well, sat on the lower portico step, entertained in the parlor with its old-time sofas and chairs, mended the fire in the cabin room where in the big open grate glowed the huge backlog, climbed the small stairway, stooped to look out of the low window in the half-story room at the old smoke house and grape arbor, gazed from the upper front windows upon the tall maple trees planted by my father when a lad - eleven of them - in a straight row across the front of the place just inside the rail fence, whose welcome shade lured passers-by to halt and rest on torrid days - and then retraced our steps into the present. It was a pleasant journey and brought smiles and tears as I reviewed the past.

Memory cannot unravel all the knots in the skein of events but things recorded here are as nearly correct as I can make them with authentic papers beyond my reach, now that my possessions are scattered from Georgia to Rhode Island. This brief sketch of a fine family will be the last effort made to preserve the name, perhaps, as my step-father was last in the line of at least his branch of Witherby descendants.

Written at Nantucket, Massachusetts July 1947 by

Ella Lishawa Ferry

160. **LEWIS WITHERBEE5** (Lt. Thomas4) was born 2 Dec. 1770 at Fitzwilliam, N. H., and died 5 Nov. 1820 at New Haven, Conn. He m. Huldah Wesson on 27 Aug. 1792 at Grafton, Mass. She was born on _____at _____, dau of Joel Wesson of Worcester Gore_ and _____ and died _____ at_____.

Issue:

433 i. Oliver b. 21 July 1793

434 ii. Lewis Jr. b. 21 Aug. 1795
iii. Hannah b. 2 Oct. 1799
m. James Benchley of Providence: Ints 9 Jan 1819 @ Millbury
m. 30 Jan. 1819 @ Providence
a. James Benchley
b. Lambert Benchley
435 iv. Dennis Franklin b. 17 Mar. 1814

161. **JONATHAN WITHERBEE[5]** (Lt. Thomas[4]) was born 3 March 1772 at Fitzwilliam, N. H., and died 18 Aug. 1820 at Bridport, VT., aged 49. He m. Virtue Hemingway on 30 Oct. 1796 at Shrewsbury, Mass. She was born 23 Jan. 1775 in Shrewsbury, dau of Silas and Mary (Smith) Hemingway, and died 10 May 1849 at Bridport aged 74 as "Williams". She m. #2, Joseph Williams, widower of Molly (Gray), on 10 Nov. 1825. Issue: #1 b. Shrewsbury; #2 b. Brandon, VT.; Others b. Bridport.

436 i. Thomas b. 2 April 1797
437 ii. Seth b. 3 Feb. 1800
438 iii. Levi Jennison b. 15 Apr. 1805
iv. Relief b. 23 Jan. 1807
m. Nathan Crafts Jr., 15 Jan. 1834 at Shrewsbury.
He was born 11 July 1800 at Jay, Maine, son of Nathan and Anna (Hyde) Crafts, and died 14 Oct. 1857 at Newton, Mass. She died 11 Dec. 1876 at West Newton, Mass.
a. Walter CRAFTS b. 21 Jan. 1839 d. 2 Aug. 1896
m. Phebe Alcott, 1 June 1870
Issue:
1. Walter N. CRAFTS b. 22 Jan. 1872
2. Phebe R. CRAFTS b. 15 Nov. 1873
v. Mary Hemingway b. 10 Dec. 1809
m. Chester Stevens, of Athol, Mass., on 19 Dec. 1831 at Bridport, Vt. She died 3 June 1843 at Port Henry, N. Y. ae 33. She was remembered in the community where she lived and died as a most notable example of christian piety, intelligence, and amiability. He died 16 Feb. 1849 at Bridport, aged 49
Issue:
a. Henry Clay STEVENS b. 7 Dec. 1831 d. 14 May 1898
m. #1 Eleanor B. Kimball, 18 April 1860 at NYC. She died 25Sept. 1868 at New Britain, Conn.
1. Sarah B. STEPHENS, 2 Feb. 1861, Mass
2. Anna B. STEPHENS, 6 Apr. 1867, Conn
#2 Annie M. Conklin, 2 Mar. 1870 at NYC

3. Sydney S. STEPHENS, b. 29 Jan, 1878 at Pelham Manor, NY

b. Charles J. STEVENS b. 28 Nov. 1834
m. Beulah Vaughn, 10 Oct. 1866 at Whitehall, N. Y.
1. Vaughn A. STEPHENS
2. Carlotta STEPHENS
3. Mary W. STEPHENS
4. Charles R. STEPHENS

c. Samuel Bucklin STEVENS, b. 10 July 1837
m. Caroline McKinley, 19 March 1879

d. Sarah Hazeltine STEVENS, b. 29 June 1839
m. Charles M. Hollis, 16 Nov. 1862, Port Henry, N. Y.

e. Mary Susanna STEVENS was b. 13 July 1841, and d. 4 Oct. 1877 at Worcester, Mass.

vi. Sarah Merriam was b. 8 Oct. 1811, and d. 7 Apr. 1839 in Ill.
m. Thomas Hazelton of Barnet, Vt in 1832
He was b. in Barnet, VT., son of Thomas and Ruth (Merrill) Hazelton, and died 1844 in Illinois.
Issue:

a. Mary Ann HAZELTON b. Sept. 1836 d. 3 Nov. 1842

b. Angelica HAZELTON b. 19 May 1838
m. Lyman Joy, 31 May 1855
1. Minnie JOY, b. 1858
m. Albert C. Rice, 23 Oct. 1879
2. Nellie JOY, b. 22 June 1860
3. Edward F. JOY. b. 28 July 1863
4. Walter C. JOY b. 4 Mar. 1868
5. Ruth B. JOY, b. 7 Dec. 1870

439 vii. Silas Hemingway b. 27 Jan. 1815

viii. Susan Temple b. 25 Aug. 1817
m. Luke B. Witherbee, 20 Nov. 1837 qv #441

162. **THOMAS WITHERBEE**5 (Lt. Thomas4), was born 13 Feb. 1774 at Fitzwilliam, N. H., and died 16 Oct. 1840 at Shrewsbury, aged 66yrs 8 mos 3 days. He m. Susannah Knowlton on 5 June 1800 at Shrewsbury. She was born 2 May 1779 at Shrewsbury, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bacheller) Knowlton, and died 9 Aug. 1872 at Worcester, aged 93yrs 3 mos 7 days.
Issue:

i. Calvin Knowlton b. 9 Dec. 1800 d. 21 July 1827
unm.

440 ii. Thomas Huston b. 25 June 1802

iii. Elizabeth b. 3 Mar. 1804 d. 9 July 1869
m. Elijah Augustus Brigham, 17 May 1825 at Shrewsbury
He was born 20 June 1804 at Shrewsbury, and died 27 Jan. 1889 at Philadelphia.
a. Susan Elizabeth b. 26 July 1826 d. 15 Nov. 1879
m. Dr. Levi Curtis of Philadelphia

441 iv. Luke Buckland b. 17 Dec. 1809

v. Jonathan Edwin b. 11 Nov. 1815 d. 28 Dec. 1836
unm.

vi. Susan Relief b. 26 Nov. 1818 d. 27 May 1848
m. William G. Maynard of Worcester, 28 Oct. 1841 at Shrewsbury. He was born 30 July 1812, son of Calvin and Judith (Wolcot) Maynard.

163. SILAS WITHERBEE5 (Lt. Thomas4), was born 7 Jan. 1784 at Shrewsbury, Mass., and died 12 Sept. 1864 at Essex, VT., aged 81. He m. Lois Wheelock on 29 Sept. 1805 at Grafton, Mass. She was born 15 Oct. 1783, at Grafton, Mass., dau of Paul and Lois (Sibley) Wheelock and died 11 Sept. 1854 at Essex, VT. aged 70 yrs 10 mos 17 days. Both are buried in the "Old" Cemetery in Essex.
Issue:

442 i. Charles Silas b. 21 May 1806

443 ii. Joseph Vernon b. 4 Mar. 1808

iii. Mary Lois b. 8 May 1809 d. ?24 Dec. 1852
m. Samuel Despar, 2 July 1828 at Essex, VT.

444 iv. Jonathan Gardner b. 13 Sept. 1810

v. Charlotte Sophia b. 23 Oct. 1812 d. 14 Nov. 1865
m. Edwin Brown, 12 Feb. 1832, Essex, VT.

445 vi. Luther Brigham b. 14 June 1815

446 vii. Rufus Leander b. 12 Nov. 1816

447 viii. Leonard Sibley b. 20 Mar. 1819

448 ix. Reuben Miner b. 11 Oct. 1820

x. Persis Lucretia b. 15 Feb. 1822 d. 3 Oct. 1823

xi. Daniel Thomas GAR b. 24 Nov. 1823 d. 9 Feb. 1903
unm.

xii. Lucinda Relief b. 20 Jan. 1826
m. #1 Orson Goodrich, 9 May 1866 at Essex, VT.

#2 Samuel Andrews of Richmond, VT
Family Bible Records

164. **JAMES WITHERBEE**[5](Silas[4]), was born 26 July 1794

165. **SILAS WITHERBEE III**[5] (Silas[4]) was born 25 Dec. 1796

166. **ASA WITHERBEE**[5] (Silas[4]) was born 22 June 1805

167. **AARON WITHERBEE**[5] (Silas[4]) was born 3 April 1807

168. **SIMON WITHERBEE**[5] (Silas[4]) was born 16 Mar. 1810

Note: The family of Oliver and Abigail (Tenney) Wetherbee has not been settled, once and for all, either to my satisfaction or anyone else's. For this reason, I am not including anything here at this time, BUT I am reserving family numbers 169, 170, 171, and 172 -- just in case something turns up in the future, like another "JOHN of Ohio" situation. I am also reserving 6th generation numbers 449 -- 455, just in case.

173. **PHINEAS WETHERBEE III**[5], (Phineas[4]), was born 1 Nov. 1777 at Stow, Mass., and died 22 Jan. 1856 at Marlboro, Mass. He m. Sally Bowers on 2 Sept. 1802 at Harvard. She was born 11 Oct. 1782 at Harvard, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Whitney) Bowers; and died on 12 Dec. 1854 at Marlboro, aged 72.
Issue:

456 i. Ari bpt 3 June 1804 d. 20 July 1841
m. Caroline Smith on 24 April 1830 at Harvard
NO issue.
Caroline, ae 41, m. #2 Parker Copeland on 5 Nov. 1848 at Marlboro.

ii. Sally b. 2 June 1808 at Fitchburg and died 18 Aug. 1896 at Hudson, aged 89y 2m 16d. She m. Moses Hapgood on April 9, 1831 at Harvard. He was b. 12 Dec 1807 at Marlboro, son of David and Lydia (Stearns) Hapgood; and died 26 May 1877 at Hudson, aged 69y 5m 14d.
Issue: All born Marlboro
a. William HAPGOOD b. 3 Dec. 1832
m. Mary Ann Barclay, 1855
b. David HAPGOOD b. 19 Dec. 1834 d. 22 Jan 1835

c. Wilbur HAPGOOD b. 29 Oct. 1838
m. Maria Elizabeth Mills Hapgood, 1869
(Widow of his brother)
d. Cephas Jonathan HAPGOOD b. 10 Feb. 1840
m. Maria Elizabeth Mills, 1862
e. Abigail Jemima HAPGOOD b. 14 May 1842
m. #1 James Henry Foss, 1883
m. #2 Philip Eastman Millay, 1887
f. Susan Wetherbee HAPGOOD b. 23 Sept. 1844
m. Levi L. Felton, 1863
g. Caroline Minerva HAPGOOD
b. 2 Oct. 1848 d. 7 Dec. 1878
Source: Winthrop Wetherbee Notes

iii. Susan b. 20 Sept 1818 d. 22 Mar 1844 Hudson

174. **JOHN WETHERBEE5**, (Phineas4,3), was born 19 April 1783 at Stow, Mass., and died 8 May 1864 at Boxboro. He m. Linda ("Cinda") Wood on Aug 1805 at Boxboro. She was born 17 May 1784 at dau of Oliver and Olive (Robbins) Wood; and died 2 March 1863 at Boxboro, aged 77y 9m 12d.
Issue:
457 i. Oliver b. 27 Oct. 1805
458 ii. John Jr. b. 10 Apr. 1807
iii. Lucinda b. 17 Sept. 1821 d. 1882
m. John William Phillips of Lowell on 1 Aug. 1847 at Boxboro. He was born about 1821.
Issue: Order of birth uncertain
a. William W. PHILLIPS b.
b. John H. PHILLIPS b.
c. Josie PHILLIPS b.
d. Charles W. PHILLIPS b. 21 Dec. 1848 at Lowell

175. **DANIEL WETHERBEE5**, (Phineas4) was born 12 Dec. 1789 at Boxboro, and died 11 Oct. 1853 at Acton, Mass., aged 66. He m. Rebecca Pike on 23 Nov 1820 at Boxboro. She was born ca 1793/4 at dau of _____ and _____; and died 5 Aug. 1852 at Acton, aged 58.
Issue: b. Boxboro
459 i. Phineas b. 25 Mar. 1824

176. **ISRAEL WETHERBEE JR.5**, (Israel4), was born 19 Nov. 1781 at Boxboro, and died 25 Dec. 1848 at Fitchburg, Mass, aged 67. He

m. Hepsibah Gibson on 4 May 1809 at Fitchburg, Mass.; the marriage consecrated by the Rev. Wm. Bascom. She was born on 1 Mar 1784 at Fitchburg, dau of Jacob and Molly Gibson, and died 25 July 1829 at Fitchburg.

Issue: All b. Fitchburg

i. Hepsibah b. 19 June 1810 d. 25 May 1865
m. Benjamin "Barney" Pratt on 8 April 1834 at Fitchburg. He was born 15 July 1810 at Guilford, VT, son of Solomon C. and Sally (Younglove) Pratt, and died 20 Aug. 1894 at Fitchburg
Issue:
a. Amanda Hepsibah PRATT
b. 12 Jan 1839 d. 20 Aug 1858

ii. Sarah Howe b. 12 Aug. 1811 d. 22 Aug 1859
m. Joseph Willard Jr. on 10 Feb 1831 at Fitchburg. He was born 20 Jan. 1808 at Fitchburg, son of Joseph and Mary (Avery) Willard, and died 18 June 1888 at Leicester.
Issue:
a. Julia Ann WILLARD b. 10 Sept 1833 at Troy, NY
m. John Ogden, 1856
b. Sarah Ellen WILLARD b. 9 Oct. 1835
m. Oliver Blood, 1857

iii. Nancy b. 2 July 1813 and d. 1 Sept 1894 at Leominster. She m. Thomas Hastings Devoll on 13 Dec. 1849 at Fitchburg, Mass. He was born 4 April 1818 at Leominster, son of John II and Clarissa (Hastings) Devoll; and died 1 April 1894 at Leominster.
NO Issue:

460 iv. Israel III b. 21 Jan. 1815

461 v. John b. 17 Dec. 1816

462 vi. Abel Porter b. 20 Aug. 1818

vii. Andrew Gibson b. 31 Dec. 1821 d. 14 June 1822

177. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE**[5],(Israel[4]), was born 13 Aug. 1783 at Boxboro, and died 23 Oct. 1858 at Rindge, NH, aged 75-0-10. He m. Mary Farr on 3 Oct. 1810 at Ashby, Mass. She was born 12 June 1784 at Harvard, Mass., dau. of William and Lucy (Hadley) Farr of Littleton, and died 23 Nov. 1819 at Ashby, Mass.

Issue: All b. Ashby

463 i. Joseph b. 4 Dec. 1810

ii. Nahum b. 24 July 1812 d. 29 Sept 1847
m. Eleanor A. Pierce on 11 May 1844 at Fitchburg. She was born 16 May 1812 at New Ipswich, NH, dau of Joseph and Eleanor Pierce, and died 17 June 1885 at Leominster as "BUGBEE". She m. #2, Lothrop Bugbee on 4 May 1853 at Fitchburg as his 3rd wife.
NO Issue of 1st m.

iii. Zaccheus b. 28 June 1814 d. 9 Jan 1820

iv. William b. 20 June 1816 d. 8 Dec. 1819

v. Reuben b. 24 Nov. 1818 d. 23 Apr. 1819

178. **SILAS WETHERBEE**[5], (Israel[4]), was born 27 March 1786 at Ashby, Mass., and died 14 May 1863 at Ashby, aged 77y 1m 17d. He m. #1 Mary "Lucy" Green on 2 Nov 1815 at Ashby. She was born 15 July 1793 at Ashby, dau of William and Abigail (Ames) Green, and died 4 Feb. 1858 at Ashby, aged 64. He m. #2, Mrs. Sally (Whitcomb) Green on 1 May 1859 at Ashby. She was born 20 Aug. 1795 at Boxboro, dau of Moses and Anne (Hayward) Whitcomb, and died 27 May 1878 at Ashby. After the death of Silas, she had her name legally changed back to GREEN.
Issue of 1st m.: All b. Ashby

464 i. Silas Jr. b. 20 Aug 1816

ii. Lucy b. 25 Mar 1818 d. 28 Dec. 1865 at Ashby. She m. Daniel Willard on 9 Feb. 1841 at Ashby. He was born 25 April 1817 at , son of Joshua and Rebecca (Kendall) Willard, and died 21 March 1863 at
Issue:
a. Herbert WILLARD b. 31 Oct. 1842
m. Abbie Robbins
b. Harriet WILLARD b. Mar. 1846 d. 19 July 1846
c. Arthur WILLARD b. 11 Mar 1850
Henrietta Estabrook, 1880
d. Lucie Green WILLARD
b. 9 July 1858 d. 1 June 1878

465 iii. Lewis b. 27 Dec. 1819

iv. Charlotte b. 27 Dec. 1819
m. James Cragin, 12 Dec. 1839 at Ashby

v. Harriet b. 27 Oct. 1821 d. 14 May 1842
m. Ellsworth Newell, 19 Apr. 1841 at Ashby
Issue:
a. Edward C. NEWELL,

b. 26 Mar 1842 d. 5 Jan 1845 2y 9m
He was adopted by the Cragins (See above)

vi. Elvira b. 4 Aug 1823 d. 2 May 1900
m. Ellsworth Newell on 20 Dec. 1842 at Ashby as his 2nd wife following the death of her sister.
Issue:
a. Augusta NEWELL b. 1 Oct. 1843
b. Clara NEWELL b. 17 March 1848

vii. Mary Ann b. 11 July 1825 d. 24 April 1862 36y 9m
unm

179. **ZACCHEUS HOWE WETHERBEE**[5], (Israel[4]), was born 18 June 1795 at Ashby, Mass., and died 25 Dec. 1875 at Leominster, Mass. aged 80y 6m 8dy. He m. #1 Rachel F. Rand on 3 June 1817 at Harvard, Mass. She was born 16 March 1798 at Harvard, dau. of Jonathan and Marcy (Taylor) Rand; and died 18 Sept. 1838 at Framingham.
Issue:

i. Julia Ann b. 31 Dec. 1817 and d. 13 Apr 1908 at Andover, Mass. She m. George Washington Smith on 10 April 1838 at Ashby. He was born 6 Nov. 1813 at Leominster, son of Joel and Abigail (Devoll) Smith, and died 23 July 1857 at Leominster. Both are buried in Leominster
Issue: All b. Leominster
a. Albert George SMITH
b. 22 Oct. 1838 d. 21 Sept. 1853
b. George Emory SMITH
b. 1 Apr. 1846 d. 17 Feb. 1871
m. Caroline Elizabeth Abbott, 1868

ii. Rachel S. b. ?? d. 18 Sept. 1832

466 iii. Jonathan Zaccheus b. 24 Sept. 1823

He m. #2, Sarah D. Raymond Perkins on 9 April 1840 at Sterling (IGI) Mass. Their intentions were filed on 11 March 1840 at Leominster, at which time, he described himself as being "of Sterling". She was born on 28 Feb. 1798 in Sterling, dau of David and L. Raymond; and died on 12 May 1875 at Leominster.
Issue:

i. Sarah Ellen b. 16 April 1842 at Sterling, and died 30 Dec. 1896 at Leominster. She m. Henry May on 4 June 1867 at New Ipswich, NH. He was born 17 June 1839 at Leominster, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Thompson) May; and died 28 March 1897 at Leominster.

180. **EDWARD WETHERBEE**[5], (Ephraim[4], Edward[3]), was born 12 Aug. 1781 at Stow, Mass., and died 6 June 1841 at Fletcher, Vt., aged 61. He m. Clarissa Boynton on 27 Sept 1812 at West Boylston, Mass. She was born at Boylston on 7 Jan 1793, dau of Abiel and Lois (Raymond) Boynton; and died 1 Nov. 1865 at Fletcher, VT, aged 72y 10m 7d. Both are buried in the Binghamville Cemetery in Fletcher.

Issue: All b. Fletcher, VT

i. Lurana b. 18 Feb. 1813 and died 19 Nov. 1863 at Fletcher aged 51y 9m 1d. She m. Hilkiah P. Nichols on 23 Jan 1834 at Fletcher. He was born 1 Sept. 1812 at and died 22 Feb. 1870 at Fletcher, VT, aged 57y 5m 22d. Both are buried in the Binghamville Cemetery in Fletcher.

Issue:

a. Henry W. NICHOLS b.29 May 1839 d. 24 Nov 1860
m. Louisa Parsons

467 ii. Christopher b. 27 Feb. 1815

468 iii. Abial b. 31 Aug. 1819

iv. Alzina b. 19 Mar. 1826 d. ??
m. Barnabas D. Porter, 25 Dec 1849 at Fairfax, VT

He m. #2 Eliza Case, 12 Nov. 1893 at Fletcher, VT

Issue: All b. Fletcher

a. Mary E. PORTER b. 18 Jan. 1857

b. Charles Irving PORTER
b. 24 Aug. 1860 d. 18 Nov 1862

c. Henry PORTER b. 31 Jan. 1863

v. Melissa b. 4 July 1833

181. **PETER DAVID WETHERBEE**[5], (Ephraim[4]), was born ca 1784 prob. in Stow, Mass. He was bpt. 28 Aug. 1785 in Boxboro. He died 18

Aug. 1827 at Fletcher, Vt., AE 43y. He m. Cynthia Boynton, of Sterling, Mass., on 15 Nov. 1807 at Winchendon, Mass. She was born 9 Sept. 1784 at Holden, Mass, dau of Abiel and Lois (Raymond) Boynton, and older sister of Clarissa who m. his brother Edward. She died 30 May 1864 at Fletcher, VT., aged 82 as "WOOD". She m. #2, Dexter Wood, 26 Oct. 1831 at Fairfax, VT. Both Peter and Cynthia are buried in the Fletcher Center Cemetery in Fletcher, Vt.

It is reasonably certain that the 2 boys were born in Fletcher, as Peter was counted there in 1820. It is possible that Fidelia was born in Stow, as Peter was there in 1810. Subsequent data on Isabella Perley alleges that she was born in Royalston, Mass. All 3 girls were bpt in Templeton, Mass. on 28 April 1816

Issue:

i. Fidelia Vernon b. 30 March 1808 d. 28 Mar 1863
She m. Isaac Chase on 26 Feb. 1829 at Fletcher, VT. He was born 12 Feb. 1803 at Sutton, Mass, son of Capt. Ambrose and Sarah (Sherman) Chase, and died on 30 Sept. 1881 at Fletcher, Vt., aged 78y 7m 18d.
Issue: b. Fletcher, VT
a. Thaddeus CHASE b. 20 in 1850
b. Charlotte CHASE was born 6 March 1834 in Fletcher, Vt., and died 6 Nov. 1882 in National City, CA. She m. Stevens Austin RISDON ca 1854 in VT. (no recorded VR). He was born _____ at _____, son of John and Sally (Austin)(Stevens) Chase; and died 31 March 1906 at National City, CA. Both are buried in the La Vista Memorial Park in National City. He m. (2) Mrs. Ellen W. Cox, widow of Ezra Cox in 1883.

Issue:

1. (Dr.) Herbert Thomas Risdon was born 12 Aug. 1853 at Fairfield, Vt., and died 21 June 1921 at Berkeley, CA. He m. Ruth Newhall
2. Frederick Cassius Risdon was born 6 Feb. 1861 at Fletcher, Vt., and died 21 Dec. 1915 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. a cousin, Lizzie Mae Risdon on 1 June, 1887 at Ainsworth, NE. She was born 25 May 1869 at

Waverly, Iowa, dau. of Charles and Catherine (Wise) Risdon, and died 17 Aug. 1970 at Los Angeles, CA. Both are buried in the Rosedale Memorial Park in Los Angeles.

Issue: All born at National City, San Diego Co., CA

aa. Frederick Ray RISDON was born 21 Feb. 1888, and died 7 Oct. 1958 at Los Angeles, LA Co., CA. He m. Mary A. Marshall on 25 June 1914 in CA.
No issue of this marriage.

bb. Gladys Charlotte RISDON was born 7 Oct. 1890
m. Frederick Carlton Kuhn.
Shirley KUHN
Frederick KUHN Jr.

cc. Charles Harlan RISDON was born 2 May 1892, and died 7 Feb. 1967 at San Bernardino, CA.
He m. (1) Beulah_____ at ??Mesa, AZ. They divorced.

1. Maurice Lee born ca 1917 in Arizona
He m. (2) Birdie Alvera HINKLE, 26 Jan. 1920 at Coachella, Riverside Co., CA. She was born 1 Sept. 1901 at Oolagah, Indian Terr., OK. She was still living in February 1986 at Glendale, CA.

2. Virginia May Suzanne RISDON was born 15 December 1920 at Los Angeles, CA. She m. Joseph Thomas ROBERTS on 9 May 1942 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. He was born 30 April 1921 at Los Angeles, CA., son of Joseph Henry and Nina (Straw) ROBERTS, and died 13 May 1961 in Honolulu, Oahu, HA., AE 40y 13d. He is buried in the Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery at Point Loma, San Diego, CA. He served in U.S.N.R. in WW II. By occupation, he was a Telecommunications Engineer.
Issue:

a1 Joseph Alan ROBERTS was born 11 March 1943 at Los Angeles, CA. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Utah, and of the Univ. of Virginia at Richmond. He is a member of the American Association of Certified Planners.
He m. Natalie Andrea LEBERG on 15 Sept. 1972 at Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born on 26 Sept. 1944 at Seattle, dau of Allan Richard and

Mildred Margery (Penner) LEBERG. She is a graduate of Carleton College in Northfield, MN.; and the Univ. of Washington at Seattle. She also has a Ph.D. in Anthropology.
Issue:
a[1]. Jason Jeffrey ROBERTS, b. 3 Mar. 1973 at Seattle
a[2] Allan Tugwell ROBERTS, b. 13 Jan. 1980 at Falls Church, VA.
a[3] Jonathan Brant ROBERTS was born 22 July 1952 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. He is a graduate of Shoreline College in Seattle, WA.; works as an interior construction contractor; and is unmarried.

3. Eugene Arthur RISDON was born 1 Nov. 1922 at Los Angeles, CA., and was still living at Escondido, CA., in February, 1986. He served in the U.S.N.R. during WW II., receiving a medical discharge as a result of being blinded in one eye. He m . Muriel Annette BUSHONG, on 31 July 1947 in Hollywood, CA. She was also still living in February 1986. They had no natural children, but they adopted two daughters:
Issue: (Adopted)
a[1] Alicia RISDON
a[2] Samantha RISDON

4. Carlton Ray RISDON was born 1 Oct. 1924 at Los Angeles, CA., and died 22 Aug. 1979 at Encino, LA Co., Ca. He m. (1) Joan Salts
Issue:
a[1] Carlton Ray RISDON Jr.
a[2] Michael Eugene RISDON

He m. (2) Kathleen BROWNELL, on 9 Aug. 1952 at North Hollywood, LA Co., CA. She was born 4 Feb. 1934 at Burbank, LA Co., CA., dau of William and Kathleen (Parker) BROWNELL, and died 9 Feb. 1983 at Van Nuys, LA Co., CA. Carleton's ashes were spread over the ocean; hers over the mountains. He served in the USN in WW II.
Issue:

a[3] Cynthia RISDON
a[4] Tina Ann RISDON (twin)
a[5] Timothy Arthur RISDON (twin)

dd. Hazel Irene RISDON was born 18 Nov. 1893.
m. Deane Hightower
Issue:
1. Muriel HIGHTOWER
2. Yvonne HIGHTOWER
3. Gladys HIGHTOWER

ee. Kenneth Austin RISDON was born Nov. 1895 and died 8 Dec. 1922 at Los Angeles. Never married.

ff. Dorothy Virginia Mae RISDON was born 15 Dec. 1901. She was been married twice, and has two adopted children.

c. Manchester CHASE b. 14 in 1850
d. Sarah CHASE b. 12 in 1850
e. Isaac CHASE Jr. b. 10 in 1850
f. Ambrose CHASE b. 7 in 1850
g. Mary CHASE b. 5 in 1850
h. Fidelia CHASE b. 2 in 1850

ii. Mary Holmes b. 16 June 1811

iii. Isabella Perley b. 29 March 1815 and died 7 June 1899 at Duane, NY. She m. Rockwell Curtis Downer on 27 May 1832. GAR. He was born 16 Oct. 1805 at Hyde Park, VT., son of Grafton and Prudence (White) Downer, and died 1 Sept. 1864 at Montpelier. He was buried in Cambridge, Vt.
Issue:

a. Charles DOWNER -- GAR
b. 18 Mar. 1833 d. 26 Nov. 1863 at Alexandria, Va.
m. Priscilla Moore, 18 March 1857

b. Theron DOWNER -- GAR
b. 25 Jan. 1836 d. 15 Mar. 1879
m. Mary Ralph, 18 Nov 1858

c. Cynthia DOWNER b, 20 Dec 1839
m. Henry W. Farrington, GAR, 10 Aug. 1862

d. Aurella DOWNER b. 5 Feb 1848
m. William E. Woods, GAR, 13 Nov. 1866. He died 1868

e. George Grafton DOWNER b. 6 May 1859
m. Ida Avery, 20 April 1882

469 iv. Ephraim b. 4 Dec. 1820
470 v. Peter Ozro b. 12 Dec. 1823

182. **EPHRAIM WETHERBEE** Jr.[5],(Ephraim[4]), was born 17 April 1786 at Stow, Mass.

DID HE marry Lucy Stone on 14 Oct. 1807 in Boston (IGI) -- and -- DID He die of lung fever in Boston on 10 April 1819, aged 32 --and--is he buried in the South Burying Ground in Boston?

1819 - 32 = 1787. IF this is the one, he lacked 7 days of his 33rd birthday

183. **DANIEL WETHERBEE**[5], (Ephraim[4]), was bpt. 20 May 1787 at Boxboro

184. **EDWARD WETHERBEE III**[5], (Edward[4]), was born on 14 April 1782 in Acton, Mass., and died 6 May 1861 in Acton, aged 79. He m. Susannah Hapgood on 4 Dec. 1807 at Acton. She was born 12 March 1786 at West Acton, dau of Ephraim and Molly (Tuttle) Hapgood, and died 10 Nov. 1855 at Acton, aged 70.
Issue: All b. Acton

i. Mary b. 9 Oct. 1808 and died 5 July 1882 at Lowell, Mass. She m. Stephen Hosmer on 26 May 1831 at Acton. He was born 24 Oct. 1808 at Acton, son of Nathan Davis and Rebecca B. Hosmer, and died 10 June 1889 at Acton.
Issue: 1+2 in Acton; 3+4 in Lowell
a. Mary HOSMER b. 18 Mar. 1832
m. Sumner Graves (sic)
b. Ellen Sophia HOSMER
b. 18 May 1836 d. 27 Sept. 1836
c. Edward S. HOSMER b. 12 Oct. 1837
m. Miriam B. Howe, 1858
d. Nathan Davis HOSMER b. 14 Aug. 1839
m. Elizabeth Hardy

ii. Edward IV b. 21 June 1810 d. 12 May 1867 56y 11m 9d
m. Abbie W. Howe, 25 Dec. 1859 at Acton

This was the 1st m. for each: he was 49; she was 48. She was born ca 1811, at Boylston, dau of John and Molly (Green)Howe, and died 23 May 1893 at Worcester, aged 85. She did not remarry after Edward's death.
NO issue:

iii. Susanna b. 28 March 1812, and died 30 Nov. 1893 at Lewiston, Maine. She m. Abraham Moore White on 5 Sept 1833 at Acton. He was born 22 Aug. 1812 At Acton, son of Dea. John and Charlotte (Hapgood) White, and died at West Rindge, NH on 30 April 1882.
Issue:
a. Edward WHITE b. 22 April 1836
b. Susanna WHITE b. 1837

471 iv. Daniel b. 18 Aug. 1814

v. Sophia b. 11 Mar 1817 d. 3 Nov. 1877
m. Winthrop F. Conant, 29 Dec. 1842 at Acton.
He was born 11 June 1814, son of Abraham and Eunice (Jones) Conant, and died 18 Sept. 1870

vi. Harriet b. 14 Feb. 1819
m. Winthrop Faulkner White, 28 Oct. 1839 at Boston. He was born 10 Sept. 1817 at Acton, Mass., son of Dea. John and Charlotte (Hapgood) White, and brother of Abraham, who m. her sister Susanna. He died 29 May 1907 at Concord, Mass.

185. **DANIEL WETHERBEE[5]**, (Edward[4]), was born 21 April 1784

186. **OLIVER WETHERBEE[5]**, (Edward[4]), was born 4 Nov. 1793 at Acton, Mass., and died 23 June 1823 at Acton, aged 29y 7m. He m. Polly Davis on 29 Feb. 1816 at Acton. She was born at dau of and ; and died at
Issue:

472 i. Oliver b. 14 June 1816

ii. Polly b. ca 1818 d. 28 June 1821 ae 3 of Cholera

iii. Lucy b. 20 Apr. 1820
m. ???? John D. Robbins, 21 Nov 1839

iv. Polly Elizabeth b. 30 Dec 1822

187. **JEREMIAH WOOD WETHERBEE**[5], (Richard[4]), was born 29 April 1780 at Stow, Mass., and died

He purchased 36 and one half acres of land in Lot 27 in Fabius, Onondaga County, New York on 15 Aug. 1807, for $150. Jeremiah and LOUISA, his wife, sold land in Fabius in 1812, and there is no record of their buying any other land. They were enumerated in Fabius in 1810 -- (1-1-0-1-0//1-1-1-0-0); also in 1820 -- (1-1-0-1-0//2-1-0-1-0). He does not appear in the 1830 census.

Issue:

	i. dau	b. under 10 in 1810
473	ii. son	b. under 10 in 1810
	iii. dau	b. under 10 in 1820
474	iv. Jeremiah Wood Jr.	a/k/a Rev. J. W.???? b. ca 1814
	v. dau	b. under 10 in 1820

188. **RICHARD WETHERBEE JR.**[5], (Richard[4]), was born 26 Dec. 1781 at Stow, and died after 1850 in . He m. #1, Olive on at . She was born on at dau of and and died on at .

He bought 30 acres of land in Fabius, Onondaga County, part of Lot 15 in the original division on 24 Oct. 1814. This deed was NOT recorded until 25 Nov. 1822. A GRANTOR's deed was recorded in 1824, wherein Richard with wife OLIVE sold land in Fabius. They were in Fabius in 1820--(2-0-1-1-0//1-0-0-1-0), where their first 4 children were born:

Issue:

475	i. son	b. 10 - 15 in 1830
476	ii. William W.	b. 27 Dec. 1818
	iii. Sarah "Sally"	b. 30 in 1850
477	iv. John M.	b. 21 Oct. 1821

It is not known precisely when OLIVE died, nor when he m. SALLY, BUT he purchased 50 acres of land in "Lot #2 in the South survey of lots in Twp #7 3rd range". This is presumably the Village of ITALY in Yates County, where he was counted in 1830 with 3 girls and 1 boy under 5; 1 of each 5 but under 10; and 2 boys 10 but under 15. Richard, with SALLY, his wife, sold land in Yates County on 24 Jan. 1839. Both of these deeds

were recorded 12 Feb. 1839. By 1840, he is counted in Wirt Twp, Allegany County.

SALLY may have died in 1851; and sometime after that, at least some of the family removed to Clinton County, Michigan.
Issue:

i. Olive b. 24 in 1850
m. George McDowell, 5 April 1858, Victor Twp, Clinton Co., MI

ii. Esther b. 23 in 1850

iii. Roxana b. 21 in 1850

478 iv. Philip C b. 22 Dec. 1828 (GR)

479 v. Munson A. b. 1830 (GR)d 1893 (GR)

480 vi. Roswell H. b. 17 in 1850
m. Lizzie W. Whitney, 29 Dec. 1865, St. Johns, Clinton Co.,MI

vii. Mary E. b. 12 in 1850
m. Jerome B. Isnehower, 1858

"Jerome B. Isnehower, a life-long resident of Clarksville was born in 1830. His marriage with Miss Mary E. Wetherbee (dau of Richard), of Wirt occurred in 1858. He enlisted in 1862 in Co K 130th Reg. NY Vols. and served 3 years at Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, and Gettysburg. He has been collector, and is now Overseer of the Poor."

History of Allegany County

480a viii. Bradley b. 10 in 1850

ix. Louisa b. 8 in 1850
m. John B. Woodruff, 27 March 1864

189. **DAVID WEATHERBY[5]**, (Richard[4]), was born 15 Feb. 1784 in Boxboro, Mass., and died 26 Dec. 1845. He is buried at Little Ridge, N.B. He m. Ann/Nancy Campbell on _____ at_____. She was born 18 Aug. 1796, dau of Duncan and _____ Campbell, and died after 1871. The first land record for David Weatherby in Charlotte County, New Brunswick was on 7 Nov. 1829. ANN Weatherby is mentioned in early land records. In Book P, page 368, it states that ANN and MARY Campbell were daughters of Duncan Campbell. Land records also state that David and ANN Weatherby were parents of Richard Duncan Weatherby. The WEATHERBY Family Register states that NANCY Campbell was the wife of David Weatherby. Were ANN and NANCY one and the same? ANN is mentioned in land records as late as 1836. Nancy's name appears

in land records ca 1848 or 1850. Their home was on Hartford Lane in St.Stephens, New Brunswick, and was one of the oldest homes in St. Stephens.

Issue:

	i. Jeremiah R.	b. 31 Oct. 1813	d. young
481	ii. John Campbell	b. 8 July 1816	
	iii. Sarah Catherine	b. 23 Nov, 1818	
	m. Trimble		
482	iv. Richard Duncan	b. 3 Apr. 1821	
483	v. David Jr.	b. 1 Oct. 1823	
	vi. Mary C.	b. 18 Sept. 1827	
484	vii. Duncan C.	b. 9 Aug. 1833	

Sources: John Smith Weatherby's Family Bible
Registry Office in St. Andrews, N. B.
Ms. Margaret Eastman, 118 King St,St Stephens
Researched by Cynthia M. Hill
Round-Up: Vol. IX #3 page 58 et seq

190. **ELIJAH GRAVES WETHERBEE**[5], (Richard[4]), was born 20 Mar 1790 (GR in Groton) in Boxboro. He m. Margret _____. She was born 5 July 1793 (GR in Groton)

191. **AMMI WETHERBEE JR.**[5], (Ammi[4]), was bpt 21 Oct. 1787 in Acton, and died after 1840. He m. Dolly Barker, 25 Feb. 1810 at Acton, Mass.

Issue:

i. Susan Lee b. 1811 at Acton
m. Calvin Brigham

OTHERS???

192. **SOLOTHIEL WETHERBEE**[5], (Timothy[4]), was born ca 1775 (allegedly 75 in 1850), and died sometime after 1850, possibly in Westerlo, N. Y. where he was living in 1850. His wife's name was Roxana in Lancaster Town Records. She died 10 March 1823 at Lancaster, of consumption.

Could his name been Solothiel Josiah, or Josiah Solothiel????? We have never identified the "Josiah" who married Mrs. Roxalany Allen on 8 Sept. 1798 in Gill, Franklin County, Mass. It is interesting that two of the boys were given "Allen" as a middle name!!!

Another puzzling fact, is that one after another, all of their children were turned over to the Shakers to raise, even though Roxana

continued to bear children right until 14 months before her death. The births of the youngest 8 children, beginning with Aurelia, were recorded from Lancaster. The oldest 4 were presumably born elsewhere, some possibly in Mason, N.H., where he was taxed in 1801 and 1802.

Yet another puzzle is that he was counted in Westerlo, N. Y., in 1830, with a new and much younger wife, and a boy and girl each under 5; but NONE OF THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE ARE WITH HIM!!!!!!!! Issue

i. Moses Allen I b. ca 1799 d. Oct. 27 1818 ae 18
to Shakers in 1809

485 ii. Nehemiah Alvah b. ca 1801
to Shakers in 1809

iii. Charlotte b.
to Shakers in 1811

iv. Ann b.
to Shakers in

v. Aurelia b. 31 Mar. 1806
to Shakers in

vi. Electa b. Dec 1807
to Shakers in 1813

vii. Sophronia b. 15 June 1811
to Shakers in 1820
m. Did she m. John Murray on April 24 1838 in Chester, N.H.??

viii. Emily b. 12 July 1813
to Shakers in 1820

ix. William H. b. 8 Jan 1816 d. 14 Mar 1886 70-1-26
to Shakers in 1824
He never married, but remained with the Shakers for life. In the 1850 census, he was called "Head Trustee" at the Shaker Community in Shirley, Mass.

x. Pamela b. 5 Feb 1818
to Shakers in 1824

486 xi. Hiram Walter b. ca 1820

xii. Moses Allen II b. Jan 1822
Unm. In 1850, he was a farmer at the Shaker Community in Shirley, Mass. GAR. In 1900, he was a resident at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Jefferson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, aged 78. It is not known when he died.

He m. #2, Susan_____ ca 1826. Ae 60 in 1850, she was b. ca 1790.

Issue:

487 i. Warren b. ca 1827
ae 23 in 1850

ii. dau b. before 1830

193. **TIMOTHY WETHERBEE** Jr.[5] (Timothy[4]), was born 8 Feb. 1784 in Concord, Mass., and died Nov. 26, 1850 in Chatham, Ohio. He married Betsy Kendall on Dec. 27, 1807 at Mason, N. H. She was born Feb. 8 1781 at Woburn, Mass., dau of _____ and _____. She died ca 1860-1870 (Still living in 1860 census, ae 79)

Issue: #1 b. Mass: #2-5 b. N.H.: #6 b. VT (Plymouth???)

488 i. Benjamin Kendall b. ca 1811 (39 in 1850)

489 ii. Samuel D. b. ca 1812 (38 in 1850)

iii. Elizabeth P. b. ca 1814 (36 in 1850)
m. Ebenezer Leonard, Feb. 12, 1837 at Chatham, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born Sept 7, 1813, at Pottertown, N. Y., son of Truman and Roxanna (Allis, sic) Leonard, and died March 23, 1894 at Casenovia, Michigan.
Issue: All b. Chathsm, Medina Co, Ohio.

a. Levi Bartlett LEONARD b. ca 1838
12 in 1850

b. Mary Elizabeth LEONARD b. 1 Jan. 1840
m. Julius Latimer, 10 April 1860

c. Ezra Marvin LEONARD b. ca 1841
9 in 1850

d. Helen P. LEONARD b. ca 1843
7 in 1850

e. Prentice e. LEONARD b. ca 1846
4 in 1850
f. Sarah O.LEONARD b. ca 1849
1 in 1850
g. Freeman B. LEONARD b. ca 1852
8 in 1860
h. Huldah M. LEONARD b. ca 1854
6 in 1860
i. Ella LEONARD b.

490 iv. Calvin V. b. 3 Oct. 1815
491 v. James Hubbard b. ca 1821
29 in 1850
vi. Philena b. 10 July 1823

194. **SEWELL WETHERBEE**[5](Timothy[4]), was born ca 1786 in, or near Concord, Mass., and died Oct. 18, 1861 at Goffsstown, N. H., aged 75. He married Sally Spaulding on Nov 28, 1805 at Townsend, Mass. She was born 27 Mar. 1784, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca ( ) Spaulding, and died Feb. 17, 1835 at Townsend, Mass., aged 71. They were enumerated in Wilton, N. H. in 1820; in Mason, N. H. in 1830; amd in Townsend, Mass. in 1840.

Issue: (Inferred from censuses)

i. f b.
10-15 in 1820
ii. f b.
5-9 in 1820
iii. f b
5-9 in 1820
492 iv. Daniel S b. Oct. 1814

493 v. Walton b. ca 1819

vi. f b.
5-9 in 1830
vii. f. b.
5-9 in 1830
494 viii. m b.
5-9 in 1830
495 ix. m b.
under 5 in 1830

195. **BENJAMIN WETHERBEE**[5](Timothy[4]), was born March 12, 1792, and died Oct. 18 1840 at _____. He married Hannah Wadsworth on April 11 1813 at Mason, N. H. She was born June 10 1793 at Winthrop, Maine, dau of Samuel and _____ Wadsworth, and died June 18 1884 at Ashburnham, Mass., aged 91 years 8 days.
Issue: Ch b. Mason and Brookline, N. H. and Townsend, Mass.

496 i. Silas Parker b.16 Sept 1813
ii. Sylvia b. 5 Dec. 1815 d. 2 Dec 1818
iii. Liva b. 28 Sept. 1818 d. 30 Aug 1842
m. George G. Amsden, 5 Apr 1842 at Shirley, Mass.
497 iv. Benjamin Elbridge b. 4 July 1821
v. Abigail b. 5 May 1824 d. 22 Jan 1846 20-8-14 Townsend, Mass
vi. Lucy Ann b 20 Feb 1828
m. Ezra Page, 9 May 1850 at Townsend, Mass.
a. Arthur
vii. Almira Iantha b. 5 Apr 1831 d. 23 Sept 1834
498 viii. Artemus b. 5 May 1834

196. **CHARLES WETHERBEE**[5] (Simon[4]) was born ca 1776 prob. in or near Westfield, Mass, and died before 1841 in Southwick, Mass. He m. Rebecca Loomis prob. ca 1797 at _____. She was born ca 1779 at _____ , dau of Shem and Rebecca (Phelps) Loomis, and died 18 Oct. 1857 at Enfield, Conn., as FOSKETT. After the death of Charles, she m. Howard Foskett on 25 May 1841.
Issue: Prob. all b. Southwick, Mass.

499 i. Chester b. ca 1798
500 ii. Carleton b. ca 1801
iii. Rebecca?? b. ca 1802
m. Ely Stebbins
501 iv. William b.
v. Gratia Ann ?? b.
m. Chancey Cornwall, 19 Feb. 1831 at Suffield, Conn.
vi. Charles Jr. b. d. 1814

197. **DAVID WETHERBEE IV.**[5] (David[4]) was born Dec. 31, 1778 at Cavendish, VT., and died 19 April 1860 at Moriah, N. Y., aged 81, He is buried in the Mineville Cemetery. He married (1) Polly Worcester on Dec 4, 1800 at Weathersfield. She was born Feb. 4 1777 at Weathersfield, dau of Benjamin and Molly (Wood) Worcester, and died Oct. 18, 1824 in or near Weathersfield, VT. She is buried in the Ascutneyville Cemetery.

Notes from Mary K. Witherbee:

"I have not been able to learn anything about David[5] except what his grandson, George Webster Witherbee, remembered hearing from his grandfather, David Wetherbee. He knew that he was married twice and had two sons-- David (born) at Moriah, and Charles (born) at Ticonderoga. It was his understanding that Polly, whom he remembered as Polly "Bird", was an Indian woman. Research has shown that Polly was probably not the Indian grandmother,although at this time there is still the possibility that her mother, Molly Wood, wife Of Benjamin Worcester, may have been. As there are Indian features in many descendants, there certainly must have been an Indian in the background. The other possibility is Anna, wife of Lemuel Dean, and mother of Harriet Dean. Dartmouth College, at Hanover, N. H. is not far upriver from Weathersfield. It was chartered in 1769 as an outgrowth of Eleazer Wheelock's Indian Charity School in Lebanon, Conn., so it is to be imagined that there were a number of literate Indian maidens in the area. Anna signed her name jointly with Lemuel in an 1838 deed instead of making her mark as many people still did in those days. Details of the lives of these women have not been passed along to later generations, unfortunately.

"David was probably a farmer and carpenter, or housewright, as were the generations to follow. We do not know how long he lived on Witherbee Hill near Mineville with David and Harriet before his death in 1860. He is buried alongside Lemuel Dean, who was buried there is 1853."

Issue:

502	i. David V	b. 6 Sept 1801 Moriah, N. Y.
503	ii. Parker	b. 16 Aug 1804
504	iii. Charles F.	b. 12 Apr 1818

David Married (2), Ruth Cady on Nov. 29, 1832 at _____. She was born ca 1802, and died May 8 1852. She also is buried in the Ascutneyville Cemetery.

Issue:

505	iv. Andrew	b. 20 Sept. 1837

198. JOHN P.(Patten???) WETHERBEE[5] (Jacob[4]), is apparently the eldest son of Jacob, and was born prior to 1793, and most prob. during the late 1780's, and died after 1847. Nothing further is known of him at this time.

His parents owned real estate, but neither left wills. Beginning in 1841, John P. began quitclaiming 1/7th shares of his parents real estate: to Waldron S of Dresden on 30 Dec. 1841; to John Ingalls of Dresden on 9 Dec. 1841; to Calvin Pease of Whitehall on 26 Mar. 1842; to Charles II of Haverhill, Grafton Co., N. H. on 1 July 1842, which land he immediately transferred to John Ingalls on the same day; and to Lucian B,. Swallow of Dresden on 13 March 1847. ALL of these deeds made reference to these named persons being heirs-at-law of Jacob Wetherbee, deceased.

(#'s 506, 507, and 508 reserved, just in case)

199. **CHARLES WETHERBEE** II5, (Jacob4), was born 13 Mar. 1793, possibly in Charlestown, N. H., and died 14 Nov. 1876 in Haverhill, N. H. aged 84. He m. (1) Nancy Rolph on 12 Jan. 1812 at Chester, VT. She was born on _____ at _____ dau. of Rev. Edward and _____ Rolph, and died on _____ at _____.

Issue: (Allegedly six ch. by 1st m.; only five known at present)

509 i. Carlos b. ca 1813?
37 in 1850

ii. Emelia b. ca 1814/15??
5 but under 10 in 1820
m. (1) _____ Hoyt
(2) John Wilson

iii. Lamira G. b. ca 1816
m. Ezra Winchester, 25 Nov. 1841 at Haverhill, N. H.
He was son of David and Abigail (Clark) Winchester

510 iv. Charles Jr. b. ca 1818/19??
under 5 in 1820

511 v. Anthony Willard b. 182- d. 1855
5 but under 10 in 1830
m. Mantia Wheeler, 1853 No ch.
She m. #2 Wilbur C. Waugh, 7 Mar. 1858 at Greensboro, VT

vi. ??

Charles m. (2) Nancy Hale on 24 Dec. 1823 at Haverhill, N. H.
No ch.

Charles m. (3) Abigail Woodward on 4 July 1825 at Haverhill, N. H. She was born 7 Sept. 1800 at _____ dau of Jacob and Lydia (Cross) Woodward, and died 29 May 1873 at Haverhill, N. H., aged 73. Charles and Abigail are both buried in the Horsemeadow Cemetery in No. Haverhill.

Issue of third marriage-- all b. Haverhill

512 vii. Myron Sylvester b. 19 May 1827
viii. Elizabeth J. b. 1829 d. 1904
m. Jason G. Blood, 27 Nov. 1845
ix. Laura G. b. 1833 d. 28 Feb. 1912
m Charles Albert Gale, 28 May 1850
son of David and Abigail (Robinson) Gale
x. Martha A. b. 1837
m. A. F. Niles
513 xi. William Charles b. 1840
xii. Mary Lydia b. 1841 d. 3 Aug. 1848 ae 7

200. **WALDRON S. WETHERBEE**5 (Jacob4), was born 7 Aug. 1802 (GR), and died 30 June 1883 (GR) at Dresden, N. Y., aged 81. He m. Paulina Guilford on _____ at _____. She was born on _____ 1806 at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., dau of Silas and Sylvia (Miller) Guilford, and died 2 April 1876 at Dresden, N. Y. Both are buried in the Clemons Cemetery in Dresden, N. Y.

Issue: All b. Dresden

i. Rachel b. 1828 d. 20 Sept 1890 62-6
m. Layton Wells
ii. Wealthy b. 1829 d. 24 July 1877 48
m. Warren Carter, on _____
(b. 12 May 1827 d. 11 Mar. 1896)
iii. Waldron S. Jr. b. 1831 d. 1855
iv. Sarah b. 1833
v. Madeline b. 1838
514 vi. John J. b. 1839
vii. Mercena b. 1841 d. 1871
m. Isaac Stockwell on
(1837 - 1929)
a. Abraham L. STOCKWELL 1865 - 1895
b. Ulysses STOCKWELL 1867 -
c. Dorcas STOCKWELL 1868 - 2 Feb. 1871 2y 3m
d. Saloma STOCKWELL 1871 - 2m
515 viii. Robins Miller b. 16 Nov. 1843 d. 22 Mar. 1900 NYC
ix. Sylvia b. 1845
x. Jeanette b. 1848

201. **OLIVER WETHERBEE JR.**5 (Oliver4) was born 31 May 1793/4 at _____. (In 1850, he claims to be 67 and born in Mass.) He m. Sarah _____, on _____ poss. in or near Haverhill, N. H., OR in

Granville, N. Y. She was born on _____ at _____, and died at Atlas, Pike Co., Ill on _____.

They were counted in Granville, N.Y. in 1820 (1-0-0-1-0/1-0-0-1-0); in Dresden in 1825 (state census); in Bolton, N. Y. in 1830 (1 boy 10 to 15; 2 girls 5 to 10; 2 boys and a girl under 5); in Atlas, Pike Co., Ill in 1840 with one more girl 5 to 10.

Issue:

516 i. Harrison b. 24 Mar. 1815

ii. dau b.
(under 10 in 1820)

iii. dau b.
(5-10 in 1830)

iv. Nancy Ellen was born 21 Jan. 1823 either in Granville or Dresden, N. Y., and died 24 December 1903 at New Salem, ILL., as a widow, aged 80y 11m 3d. She m. James Oliver Clarkson on 4 Oct. 1842.(IGI) He was born in England ca 1806 and died on _____ at _____

517 v. Horace William b. June 1826

vi. dau b.
(under 5 in 1830)

518 vii. Darias b. ca1829

viii. Mary Jane was born 11 Apr. 1834 and died 29 Mar. 1811 at New Salem, ILL. as a widow, aged 76y 11m 18d. She m. James Fenimore Cooper Mikesell on _____ at_____. He was born on_____ at _____ son of _____ and _____ Mikesell, and died on _____ at _____.

Note: IGI; Eliza Ann Wetherbee m. John S Rodgers in Pike Co. on 28 Feb. 1839. Question: Is she one of the unnamed daughters?????

Oliver m. (2) Arabelle McMurray on 20 Jan. 1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. She was born 4 Nov. 1827 in Cumberland Co., Penna., dau of John and Mary (Hutton) McMurray, and died 30 Oct. 1876. Following Oliver's death, she m. (2) Benjamin Allen, on 31 Aug. 1856 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They returned to Iowa (1870 census), and had 6 children

Issue: Mary b. Atlas, Pike Co, ILL; Boys b. Pottawattamie Co., Iowa

ix. Mary Lucinda b. 2 Oct. 1847 d. 13 Oct. 1927
Marysville, Fremont, Idaho

m. (1) Festus Sprague, 30 Mar. 1866

a. Festus Franklin Sprague 1867 - 1929

b. Morris Milton Sprague 1869 - 1935
m. (2) Emerson Ebenezer Green, 26 May 1875
c. Vera Arabella Green 1876 - 1882
d. Rosemond Green 1879 - 1959
e. Ebenezer Green 1882 - 1961
f. Frederick Green 1885 - 1886
g. Miland Clarence Green 1888 - 1948
h. Anna Lorinda Green 1892 - 1919

x. Oliver b. 6 Aug. 1850 d. 4 Jan 1924, Idaho
never married

519 xi. David b. 20 Oct. 1851

202. **DAVID S. WETHERBEE[5]** (Oliver[4]) was prob. born ca 1794 and poss. in Weathersfield, Vermont. He died ?? between 1850 and 1860. He m. Hannah _____ , on _____ at _____. She was born ca 1795 (ae 65 in 1860), allegedly in Vermont, and died on _____ at _____. In 1830, they were enumerated in Dresden, N. Y., with five males in the household under 15, and no females. They were in Sparta Twp., Crawford Co., Penna. by the time of the 1840 census.
Issue:

520 i. William W. b. 1820 GR
521 ii. David M. b.
allegedly 25 in 1850
522 iii. Phineas Sylvester b. 30 Oct. 1825 GR
iv. Aaron b.
523 v. Franklin b. ca 1829?
allegedly 21 in 1850
vi. Miranda b. ?? ca 1836
14 in 1850
524 vii. Charles b. 1839 GR

viii. Malinda b. ?? ca 1841
9 in 1850

203. **FRANKLIN WETHERBEE[5]** (Oliver[4]) was born 2 April 1811 (GR), prob. at Bath, N. H. and died 14 June 1886 aged 75y 2m 12d. He m. Melissa Bosworth, ca 1833 in Washington Co., N. Y. She was born 21 Jan. 1814, dau of _____ and _____, and died 8 Mar./May 1882. Both are buried in the Sunnyside Cemetery in Crawford Co.

525 i. David B. b. 1 Feb. 1834
ii. Paulina A. was born 19 Nov. 1836, and died 21 Apr. 1878, aged 41y 5m 2. She m. A. L. Chapman on _____ at

_____. He was born ca 23 April 1824 (calculated), and died 5 July 1897, aged 73y 2m 12d. They are buried in the Sunnyside Cemetery with her parents.

526 iii. Martin GAR b. ca 1839
He died of his wounds at Gettysburg on 17 Apr. 1870

527 iv. Levi O. GAR b. ca 1843
He was killed at Petersburg, Va while serving with the 83rd Penna. Vol. Inf.

v. Annettie Rachel b. 1845 d. 1911
m. James Cook (1834 - 1916)

vi. Delphina b. ca 1848
m. _____ Heredson

vii. Sylvia A. b. 26 Apr. 1853 GR d. 1899
m. George Post (14 Jan. 1848 - 1928

204. **HORACE WETHERBEE5** (Oliver4) was born 8 Apr. 1813 prob. in Bath, N. H. (He claims N. H. in 1850 census), and died 2 June 1893 in Josephine Co., Oregon. He m. Maria Bradford on 22 Feb. 1836, prob. in, or near, Dresden, Washington Co., N. Y.. She was born 6 Feb. 1818 in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT, dau. of David and Esther (Burton) Bradford, and died on _____ at _____

Issue: All born Centerville, Crawford Co., Penna.

i. Esther b. 3 Aug. 1838 d. 25 Apr. 1926
m. Elisha Hall

ii. Emily Sarah b. 22 Aug. 1841 d. 10 Dec. 1924
m. Fayette Day, 4 Oct. 1866 at Waterford, Erie Co, PA.

528 iii. George Washington b. Sep. 1844

529 iv. Horace Warren b. Oct. 1846

v. Elnora b. 1851 d. 1902
m. Ephraim Ash
(1845 - 1928)
No children

530 vi. Orrin Jasper b. 10 May 1855

531 vii. Eugene O. b. ca 1858
(2 in 1860)

206. **JONATHAN WETHERBEE5** (Charles4) was born ca April 1797 (calculated from GR) prob. at Weathersfield, Vt, and died on 6 Aug. 1873 aged 76y 3m, poss. at Claremont, N. H. where he was living in 1850. Neither his nor Roxanna's death was recorded in Vermont, and they both died after VR became mandatory in 1870!! He married Roxanna Burlingame on 13 Dec. 1821 in Weathersfield. (This info IS in VT VR) She was born ca Jan. 1792 (calculated) at _____, dau of _____ and _____ Burlingame,

and died on 27 March 1885 aged 93y 2m. at _____. Both are buried in the Ascutneyville Cemetery in Weathersfield, VT.

Issue:Prob. all b. Weathersfield

i. dau b.
aged 15 to 20 in 1840?

532 ii. Jonathan a/k/a "John" b. ca 1825

iii. Ellen b. ca 1830
m. DeWitt Thrasher on 29 May 1855 at Weathersfield

iv. Lucia M. M.?? b. ca 1836
aged 14 in 1850

207. **STILLMAN WETHERBEE**5 (Charles4) was born ca 1807, prob. in Weathersfield, Vt., and died on 23 May 1882 in Plymouth, Vt. He m. Mary Cheney, prob. ca 1830/1. She was born ca Jan. 1810 (calculated), in N. H. (per 1850 census), dau of Daniel and Mary ( ) Cheney, and died 21 Feb. 1892, aged 82y 0m 27d, at Ludlow, VT.

It is not known when they moved to the Ludlow/Plymonth area, but they were in Ticonderoga, N. Y. in 1840, with 2 boys 5 - 10, and 1 under 5. They were still in Ticonderoga in 1850. There is NO reference to any daughters, either in 1840 or 1850.

Issue: All born in Crown Point/Ticonderoga area

533 i. Alonzo b. ca 1832
534 ii. James b. ca 1835
535 iii. John Charles b. ca 1838
536 iv. Charles M b. ca 1845
537 v. Jonathan N. b. after 1850

208. **JONATHAN WETHERBEE, JR.**5 (Jonathan4, Joseph3) was born on 4 March 1782 at Harvard, Mass., and died on 8 April 1840 at Hammondton, N. J. He m. Mary Gray Stetson on 2 Nov. 1806 at Harvard, Mass. She was born 16 Jan. 1785 at Kingston, Mass., dau of Capt. Thomas5 and Elizabeth (Cook6) Stetson, and died on 26 March 1874 at Harvard, Mass.

Their first two ch. were born at Dexter, Maine, and the others at Harvard.

Issue:

i. Elizabeth Thomas was born 12 Sept. 1808 at Dexter, Maine, and died on 30 Nov. 1883 at Harvard. She m. John Hoyt on 23 Feb. 1836 at _____. He was born 8 Oct. 1797 at Bradford, N. H., son of Stephen and Phebe (Straw) Hoyt, and died 20 Sept. 1857 in the Gulf of _____.
Issue: All b. Ripley, Me??
a. Mary Gray HOYT b. 1836 d. young

b. Bradford Hiram HOYT b. 1838 d. young
c. Frederick Albert HOYTb. 18 Aug. 1840 d. 1857 Dexter, Me
d. Bradford Hiram HOYT b. 8 Apr. 1842 d. Civil War
e. Mary Gray Hoyt b. 30 Aug 1844
m. Edwin A. Hildreth, 1872
f. Abbie Whitcomb HOYT b. 30 Nov. 1846 d. Sept. 1864 Harvard

538 ii. Henry Stetson b. 20 Dec. 1809
iii. Abigail Farwell b. 12 Apr. 1812 d. 15 Feb. 1880 Harvard
m. Reuben Whitcomb Jr. on 5 Oct. 1831 at Harvard. He was born 22 Aug. 1802 at _____ son of Reuben and Hannah (Priest) Whitcomb, and died 18 Apr. 1861 at _____.

539 iv. Seba French b. 23 Jan 1814/5
540 v. Thomas Stetson b. 7 Jan. 1820

210. **JOSEPH WETHERBEE III**[5] (Joseph Jr.[4]) was born ca 1795 - 1800, prob. in Mont Vernon, N. H., and died on _____ at _____. He m. Clarissa Haywood on _____ at _____ . She was b. ca 1795 at _____ dau of William and _____ of Amherst, and died on _____ at _____.

IF he was head-of-household in Mont Vernon in 1830, both he and his wife were in their 30's, and they had 2 boys and a girl, all under 5 in the household. IF he is the one still in Mont Vernon in 1840, both are in their 40's. ONE boy is now 10-15, and there is a girl 5-10. Where were they in 1850? Missed in the census?? Son m. in Wilton, N.H. in 1854 and again in 1872. Their deaths are NOT recorded in NHVR, but that does not surprise me. ARE they buried somewhere in the Mont Vernon-Wilton - Milford area??

Issue:

541 i. Joseph IV b. ca 1830
ii. Abbie??????? b.

211. **JESSE WETHERBEE**[5] (Joseph Jr.[4]) was born ca 1798/9 in New Boston, N. H., and died on 31 Jan. 1888 at Merrimack, N. H., aged 89. He m. Permelia Osborn Gleason on 21 Oct. 1819 at Candia, N. H. She was born ca 1800/1, and died on 16 Mar. 1884 at Merrimack, aged 82y 3m. Her parents are not identified in either her marriage or death record. Where are they buried??

Issue:

542 i. Edward A. b. in Nashua??

212. **ASA WETHERBEE**5 (Joseph Jr.4) was born 18 July 1802 in New Boston, N. H., and died on 13 April 1885 at Milford, N. H., aged 83y 9m. He m. Lavin(i)a Mills on 1 May 1824 at _____. She was born 3 Dec. 1805 at Amherst/Mont Vernon, N. H., dau of Ebenezer and Hannah (Upton) Mills, and died on 6 April 1889 at Milford, N. H., aged 84y 4m 3d. They lived in Lyndeborough for a time; then 17 years in Mont Vernon; and in Milford, N. H. after 1849.

Issue:

543 i. John Franklin b. 13 March 1825

544 ii. William Wells b. 11 March 1827

545 iii. David George b. 21 Jan. 1829

546 iv. James Addison b. 7 April 1832

v. Henry Martin b. 31 May 1836 d. 14 July 1837
Born and died in Mont Vernon.
Buried in the Perkins lot, Riverside Ce., Milford.

vi. Henry Page b. 10 July 1838 d. 7 Feb. 1907 Milford
never married

vii. Emma Augusta was born on 6 Dec. 1843 at Mont Vernon, and died on 6 Feb. 1880 at Milford. She m. Marcellus Morrill Marvell on 18 June 1863 at Hollis, N. H. He was born 9 Sept. 1843 at Amherst, N. H., son of David and Nancy H. (George) Marvell, and died 11 Oct. 1895 at Milford, N.H. He was a real estate broker, and lived in Manchester, N. H., and Providence, R. I. during his married life.
Issue:
a. Effie Colony MARVELL was born 1 Feb. 1864 at Milford, N. H., and died 19 May 1923 at Somerville, Mass. She m. Andrew J. Hutchinson on 18 June 1881 at Milford. He was born on 30 April 1859 at Beloit, Wisc., son of _____ and _____ Hutchinson, and died on 26 Sept.1922 at Somerville, Mass. He was a leading dry goods merchant for many years in Milford, succeeding E. C. Batchelder and Co.

viii. Mary Caroline was born on 15 April 1845 at Mont Vernon and died on 20 Dec. 1924 at Concord, N. H. She m. John Richard Perkins on 28 Jan. 1866 at_____ He was born on _____ at _____, son of Enoch and Sarah (Currier) Perkins of Weare, and died on 24 April 1904 at Milford. They lived in Milford most of their married life, where he was a well-known and popular photographer for many years. No children.

213. **JONATHAN WETHERBEE**[5] (Joseph Jr.[4])

214. **ABEL WETHERBEE**[5] (Amos[4]) was born on 16 June 1790 in Ashburnham, Mass, and

215. **STEPHEN WETHERBEE**[5] (Amos[4]) was born on 21 Nov. 1791 in Ashburnham, Mass., and died 8 Feb. 1870 in Jefferson Co., N. Y. He married Elizabeth_____ on _____ at _____. She was born on _____ at _____, dau of _____ and _____, and died on 21 Mar. 1858.

In the 1830 census, they were enumerated in Orleans, Jerrerson Co., with one girl 5 - 10, and two girls under 5; no boys. In 1840, they were still in Orleans, still with just the three girls. I did not find them in the 1850 census?????? Stephen, Elizabeth, and their dau. Mary Ann are buried in the Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Issue:

i. dau b.
aged 5 - 10 in 1830

ii. dau b.
under 5 in 1830

iii. Mary Ann b. ca May 1828 d. 26 Mar. 1856 27-10

216. **AMOS WETHERBEE JR.**[5] (Amos[4]) was born 6 March 1798 in Ashburnham, Mass., and died 2 Jan. 1841 in Lowell, Mass. He m. Sarah Maynard on 31 Aug. 1824 at _____ . She was born ca 1800 at _____N. H._, dau of Antipas and Sally ( ) Maynard, and died on 30 July 1879 at Lowell, Mass., aged 79.

Their children were all born in Lowell, and died in Lowell: one at the age of 12, and the others all in infancy.

Issue:

i. Amos Foster	b. 3 Oct. 1827	d. 7 Apr. 1829	18m
ii. Sarah Elizabeth	b. 21 Jan. 1830	d. 3 May 1842	12y 4m
iii. William Henry	b. 2 July 1831	d. 5 Aug. 1831	5 wks
iv. Amos Boardman	b. 11 Nov. 1832	d. 28 July 1834	19 m
v. Henry A.	b. 6 Nov. 1838	d. 20 Dec. 1838	6 wks

217. **NEWELL WETHERBEE**[5] (Amos[4]) was born ca Oct. 1810 at Reading VT., and died 2 March 1883 at Chester, VT, aged 72yrs 5 mos. He married Prudence Eliza Gates on _____ at _____.

She was born 17 March 1809 (calculated) at Barre, Mass., dau of Nathaniel and Prudence ( ) Gates, and died at Chester, VT., on 27 Jan, 1890, aged 80yrs 10 mos 10 dys.
Issue:
547 i. George Newell b. 8 March 1852 at Chester, Vt.

218. **LUTHER WETHERBEE5** (Caleb4) was born 4 Sept. 1782 at Concord, Mass., and was drowned at Highgate Falls, Vt., on 8 April 1819.
He m. Lucy Thurston on 5 June 1804 at Westminster, Mass. She was born 12 Oct. 1784 at Concord, Mass., dau. of Moses and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston, and died on 11 April 1870 as a widow, AE 85y 5m 30d. She was the sister of Esther Thurston who m. Francis Wetherbee (#91).
Issue: b. at Westminster, Mass.
547a i. Farwell b. 26 Oct. 1805

219. **MICAJAH WETHERBEE5** (Caleb4) was born 16 Nov. 1797 in Chesterfield, N. H., and died in Townshend, Vt. on 4 June 1871, aged 73yrs 6mos 18dys. He m. Martha Marsh on 31 Dec. 1822 at Windham, Vt. She was born on 20 June 1799 (calculated), at Sutton, Mass., dau of Alpha and Martha ( ) Marsh, and died at Townshend, Vt. on 8 Nov. 1863. They are both buried in the Wiswell Cemetery in Townshend. They lived in Windham, Vt for a few years after marriage, where their eldest son was born, and moved to Townshend before 1828.
Issue:
548 i. Henry Micajah b. 26 July 1824
549 ii. Eliot M. b. 25 April 1828

220. **MERRICK WETHERBEE5** (Abel4) was born ca Jan. 1800 in Harvard, Mass., and died in Medway, Mass., on 9 May 1882, aged 82 yrs 4 mos. He m. (1) Priscilla _____ on _____ at _____.
She was born 19 June 1802 (calculated) at _____, dau of _____ and _____, and died at Lunenburg on 29 Oct. 1855, aged 53yrs 4mos 10 dys. Their oldest dau. allegedly born in Rockingham, Vt, the other two born ??
Issue:

i. Harriet b. ca 1834
16 in 1850
m. Joseph Jones, 20 June 1855 in Lunenburg (Mass VR 89/215)

ii. Elvira b. ca 1839
11 in 1850
m. M. C. Spaulding (NO MR in Mass)

iii. Louisa W. b.
NOT in 1850 census! ??Born after 1850??
m. Rev. A. Camp (NO MR in Mass)
Living in Olin, Iowa in 1891

He m. (2) Mrs. Maria (Proctor) Billings at Lunenburg on 20 Nov. 1856. She was born at Littleton on 17 June 1807 (calculated), dau. of William and Mary (Bryant) Proctor, and died at Lunenburg on 31 March 1892, aged 84 yrs 9mos 14dys. There were no children of this marriage.

221. **ABEL B. WETHERBEE**[5] (Abel[4]) was born ca 1802/3, prob in Harvard, Mass., and died in Rockingham, VT. on 30 Jan. 1856, aged 53. He was described as being "of New Orleans" when he m. (1) Mrs. Rachel Milliken on 22 Aug. 1838 in Jaffrey, N. H. She was born 7 Nov. 1803 (calculated), and died at Saxon's River, Vt. on 29 Aug. 1839, poss. as a result of childbirth.
Issue:
550 i. Daniel N. b. ca 1839
11 in 1850

He m. (2) Seviah (Bassett) Fellows on 7 July 1840 at Rockingham, Vt. She was born in Lincoln, Me. (Death R.) on 3 Aug. 1817 (calculated), dau of _____ and _____, and died in Everett, Mass., on 18 Nov. 1897, aged 80yrs 3mos 15dys.
Issue: All b. Saxon's River, Vt.??
i. Cornelia J. b. ca 1844
m. William Sanders, 9 Nov. 1868 at Stow, Mass. (she ae 24)
ii. Valerie b. ca 1846
m. Alfred H. Bolster, 24 Dec. 1868 at Chelsea, Mass. (she 22)
iii. Alzina S. b. ca 1847/8 d. 22 Aug. 1877
m. Albert A. Halliday, 24 Feb. 1870 at Chelsea, MA. (she 22)
Issue: b. at Bellows Falls, Vt.
a. Albert C. HALLIDAY b. 6 Oct. 1872
b. dau b. Aug. 29, 1874 d. same day
c. Annie A. HALLIDAY b. 11 Mar. 1877 d. 20 Sept. 1877
551 iv. Corey O. b. 27 June 1850 (calc)

222. **LEVI WETHERBEE JR.**[5] (Levi[4], Silas[3]) was born in Boxborough, Mass., on 25 June 1785, and died in Acton, Mass., 30 Oct. 1871, aged 86 yrs. He m. (1) Sally

Wetherbee of Ashby, Ints filed 3 Sept. 1815 (IGI implies married same day in Boxboro). She was born in Ashby on 14 Mar. 1790, dau of Israel and Sarah (Howe) Wetherbee, and died in Acton on 28 Mar. 1860, aged 70yrs 14dys.
Issue:

i. Susannah E. b. 18 Apr. 1817 at Groton
m. James Colburn Graham, Int. 16 Dec. 1839 at Boxboro

He m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Keyes) Chaffin on 7 Nov. 1861 at Acton, Mass. She was born 23 Sept. 1795 at Princeton (Death R), dau of Ephraim and Sally (Hill) Keyes, and died at Acton on 22 July 1862 aged 66yrs 10 mos.

223. **JOHN WETHERBEE[5]** (Levi[4]) was born in Boxboro on 7 Nov. 1800, and died in Acton, after being run over by a team, on 31 July 1858, aged 58. He m. Mrs. Susannah (Hayward) Fairbanks on 20 Nov. 1838, in Boxboro. She was born in Boxboro on 13 April 1808, dau of James and Eunice(Wood) Fairbanks, and died in Acton on 13 Oct. 1858, aged 50 yrs.
Issue:

i. James Hayward FAIRBANKS d. 23 Aug. 1865 ae 34y
m. Anna Gibbs
ii. Sewell FAIRBANKS b. d. 7 Mar. 1891 ae 58y 4m
m. (1) Caroline Blood
(2) Carrie J. (Brown) Boyt

Following children all b. Boxboro

iii. Ellen Augusta b. 17 Nov. 1842 d. 24 Apr. 1926 83-5-7
unm.
iv. Susan A. b. 28 April 1844
m. Delette Haynes Hall, 20 June 1867, Acton, Mass.
son of Dea. Enoch and Emeline (Hosmer) Hall
v. Emmaetta Frances b. 14 Nov. 1849 d. 28 July 1926
at Waltham age 76-8-14
unm.

224. **CHARLES WETHERBEE[5]** (Judah[4]) was born 30 Nov. 1781 at Stow,

225. **JUDAH WETHERBEE[5]** (Capt. Judah[4]) was born 19 July 1794 at Stow, Mass., and died 7 Jan 1860 at Charlestown, Mass., aged 74yrs 5mos 19dys. He m. (1) Miranda Russell on 4 Jan. 1821 in Stow. She was born 11 June 1796 at Stow, dau of Col.Ephraim and Eunice (Merrick) Russell, and died 4 Aug. 1829 at Stow.
Issue: All b. Stow

i. Abigail Eveleth b. 14 Jan. 1822 d. 23 Oct. 1826

ii. Charlotte Hill b. 18 Aug. 1823 d. 10 June 1881 at Boston, ae 57y 9m 24d
unm.
iii. Ann Jeanette b. 4 Apr. 1825 d. 11 Nov. 1837
522 iv. Henry Russell b. 14 Dec. 1827
523 v. John Sibley b. 26 June 1829

Judah m. (2) Mary Draper Kingsbury on 28 Nov. 1833 at Dedham, Mass. She was born 9 March 1805 at Dedham, dau of Dr. Ezekiel and Mary (Draper) Kingsbury, and died in Boston on 17 Sept 1894, aged 89 yrs 6mos 8 days.

Judah served in the War of 1812. During his first marriage, they lived in Stow. He moved to Charlestown, Mass. in 1833 where he was a milk dealer, and he also had a stall at the Quincy Market. The 1850 census lists him as a "depot master".

Issue of 2nd marriage: All b. Charlestown
vi. Mary Miranda b. 1834 d. 1839
vii. George Washington b. 22 Feb. 1837 d. 1839
viii. George Edwin b. 19 Dec. 1841 d. 6 Feb. 1862
ix. Charles Albert b. 1845 d. 1846
x. Elizabeth Ford b. 5 Nov. 1847
m. George Fox Braley, 19 Apr. 1897, at Newton, Mass

226. ISAAC WETHERBEE5 (Capt. Judah4) was born at Stow on 17 July 1796, and died at Lawrence, Mass., on 18 July 1868, aged 71 yrs and 1 day. He m. Sophia Greene in Sept. 1818 at _____. She was born 1 Dec. 1798 at Greenwich, R. I., dau of Barnabas and Mary Greene, and died in Lawrence, Mass., on 6 Aug. 1889, aged 90 yrs 8 mos and 5 days. She was buried in Stow. In 1850, they were living in Charlestown, where he was a "ticket master".

Issue:
554 i. Isaac Augustus b. 6 Dec. 1819
ii. Charles Henry b. 18 July 1821 d. 1 Sept. 1842
iii. Ann Sophia was born at Charlestown on 12 Feb. 1826 and died at Lawrence, Mass., on. 18 Nov. 1870. She m. Charles Warren Hackett on 18 July 1844 at _____ . He was born at Barnard, VT. ca 20 Feb. 1820, son of Jonathan and Mehitable Hackett, and died in Lawrence on 28 July, 1883, aged 63yrs 5mos 8 dys.
Issue:
a. Ella Frances HACKETT b. 18 Nov. 1845
b. Sarah Ann HACKETT b. 25 Mar. 1851
m. Clarence Addison Metcalf, Oct. 1877
c. Charles Henry HACKETTb. 15 Oct. 1857 d. 4 Aug. 1872
d. Jessie Pauline HACKETT b. 1 Dec. 1867

m. James W.Bailey, 26 Oct. 1887

e. Warren HACKETT b. 2 Nov. 1870

iv. Sarah Jane b. 1 June 1828 d. 13 Apr. 1830

v. Russell Greene b. 18 Mar. 1831 d. Aug. 1831

vi. Caroline b. 14 May 1832 d. 20 May 1832

vii. George Boardman b. 17 Dec. 1835 d. 24 Mar. 1908
Unm. Lived and died in Lawrence. Worked for the Boston and Lowell Railroad.

viii. Emily Greene b. 6 Jan. 1839 d. 28 Aug. 1897 58-7
Unm.
Emily was a head assistant at the High School in Lawrence; a dramatic critic for the LAWRENCE AMERICAN; and a regular contributor to the BOSTON JOURNAL. She was also a president of the "Old Resident's Association"

227. **SILAS WETHERBEE**[5] (Simeon[4]) was born on 3 Jan. 1779 in Stow, Mass., and died on 4 Mar. 1838 in Boxboro. He m. Mary Taylor on 12 Aug. 1800 in Boxboro. She was born 12 Nov. 1780 at_____, dau of Solomon and Anna (Whitman) Taylor, and died 18 Oct. 1866 at Boxboro, aged 85yrs 11mos 18days. All of their children were born in Boxboro, and surprisingly, 13 of the 14 children outlived their father, and were named in his will.

Issue

555 i. Simeon b. 4 Nov. 1800

556 ii. Stillman b. 1 May 1802

557 iii. Andrew b. 21 Jan. 1804

558 iv. Silas Whitman b. 16 Feb. 1806

559 v. Daniel b. 7 Nov. 1807

560 vi. Emory b. 29 Oct. 1809

vii. Mary Ann b. 3 Feb. 1812
m. George Dolby, 15 April 1828, at Littleton

viii. Susannah Lowell was born on 29 Oct. 1813 at Boxboro, and died 12 Mar. 1890 at Somerville, Mass. She m. Thomas Johnson on 12 Mar. 1840 at Boston. He was born 25 June 1815 at _____ son of Thomas and Maria (Cutler) Johnson, and died on 6 Oct. 1889 at Somerville.
Issue:
a. Clara Wetherbee JOHNSON b. 10 June 1843 in Boston

ix. Solomon Taylor b. 27 Aug. 1815 d. 2 Oct. 1825

561 x. John Robbins b. 12 Nov. 1817

xi. Lucy (twin) b. 21 June 1820 d. 5 Jan. 1908 87-6-15
m. Silas Hoar

xii. Clarissa (twin) b. 21 June 1820 d. 26 May 1843

xiii. Eliza Jane Brewer b. 25 Aug. 1822
m. William Eaton of Clinton, 6 Aug. 1842 at Boxboro
xiv. Mary Randall b. 8 Nov. 1824
m. Stillman Houghton of Worcester, 2 Apr. 1845 at Boxboro

228. **SIMEON WETHERBEE JR.**5 (Simeon4) was bpt 31 Mar. 1782 at Stow, Mass.

229. **PAUL WETHERBEE**5 (Ephraim4) was born 6 Oct. 1776 at Lunenburg, Mass., and died at Fitchburg on 31 Aug. 1842, aged 66.

230. **EPHRAIM WETHERBEE JR.**5 (Ephraim4) was born on 11 Oct. 1778 at Lunenburg, Mass., and died on _____ at _____ aged _____. He m. Elizabeth Brown Chamberlain on 17 Sept. 1804 at _____. She was born ca. 1785/6, dau of Elisha and Susannah Brown Chamberlain, and died on 18 April 1862 at Swanzey, N. H., aged 76. She is buried in the West Swanzey Cemetery. (Is he also buried there?)

Issue: All born in Fitchburg, Mass.

562 i. Charles Thomas b. 4 March 1807
ii. Elizabeth R. b. 13 June 1809
m. (1) Charles Dearth, "of Medway, Mass., 4 April 1833
m. (2)_____Howe
563 iii. Henry R. b. 7 Nov. 1811
iv. Susan B. b. 10 May 1813
m. (1) Dea. Martin Thompson of Swanzey, 6 Jan. 1848
(2) Asa Healey of Swanzey
564 v. Ephraim Dexter b. 17 March 1815
565 vi. John Chamberlain b. 9 April 1817

231. **PAUL WETHERBEE III**5 (Paul4) was born 8 March 1777 at Fitchburg, Mass., and died 25 Dec. 1836 at Troy, N. Y. He m. Ruth Anna Smith on 24 Jan. 1803 at Fitchburg. She was born ca 1775 at Winchendon, Mass., dau of _____ and _____ and died 21 Oct. 1853 at Fitchburg, aged 78.

The above information and dates, taken from early V.R., agrees with E. May Christy's collection of data. However, based upon HER research, she credited them with only Abel, and two daughters -- one of whom allegedly married a McLaughlin; the other, a Nichols. These

records, and those of the First Presbyterian Church in Troy, N. Y. do not agree with regard to children.

Issue. Birth order uncertain. Abel b. Orange, Mass; others Troy, N. Y.??

i. Eluthera was born 20 Mar. 1801, allegedly at Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. ???, and died on 8 Nov. 1853 at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She m. Nelson Rust on 25 Sept. 1827 at Troy, N. Y. He was born on 17 Mar. 1801 at Kent. Litchfield Co., Conn., son of Rosswell and Eleanor Booth Kent, and died on 14 Aug. 1876 at Little Falls, Herkimer, N. Y.

Issue: All born Little Falls, Herkimer, N. Y.

1. Mary Ann Rust b. 6 Jan. 1829 d. 1 May 1839
2. Elizabeth Rust b. 27 Jan. 1833
   m. Joshua Judson Gilbert, 2 Apr. 1957
3. Helen Rust b. 23 Feb. 1836
4. Nelson Rust Jr. b. 14 Apr. 1838 d. 1 Mar. 1840
5. Fanny Rust b. 8 Oct. 1840
   m. Charles L. Petree, 20 Mar. 1884
6. Emily Rust b. 20 Dec. 1844
   m. Barry VanVechten, 14 Oct. 1868

Source: Family Group Sheet
Submitted by"
Mrs. Alma G. Peterson
Box K, Manti, Utah

566 ii. Abel b. 26 Dec. 1802

iii. Fanny Parker b. 17 Feb. 1805 bpt. 28 July 1817

iv. Mary Ann b. 24 Mar. 1807 bpt. 28 July 1817
m . George Dolby, 1828

v. Salome b. 16 May 1809 bpt. 28 July 1817

vi. Luseny (sic) b. 7 Aug. 1811 bpt. 28 July 1817

vii. Elizabeth b. 8 Nov. 1814 bpt. 28 July 1817

viii. Sally Maria b. 20 July 1817 bpt. 28 July 1817

566a ix. Charles Woodard b. 28 Feb. 1820 bpt. 6 May 1820

x. Abigail b. ?? d. 4 Oct. 1885 ae 73
Unm Parents: Paul & Ruth Mass VR
(1885 - 73 = 1812) Question: Is Abigail synonymous with one of the others above, and bpt. 28 July 1817?????

232. **ABIJAH WETHERBEE**[5] (Paul[4]) was born 20 July 1781 in Fitchburg, Mass., and died on 21 July 1835 in New Ipswich, N. H., aged 54. He m.

Elizabeth Wilder on 18 Feb. 1805 (IGI);1803 (Family Record). She was born on 18 Jan. 1784 at _____, dau of Peter and Tamar (Rice) Wilder; and died on 28 Oct. 1861 at Brattleboro, Vt., aged 77

Peter Wilder and Abijah Wetherbee came to New Ipswich, N. H. ca 1810, and established a chair manufacturing business

Issue: All born in Boston

i. Infant dau (twin?? b. 1804 d. 1804

ii. Charles Rice " b. 6 Feb. 1804 d. 17 July 1815

iii. Ann Elizabeth was born 27 Aug. 1807 at Boston, and died on 7 Nov. 1906 at Brattleboro, Vt. She m. Rev. Addison Brown, of Ashby, Mass., on 13 Dec. 1832 at Peterboro, N. H. He was born 11 March 1799 at New Ipswich, N. H., son of Aaron6 and his cousin, Hannah (Brown) Brown, and died on 11 May 1872 at Brattleboro, Vt. He was a Unitarian clergyman.

Issue: All born at Brattleboro, Vt.

a. Frances Allen BROWN b. 15 Jan. 1834 d. 27 Aug. 1871

b. Ann Elizabeth BROWN b. 25 June 1836 and died 9 Feb. 1862 at Brattleboro, Vt. She m. Christian F. Schuster on 30 May 1853 at Brattleboro, Vt. He was born in Maihen, Germany. He was a music teacher, who also played organ, piano, and trombone.

Issue:

1. Eleanor Louise Schuster was born 14 May 1854 at Brattleboro, Vt., and died 24 Jan. 1867 at Brattleboro.
2. Anna Mary Schuster was born 2 Feb. 1856 in Brattleboro, and died 4 Jan. 1867.
3. Paul Frederick Schuster was born 15 April 1858 at Brattleboro, and died _____ at _____. He m. Elizabeth Butterworth on 15 April 1879 at Rockford, Illinois. She was born on 3 May 1859 at Rockford. After marriage, they lived in Rockford, where all of their children were born.

Issue:

aa. Paul Butterworth Schuster was born on 18 March 1883 in Rockford, Ill., and died on _____ at _____. He m. Mabel Leay on 15 April _____. He was an electrician.

1a.Dorothy Ann Schuster was born 21 June 1912

bb. Addison Brown Schuster was born 29 Nov. 1885 in Rockford, Ill., and died on _____ at

_____. He m. Pauline Van Valkenburg on _____ at Rockford. She was born _____ 1885. He was a newspaper editor.

1a. Pauline Schuster was born 12 Nov. 1910 at Spokane, Wash.

2a. Minerva Elizabeth Schuster was born ___ Feb. 1912 at Medford, Oregon.

cc. Ann Elizabeth Schuster was born 3 Sept. 1886 in Rockford, Ill., and died on _____ at _____. She m. Anthony Haines on 1 Feb. 1911 at Rockford, Ill. He was born on 23 May 1887 at Rockford, and died on _____ at _____

1a. Margaret Haines, born 1 July 1912

dd. Margaret Schuster was born 19 Nov. 1891 at Rockford, Ill.

4. Elizabeth Frances Schuster was born on 6 Jan. 1861 at Brattleboro, Vt., and died on _____ at _____. She m. Dr. Edward T. Twitchell M. D. on 28 June 1887 at Brattleboro. He was born on 19 Jan. 1861 at Keene, N. H., son of Dr. George B. and Susan (Thayer) Twitchell, and died on _____ at _____. For a while following marriage, they lived in Dorchester, Mass., where their chiildren were born.

aa. Paul Schuster Twitchell, b. 23 March 1888

bb. Margaret White Twitchell, born 23 Sept. 1889. M. Frederick Lincoln Steele Jr., on 10 July 1911. He was born 12 Nov. 1889.

1a. Frederick Lincoln Steele III was born on 15 May 1912 at Tamworth, N. H.

cc. Helen Hinds Twitchell was born 21 July 1891

dd. Roger Thayer Twitchell was born 10 Feb. 1895

c. Addison BROWN Jr. was born 6 June 1838 at Brattleboro, Vt., and died on 3 March 1865, at Harrisburg, Penna. He m. Florida Starr on _____ at Washington, D.C. by the Rev. William Henry Channing. She was the older sister of his brother's wife, born 3 Aug. 1842 in Norwich, Conn.

He served in the Civil War, 3 months as a private in the 12th Regt. of N. Y. Militia. He also served 3 years

as Capt. of Co. F, 4th Vermont Volunteers, most of this time being on the Brigade Staff as an aide to Gen. Louis A. Grant. He returned as a Lt. Col. of 5th Vermont. After 3 years of service, his health gave way, and he died in Harrisburg of consumption on his way home from a Cincinnati hospital

d. Charles Wetherbee BROWN was born 7 Nov. 1840 at Brattleboro, Vt., and died 26 Nov. 1908 at Rockford, Ill. He m. Elizabeth Starr on 20 Aug. 1867 at Rockford, Ill. She was born 5 Jan. 1846 in Tallahassee, Florida, dau of Melancthon and Lucretia (Nevins) Starr, and died 25 June 1904 at Rockford, Ill. He was a dry goods merchant, and following his death, the business was carried on by his son, M. S. Brown, and his son-in-law, Samuel F. Needham. Their children were all born in Rockford,Ill.

Issue:

1. Melancthon Starr Brown was born 19 Sept. 1868, and died on _____ at _____ He. m. Ednah Knight Taylor on 22 Jan. 1902 at Rockford, Ill. She was born on 4 Aug. 1877 at Taunton, Mass., and died on _____ at _____. Their children were born in Rockford.
   aa. Elizabeth Brown b. 30 July 1903
   bb. Addison Brown b. 15 Mar. 1905
   cc. Virginia Taylor Brown b. 17 May 1907
   dd. Charles Wetherbee Brown b. 4 Mar. 1910
2. Elizabeth Brown was born 4 April 1870 and died on _____ at _____. She m. Samuel F. Needham on 8 Sept. 1892 at Rockford, Ill. He was born on 11 June 1868 at Rockford, son of _____ and _____, and died on _____ at _____.
   Issue:
   aa. Alfred Allen Needham was born 15 June 1900
3. Frances Agnes Brown was born 10 March 1880 and died _____ at _____ She m. Henry Wilson Williams on 12 Oct. 1905 at Rockford, Ill. He was born on 1 Oct. 1871 at Rockford, Ill., son of _____ and _____, and died on _____ at _____. He was in the insurance business.
   Issue:

aa. Elizabeth Williams was born 26 Oct. 1906
bb. Lydia Williams was born 22 Sept. 1908
cc. Deborah Williams was born 20 April 1912

4. Alice Starr Brown was born on 16 July 1892, and died on _____ at _____. She m. Walter Chester Green on 8 May 1907 at Rockford. He was born 16 Feb. 1883 at Shullsburg, Wisc., son of _____ and _____ and died on _____ at _____. He was in the wholesale lumber business in Rockford, and manufactured box shorts.
Issue:
aa. Frances Estelle Green was born 27 March 1908
bb. Alice Starr Green was born 4 Sept. 1909.

e. Mary Hannah BROWN was born 5 July 1842 at Brattleboro, Vt., and died on _____ at _____. She m. (1) Capt. Dennis Worcester Farr on 31 July 1863 at Brattleboro, Vt. He was born on 7 Jan. 1840 at Chesterfield, N. H., and was killed on 5 May 1864 at the Battle of the Wilderness. He entered the army in 1861, and was a 2nd Lieut., and later a 1st Lieut in Co. F, 4th Vermont Volunteers, and then Captain of Co. C 4th Vermont.

She m. (2) Colonel Augustus Thomas Dunton on 7 Feb. 1867 at Brattleboro, Vt. He was born on 22 August 1825 at Manchester, Vt., son of Dr.Thomas and Waity (Kent) Dunton, and died on _____ at _____. They lived in Illinois after marriage.

Issue:

1. Flora Starr Dunton was born 10 May 1868 at Rockford, Ill. aud died _____. She m. Ovington Ross on 7 Jan. 1892 at Clearwater, Fla. He was born 20 Oct. 1868 at Rockford, Ill
Issue:
aa. Prudence Ovington Ross was born 22 Jan. 1893 at Chicago, Ill.
bb. George Thomas Ovington Ross was born on 10 June 1894 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Charlotte _____ , Sept. 1924
John Ovington Ross b. 24 Nov. 1925
cc. Mary Virginia Ross was born on 23 Feb. 1900 at Evanston, Ill

m.Duncan Patterson Forbes on 21 Sept. 1921 at Rockford, Ill.

Duncan Patterson Forbes Jr., b. 30 July 1922 at Evanston, Ill

Harry Paris Forbes, b. May 1929 at Rockford, Ill.

dd. William Hulin Ross was born 16 Feb. 1910 at Sheboygan, Wis.

233. **ASA WETHERBEE**5 (Paul4) was born on 10 September 1783 at Fitchburg, Mass., and died 16 August 1852 at Dunkirk, N. Y. (Brant). He m. Nancy Herrick on _____ at _____. She was born ca 1794/1800 based on census reports, and died ca 1833/4 at Brant, N. Y. She was still living on 1 September 1833, when Asa and Nancy deeded land to William Ensign.

Asa Wetherbee moved to Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. in 1811. It was then called Edentown, Niagara Co. He was Town Clerk of Brant in 1844.

Asa Wetherbee served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Jehiel Moore's Co. of Detached militia 18th (Dobbin's) Regt. His service began 4 July 1812. He was taken prisoner on 13 October 1812, and paroled on 16 October. He also served as a private in Capt. Frederick Richmond's Co., 48th (Warren's) Reg't. N. Y. militia. His service began on 15 Aug. 1814; in Benjamin J. Clough's Co. same regiment on 17 August 1814; and his service ended on 24 September 1814. He apparently was with his company in an expedition into Canada 13 September 1814. This record has been accepted by the DAUGHTERS OF 1812.

Asa and Nancy are said to have had 15 children: James and 6 others who died young.

Family records
Family Bible
Census reports
War Dept. Reports

Issue

567 i. Sylvanus b. 17 Feb. 1817

ii. Mary was born 25 January 1819 at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., and died on 5 July 1852 at Dunkirk, N. Y. She m. Erastus Grannis as his 2nd wife, on _____ at _____. He was born 2 Dec. 1807 at _____, and died 6 June 1862 at Strawberry Point, Iowa.

Their children were born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Issue:

a. Edward GRANNIS b. 16 April 1840

b. Marietta GRANNIS was born 2 Sept. 1841/2, and died on _____ in California. She m. Edward Week on 29 Oct. 1862 at Strawberry Point, Iowa. He was born on 17 Sept. 1839/40 at _____ and died on _____ at _____. They lived in Palo Alto and Oakland, California.

Issue:

1. Charles E. Week was born 21 Aug 1863/4
   m.
2. Mary D. Week was born 11 July 1866/7 and died 1919/20 unmarried
3. Cora M. Week was born 4 May 1871/2
   m. _____ Cushman

aa. Ruth Cushman

c. George Grannis was born 20 June 1843
He lived in Strawberry Point, Iowa and was still living in 1914, unmarried.

d. Malvina Grannis was born 19 March 1845/6, and died on 14 December 1925 in Long Beach, Cal. She m. W. R. Lyle, a banker of Ripon, Wisc., on _____at _____.
He was born on _____ at _____ and died on _____ at_____.

Issue:

1. Frank Lyle was born 1871, and was a banker at Red Lodge, Montana.
2. Mary Ella Lyle was born 1877
   m. _____ Wilson, but she obtained a divorce, and resumed her maiden name. In 1930, she was living in Long Beach, Cal

iii. Miranda was born on 21 August 1821 at Evans, Erie Co., N.Y. and died on 19 Feb. 1901 at Brandon, Wisc. She m. George Russell on 1 November 1844. He was born 6 November 1821, and died 17 March 1900 at Brandon, Wisc. They had no children.

iv. Barbara was born 27 March 1827 at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. and died on 26 February 1910 at Milwaukee, Wisc. She m. Harry Carley ca 1855, in,or near, Evans/Dunkirk, N. Y. He was born 4 January 1820 at Cattaraugus, N. Y., and died on

_____ in Milwaukee, Wisc. Their oldest child was born in Dunkirk, N. Y.; the others all in Milwaukee. Issue:

a. Isabel CARLEY was born 20 May 1856, and died on 26 February 1910 at Milwaukee, Wisc.

b. Margaret CARLEY was born 24 June 1859, and died on 13 July 1932 in Milwaukee, Wisc. She married John Ciscel on _____ at _____. He was born on _____ at _____, and died 1919 in Jordan, Minn. They had no children.

c. Louise CARLEY was born 9 Sept. 1861, and died 12 January 1922 at _____.She m. _____ Ferrin
Issue:
1. Frank Ferrin born 15 May 1896
m. Ora. M. Lewis of San Jose, Cal. on 9 Sept. 1916
aa. Barbara Frances Lewis, b. 2 March 1919

d. Miranda CARLEY was b. 5 Sept. 1863 at Milwaukee, Wisc., and died on _____ at _____. She m. Michael White ??ca 1884.
Issue:
1. Isabel White was born 5 April 1885
m. David P. Skinner
2. Margaret White was born 7 May 1890
m. Charles Francis Coughlin on 20 October 1923
Issue:
aa. Charles Martin Coughlin,

e. Frank John CARLEY was born 31 August 1865 and died 6 November 1900 at Milwaukee. Unmarried.

f. Harry Wetherbee Carley was born 7 April 1869, and died on _____ at _____. He m. Emma Fritzke on 4 December 1901 at Milwaukee
Issue: All born in Milwaukee.
1. Harry Carley, born 28 August 1902
2. Russell Wetherbee Carley, born 8 August 1903
3. Rose Carley, born 20 March 1905
m. Norbert H Kircher, on 16 June 1926
4. Howard Carley, born 29 Oct. 1908

568 v. John Brant b. 3 August 1825

vi. Dorcas was born 14 December 1828,and died on 1 October 1908 at Perrysburg, N. Y. She m. John Kewley ca 1848. He was born 9 May 1823 on the Isle of Man, son of Philip and Christiana (Cleator) Kewley, who came from the Isle of Man

in 1832 and settled in Brant, N. Y. He died 26 December 1894 in Hanover Twp, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
Issue:

a. Alfred KEWLEY was born 9 May 1849 at Brant, N. Y., and died on 19 March 1869 at Hanover Twp, Chautauqua Co.

b. Ellen Douglas KEWLEY was born 13 Jan. 1851 and died on _____ at _____. She m. Henry R. Gidley on 8 Sept. 1870. He was born on 10 Oct. 1841 in Hanover Twp., son of Timothy and Mary (Christy) Gidley, and died on 10 Dec. 1902 at Hanover Twp. They had no children.

c. Emma Jane KEWLEY was born 19 January 1853 at Brant, N. Y., and died on _____ at _____. She m. Wilber Tilton Christy on 10 September 1872 at Hanover Twp. He was born on 6 January 1850 at Hanover Twp., son of Gideon Hall and Priscilla VanVlack Christy, and died on _____ at _____. They lived in Hanover Twp.
Issue:
1. Ella May Christy was born 31 Oct. 1875 in Hanover Twp., and died on _____ at _____.
Ella graduated from Silver Creek High School in 1892, and from Fredonia Normal School in 1897. She taught in Silver Creek, and was preceptress at Dayton Union School, and South Dayton High School. Ella May and her mother, Emma Kewley Christy were members of the Major Benjamin Bosworth Chapter D.A.R. of Silver Creek, N. Y. She never married.

d. Frank John KEWLEY was born on 26 August 1859 in Hanover Twp and died on _____ at_____. He m. Ida May Dawley on _____ at _____. She was born 25 April 1854 at West Perrysburg, N. Y., dau of Russell and Cornelia (Kirkland) Dawley, and died on 23 Jan. 1907 at Perrysburg.
Issue:
1. Stanley S. Kewley was born 15 July 1882
m. Ethel Jackett on 18 Sept. 1907 at _____. She was born on _____ at _____ dau of Stanley and Florella Jackett.,
Issue:
aa. Frank Clinton Kewley was born 25 July 1909

m. Lucile Rhodes of Dayton, N. Y. on 6 July 1932. In 1932, they were living in Gowanda, N. Y.

Issue:

1. Donald Frank Kewley was born 11 Feb. 1933 at Gowanda, N. Y.

bb. Isabel Ida Kewley was born 23 January 1911, and died 20 February 1911.

cc. Gerald Kewley was born 1912

2. Gladys Kewley was born 16 July 1884 and died on _____ at _____. She m. Philip Emerson Sigler on _____ at _____. He was born on _____ at _____ and died 24 August 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue:

aa. Margaret Ida Sigler, born 8 Oct. 1907 at South Dayton, NY.

m. Horace Abrams of Cleveland, Ohio

bb. Ruth Sigler, born 21 Jan. 1917 at Chicago, Ill.

cc. Robert Emerson Sigler was born 25 June 1919 at Chicago, Ill

3. Edna Kewley was born 6 December 1885

m. James Thomas Malahan on 26 July 1922 at NYC.

Issue:

aa. An infant daughter, born and died - 1923

bb. Marjorie Jean Malahan, b. 12 March 1925

4. John Kewley was born 14 January 1888.

5. Bertha Kewley was born 15 October 1889

m. Jack J. Penders on 30 June 1921.

In 1932, they were living in New York City.

6. Hildred Kewley was born 10 July 1891

7. Arden Kewley was born 17 April 1893

m. Clara (Daggett) Craft in 1917

He served in WW I, in Co. B 303 H. P. A.E.F. in France.

8. Dorcas Ethel Kewley was born 4 January 1895 and died on _____ at _____. She m. Cloyd J. Kenworthy on 31 Dec. 1931.

Issue:

aa. Barbara Estella Kenworthy was born on 29 Aug. 1932 in Chicago.

9. Mildred Kewley was born 4 October 1896 and died on _____ at _____. She m. Jennings David

Pickens on 2 Aoril 1920 at Gowanda, N. Y. He was born 15 May 1895.
Issue:
aa. Virginia Kewley Pickens was born 14 April 1921 at Lawton's, N. Y.

10. Iona May Kewley was born 22 August 1898 and died on _____ at _____. She m. Clyde Brumm on 4 October 1919 at Gowanda, N. Y.
Issue:
aa. Clyde Brumm Jr. was born 26 July 1920 at Dunkirk, N. Y.
bb. Marian Jane Brumm was born 8 May 1923 at Fredonia, N. Y.

569 vii. William Asa b. 22 Oct. 1829
570 viii. Charles Paul b. 18 Aug. 1831

234. **LUKE WETHERBEE[5]** (Paul[4]) was born on 14 November 1786 in Fitchburg, Mass., and died on 24 April 1825 at Fitchburg. He m. Julia Harris on 28 July 1810 at Fitchburg. She was born 2 April 1786 at Fitchburg, dau of Daniel abd Judith (Goodall) Harris, and died on 2 Jan. 1879 at Fitchburg, aged 92 years 9 months.
Issue:

i. Henry Albert b. 3 Mar 1811 d. 10 Sept. 1825
571 ii. Alfred W. b. 13 Sept. 1818
iii. Julia Maria b. 28 Dec. 1823 d. 15 Aug. 1838
572 iv. Luke b. 28 Sept. 1825 d. young???

NOT with mother in 1850 census

Descendants of Paul Wetherbee of Fitchburg, Mass.
Compiled by E. May Christy
Early Fitchburg Records

235. **JOHN WETHERBEE[5]** (David[4]) was born 20 Feb. 1798 at Lunenburg, Mass., and died on 28 Dec. 1863 at Fitchburg, Mass., aged 65y 10m 8d. He m. Mary Ann Upton on 4 Sept. 1821 at Fitchburg. She was born 23 Aug. 1793 at Fitchburg, dau of Jacob and Mary (Cowain) Upton, and died 30 Oct. 1849 at Fitchburg, aged 47.
Issue:

i. Ann Maria b. 1 March 1822
m. Alfred R. Ordway, 19 Sept.1849 at Fitchburg
ii. James b. 4 Sept. 1824 d. 19 June 1826
iii. Martha Elizabeth b. ??
m. Franklin E. Tirrell, 13 July 1848 at Fitchburg
iv. Mary Zabiah b. ca 1833

m. Charles Eager of Fitchburg, 1855

573 v. Albert K. b. ca 1836

vi. Charlotte b. ca 1838 d. 11 April 1844 at Rutland

vii. Louisa Deborah b. 5 March 1843
m. Joseph Willard Hill, 8 Feb. 1866 at Fitchburg

574 viii. Warren Sylvander b. 19 Mar. 1845

236. **MAJ. ABISHAI WETHERBEE**5 (Joab4) was born 12 April 1787 at Chesterfield, N. H., and died 22 Dec. 1869, at Chesterfield, aged 82. He m. Betsey Reed on 24 Jan. 1838 at Rockingham, Vt. She was born ca 1789 at Chesterfield, dau of William and Annie ( ) Reed, and died at Chesterfield during the year ending 31 March 1873, aged 71

In 1830, he was one of the selectmen of Chesterfield.

Issue:

575 i. Albert Reed b.
Aged 6 in 1850??

237. **ASAHEL WETHERBEE**5 (Joab4) was born 6 May 1801 in Chesterfield, N. H., and died 29 Aug. 1838 in Genessee Co., N. Y. He m. Diana Willard in 1832. She was born 4 March 1805 at _____ dau. of Solomon and Cynthia (Lewis) Willard, and died on _____ at _____ as CARPENTER. She m. (2) David Carpenter on 13 Feb. 1842 at Keene, N. H.

Issue:

576 i. Charles W. b. 19 Sept. 1833

577 ii. Ira Asahel b. 23 July 1835

578 iii. Asahel C. b. 12 Oct. 1837

239. **EDMUND WETHERBEE**5 (Abijah4) was born 3 Aug. 1785 in Nelson, N. H., and died 17 June 1842 in Delmar Twp., Tioga Co., Pa. He m. (1) Theodosia Crane on 22 Sept. 1805 at Surry, N. H. She was born 21 May 1786 at _____ dau. of Abiah and Experience (Smith) Crane, and died 7 July 1806 at Surry, N. H., aged 20y 1m 9d.

Issue:

i. Nella (or Nelly) was born 30 Dec. 1805 at Surry, N. H., and died 9 Feb. 1875 at _____. She m. Charles Ingalls of Keene, N. H. on 9 Nov. 1822 at _____. He was born 23 Sept. 1794 at Jaffrey, N. H., son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls. He was a carriage painter; moved to Windsor, Vt., and died there 6 Dec. 1878.

Issue:

a. George Ingalls born 25 Aug. 1823 and died 6 April 1846, unm.

b. Charles Henry Ingalls was born 5 Oct. 1825 and died _____. He m. **Emeline Elvira Wetherbee** of Ludlow, Vt., on 18 Jan. 1854 at Ludlow, Vt. She was born on 17 Dec. 1829, prob. at Alstead, N. H., dau of Abijah and Esther (Kimball) Wetherbee, and died on _____ at _____. He was a carriage and sign painter in Windsor, Vt.

Issue:

1. George Henry Ingalls, born 23 Aug. 1855
   m. Mrs. Ella Ellis
   Lived in Winchendon, Mass. No children.

c. Elizabeth Gilmore Ingalls was born 5 Aug. 1827 and died 18 Oct. 1890. She m. (1) Lorenzo Billings on _____ at _____.

Issue:

1. Hattie Billings was born 1 Jan. 1849 and died 10 May 1890. She m. Volney Hodgman, a boat builder and guide at Lake Placid, N. Y., on _____ at _____

   Issue:

   aa. Ida Ella Hodgman, born 1 Jan. 1883
   bb. Marion Beatrice Hodgman, born 11 Sept. 1889
   cc. Julia Elizabeth Hodgman, born 22 Apr. 1893

2. Albert H. Billings was born 9 Oct. 1852 and died _____at _____. He m. Ella F. Brewster of Lake Placid on _____ at _____

   Issue:

   aa. Nellie M. Billings was born 23 Jan. 1878, and lived at White River Jct., Vt.

d. Ellen Ingalls was born 29 May 1830,, and died 13 Feb. 1869. She m. (1) Simeon Whittier of Windsor.

Issue:

1. Charles H. Whittier was born ca 1853

Ellen m. (2) **Solon Wetherbee**

e. Edward Ingalls was born 25 Dec. 1833, and died on _____ at _____. He m. Jane Thorndike of Claremont, N. H. on _____ at _____. He was a painter at Northfield, and served in the Civil War.

Issue:

1. Hattie Ingalls was born 5 Jan. 1862
   m. George Tillottson of Northfield
2. Mary Grace Ingalls was born 23 Aug. 1872

f. Sophia Ingalls was born 10 Aug. 1835 and died 4 Jan. 1893, Unmarried.

g. James Watts Ingalls was born 16 Jan. 1838 and died on _____ at _____. He m. (1) Mattie Dwinnell of Keene, N. H.. No children of this marriage. He m. (2) Addie Taylor of East Alstead, N. H. He was a painter at Windsor, Vt.
   Issue:
   1. Charles Edward Ingalls was born 29 Oct. 1870 and m. Mary E. Stockwell.
      He was a clerk in Athol, Mass.

h. Mary Ann Ingalls was born 21 April 1841, and died 24 Dec. 1897, unmarried.

i. Clara Maria Ingalls, was born 8 July 1843, and died 6 March 1871, unmarried.

j. Susan Augusta Ingalls was born 26 Oct. 1845 and died _____. She m. Henry Lawrence Williams on _____ at _____. He was born at Royalton, Vt., on 30 Nov. 1843, son of John and Philena (Freeman) Williams, and died on _____ at _____. He was a dentist at Windsor.
   Issue:
   1. John Frank Williams was born 11 May 1868 at Windsor, and died on _____ at _____. He m. Mary Ellen Grant on _____ at _____
      She was born on _____ at _____, daughter of Alexander and _____ Grant, and died on _____ at _____. He was a clerk at Malden, Mass.
      Issue:
      aa. Alexander Grant was born 27 April 1896
      bb. Eunice was born 23 Nov. 1902
   2. Charles Edward Williams was born 10 Sept. 1869; never married; and was a elocutionist in Boston.
   3. Nella Philena Williams was born 24 Jan 1874, and died 10 Oct. 1877.

k. Emma Frances Ingalls was born 1 Oct. 1849, and died on _____. Never married.

Edmund m. (2) Abigail Wright on 10 Oct. 1808 at Keene, N. H. by the Rev. Aaron Hall. She was born 22 March 1785 at Walpole, N. H, dau of Phineas and Zilpha (Cooper) Wright of Walpole, and died 3 May 1870 in Delmar Twp., Tioga Co., Penna. They are both buried in the Old Stone Cemetery 1 mile west of the Middle Ridge Grange Hall in Delmar Twp. Their first five children were born in Surry, N. H., and their last five in Delmar Twp.

Issue:

580 i. Edmund Jr. b. 30 July 1810

581 ii. Moses Wright b. 24 Sept. 1811

iii. Abigail was born 30 April 1813; died 1898, and is buried in Lot 91B in the Old Wellsboro (Pa) Cemetery. She m. William M. Dimmick,

582 iv. Ambrose Alexander b. 18 Aug. 1814

v. George Phineas was born 17 Jan. 1816 at Surry, and died on 17 July 1836 at Keene, N.H., aged 20yrs 6mos 14 dys. He was left behind with his Wright grandparents when the rest of the family removed to Pennsylvania. He is buried with others of the Wright family, near Keene, N. H.

583 vi. Ira b. 15 June 1818

vii. Jane b. 8 Dec. 1919
m. Roland Reed

viii. Zilpha b. 1 Mar. 1821
m. Horatio Gray

ix. Selenia was born 17 Dec. 1822; died in 1914, and is buried in Lot 72K of the Old Wellsboro (Pa) Cemetery.
m. John Gray (1821-1916)

x. Elizabeth was born 5 July 1824; died 9 Apr. 1923 and is buried in Lot 16B in the Old Wellsboro (PA)Cemetery.
m. Richard Lounsbury (14 June 1823 - 8 Apr. 1900)

240. **ABIJAH WETHERBEE[5]** (Abijah[4]) was born on 3 Sept. 1787 in Nelson, N. H. (Death Rec.), and died on 1 March 1882 at Springfield, Vt., aged 94yrs 2mos 28dys. He m. Esther Kimball of Nelson, N. H., prob. ca 1809.She was born 30 Sept. 1789 in Nelson, N. H., dau of James and Hannah (Runnells) Kimball, and died on 26 April 1872 at Springfield, Vt., aged 82yrs 7mos. Their children were all born in the Nelson, Surry, Alstead area of N.H.

584 i. Almore b. 7 Sept. 1810

585 ii. Luther b. 12 Sept. 1812

iii. Theodosia b. 6 Mar. 1814 d. 13 Mar. 1826

iv. Lucinda b. 15 Mar. 1816

m. Elbridge Knights and lived in Chester, Vt.

v. Lois Maria b. 24 Apr. 1818 lived in Chicago

586 vi. James Solon b. 26 Aug. 1820

587 vii. Philo Gilman b. 14 Feb. 1822

viii. Harriet Christiana b. 1826, and died 26 July 1851 at Ludlow, Vt. She m. C. H. Kneeland on 25 Jan. 1847 at Brattleboro, Vt

588 ix. Charles b. 4 March 1828

x. Emeline Elvira b. 17 Dec. 1829
m. Charles Henry Ingalls q.v. (#239 i b)

xi. Abijah Horace b. 23 Aug. 1832 d. 17 Dec. 1838 at Gilsum.

241. **JOSHUA WETHERBEE5** (Abijah4) was born 29 Nov. 1789 at Sullivan, N. H., and died 2 Sept. 1861 at Ferrisburg, Vt., aged 72.
He m. Anna Barnes on 17 Oct. 1817 at Ferrisburg, Vt. She was born ca 1798/9 at , dau. of Joshua and , and died 19 July 1866 at Ferrisburg, Vt., aged 67. Both are buried in Union Cemetery in Ferrisburg.

589 i. Amos b. 27 Sept. 1818

590 ii. Joshua ????? b.

iii. Emily b. ca 1829 (21 in 1850)
m. Henry Rogers Keise,

242. **WILLIAM WETHERBEE5** (Abijah4), was born 26 Mar. 1799 in Sullivan, N. H., and died 18 May 1878 at Amherst, N. H. aged 80. He m. Mary Sheldon of Wilton, on 3 Oct. 1830 in Lowell, Mass. She was born in Wilton, N. H. on 17 April 1808, dau of Samuel and Phebe (Keyes) Sheldon, and died on 31 May 1884 at Amherst, N. H.
Issue:

i. Annie E. b. ca 1831 d. 31 Aug. 1857 26yrs
(19 in 1850)

243. **FRANCIS WETHERBEE5** (Abijah4), was born 6 June 1801 in Surry, Cheshire Co., N.H., and died 30 May 1880 at Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minn., seven days short of his 79th birthday, and is buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Wabasha, Minn. He m. (1) Rebecca Mathers of Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Penna., ca 1826/8.
Issue:

i. Mary b. ca 1829

In 1850, "Mary", aged 21, is living in Covington, Tioga Co., Penna., with Ira, 38, a gunsmith, and Christine Patchin, 31.

Francis m. (2) Cornelia Martha Graves on 1837 in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. She was born on 13 Sept. 1819 in Paris, Oneida Co., N Y., dau of Hobart Jr. and Martha (Hickox) Graves, and died after 1888 prob. in St. Paul, Minn.

Francis was commissioned High Sheriff of Tioga County in 1831 by the Penna. Governor, and served until 1834. It is thought that his first wife may have died about this time. According to family records, his daughter, Martha was born in Knoxville, Tioga Co., and all of the others were born in Covington, Tioga Co. He moved to Covington between 1841 and 1845, where he ran the Elk Horn (saw) Mill from 1846 to 1848. Daughter, Mary, of the first marriage is mentioned in Bigelow Methodist Church Records in Portsmouth, Ohio, in 1854. Based upon a letter in the possession of the family, he was in Lacrosse, Wisc. in 1879. His 30 May 1880 death in Rochester, Minn. was caused by "Nervous Prostration" (???? stroke). His widow, Cornelia, was listed in several subsequent City Directories in St. Paul, appearing for the final time in the 1886/7 Directory, which infers that she MAY have died about that time.

Issue:

591 i. Gilbert b. ca 1839 in Delmar, Penns.

ii. Martha Ann was born ca 1841, and died
m. Hon. Addison Gardner Foster on 19 Nov. 1863 in Wabasha, Wisc.

Addison Gardner Foster was born 28 January 1837 at Belchertown, Mass., and is an 8th generation descendant of Reginald Foster, who landed in Ipswich, Mass. in 1638. His father, Samuel Foster, was a thrifty village merchant, and his mother was a descendant of the Gardner family, who came over from England shortly after the landing of the Mayflower. When thirteen years of age, Mr. Foster accompanied his parents to Sheboygan, Wisc., where his father, in 1850, secured land and began to clear it for a farm. that was where Mr. Foster got his first experience in logging. Afterward he and his brother started for Pike's Peak, but they turned back, and he taught school in Missouri, and afterward returned home and went to Wabasha, Minn. In 1863, he married Martha Ann Wetherby, of Pennsylvania, who was then visiting Wabasha. He held the offices of county surveyor and county auditor. Afterward he

was engaged in forwarding and commission business in Lake City and Red Wing, Minn. In 1877 he formed a partnership with Col. C. W. Griggs in the fuel and contracting business.

In 1879 they formed the Beaver Dam Lumber Company and in 1884 incorporated the Lehigh Coal and Iron Company. He continued as a leading officer in those companies, and as vice-president of the St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Company which was organized in 1888, after which time hemade his home in Tacoma. At the time of the publication of the FOSTER GENEALOGY, his wife and two sons were living; Harry Gardner Foster was engaged in the lumber and shingle business; and Addison Foster was a student at Yale College.

Mr. Foster took an active part in the management of the company affairs, and often put on his hob-nail boots and spent days at a time in examining and sizing up logs the company wished to buy

While a resident of St. Paul, Mr. Foster was a neighbor of, and ward worker with, Sen. C. K. Davis. It was then that he received his first training in the game of politics, and he was no novice at the game. He managed the successful Congressional campaign of S. P. Snyder in the 4th Minnesota district, was instrumental in the election of Hon. L. F. Hubbard as governor of Minnesota, brought out and elected Dar S. Hall to Congress, and was the leading supporter of Sen. McMillan of Minnesota in all his campaigns.

Mr. Foster was elected to the high office of U. S. Senator in 1899 by both branches of the Washington legislature in joint session.

(The FOSTER GENEALOGY contains four pages of biographical information, only a small portion of which has been abstracted here, to which persons can refer for additional information)

Issue:

1. Harrison Gardner Foster b. 8 March 1866
   m . Elizabeth D. Gibson
2. Frank Walker Foster b. 19 May 1870 d. 10 June 1872
3. Martha Rowena b. 8 Oct. 1873 d. 23 June 1955

Source: Foster Genealogy

592 iii. Hobart Graves b. 19 Feb. 1845

iv. Katherine b. 1847
m. Gilbert David Wait
v. Adeline b. 1849
vi. "Carrie" (Cornelia??)
b. ca 1852 d. 1898 bur Wabasha, Minn (Riverside Cemetery)
m. Stephen Vroman
vii. "Fannie" (Frances??)
b. 24 June 1854 d. 17 April 1935 Falmouth, Mass.
m. Elijah Swift
viii. William??? b.
m. Mary Eliza Elderkins??

244. **PAUL WETHERBEE[5]** (Abijah[4]) was born 17 Sept. 1803 in Surry, N. H., and died on 8 Oct. 1891 at New Haven, Vt., aged 88yrs 21dys. He m. Louisa Hubbell, poss. ca 1825. She was born on 25 Jan. 1808 at Ferrisburg, Vt., dau of Stephen and Betsey ( ) Hubbell, and died on 10 Jan. 1890 at New Haven, Vt., aged 81yrs 11mos 15dys. They lived in New Haven, Vt., where apparently all of their children were born. The five children who died young are all buried in the Carter Cemetery in Monkton, Vt
Issue:
i. Carlinda J. b.
m. Marcus Bullard, 21 Feb. 1850 at New Haven (Reg:123/308)
ii. Louise M. b. 24 Apr.1826
m. Henry Martin Cowles, 29 March 1853 at New Haven
iii. Lucinda M. b 26 Jan. 1828 (cal)d. 22 Oct. 1832 4-8-26
iv. George W. b. ?? d. 22 Oct. 1832
v. Emeline A. b. 14 Mar. 1831 (cal)d. 26 Dec. 1842 11-9-12
vi. Harvey b. ?4 Feb. 1834 d. 31 May 1834 0-3-27
vii. Lucy b. ?Mar. 1837 d. 5 Jan. 1840 2-10-?
viii. Malvina b. 15 Mar. 1840
m. Randal Cowles, 27 Dec. 1859, at New Haven
ix. Lucinda b. 5 in 1850
m. Charles E. Wait, 24 Dec. 1885, at New Haven
x. Delia N. b. 17 Nov. 1849
m. Darwin C. Hall, 17 Nov. 1870, at New Haven

245. **THOMAS TROWBRIDGE WETHERBEE[5]** (Abijah[4]) was born 9 April 1808 at Surry, N. H., and died on 31 May 1887 at East Westmoreland, AE 79y 1m 2d. He m. (1) Sarah Wilder, on 8 Jan. 1833 at Sullivan, N. H. She was born

27 Aug. 1805 at Surry, dau of Luther and Phebe (Merrill) Wilder, and died 28 June 1850 at Sullivan, aged 44. There were no children of this marriage.

He m. (2) Mrs. Harriet (Prime) Trowbridge on 27 April 1851 at Swanzey, N.H. She was born 4 March 1810 at Swanzey, dau of Thomas and Rachel (Holbrook) Prime, and died 17 Aug. 1874 at Swanzey. She was the widow of Thomas Trowbridge. She is buried beside him in the Mount Caesar Cemetery in Swanzey, N. H.There were no children of this marriage, but she had a daughter by her first marriage.

i. Ellen TROWBRIDGE
m. (1)_____ Elliott
(2) Stephen Streeter

246. **DANIEL WETHERBEE JR.**5 (Daniel4) was born 30 Dec. 1786 in Fitchburg, Mass., and died 23 Feb. 1849 in Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., aged 62yrs 1mo 23dys. He m. Olive Parker on 14 Feb. 1814 at Princeton, Mass. She was born ca 1789 (ae 61 in 1850), and died 1 Oct. 1857. They are both buried in Addison, N. Y.

Issue: ??All born Addison, N. Y.

594	i. Daniel P (arker??)	b.	d. 1 Oct. 1857
595	ii. Nelson Rufus	b.	d. 27 Mar. 1863
596	iii. David L.	b.	d.
597	iv. George H.	b.	d.

247 **RUFUS WEATHERBY**5, (Daniel4), was born on 2 July 1788 in Fitchburg, Mass., and died 19 April 1833 in Pine Grove Twp, Warren Co., Penna. He m. Rachel Cotton in 1827. She was born 18 July 1808 in Beaver Co., Penna., daughter of James and _____ Cotton. Following the death of Rufus, she married his younger brother, Caleb. They lived in Oxford, Steuben Co., N. Y. for a while after their marriage before moving to Pine Grove Twp, Warren Co., Penna.

Issue:

i. Betsy b. ca 1828 d.
22 in 1850
m. Lauring D. Wetmore,

ii. Mary b. ca 1829 d.

iii. Eliza Isabel b. 7 May 1831 d. ?? 1906, Phila
m. (1) Francis Henry, 16 Sept. 1850
(2) George A. Crump,

iv. Alvira Lucinda b. d. ??Young
Not in 1850 census

248. **ALPHEUS WEATHERBY**[5], (Daniel[4]) , was born 11 May 1795 in Fitchburg, Mass., and died 9 Feb. 1881, AE 85 yrs 7 mo 0 d. He m. Fanny Brooks on _____ at _____. She was born ca 1802 at Worcester, Mass. and died 5 Feb. 1875, AE 72. They are both buried in the State Road Cemetery, near Lander, Warren Co. They lived in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., where all of their children were born, until 1844. By 1850, they were in Pine Grove Twp., Warren Co., Penna.
Issue:

i. Jane b. ca 1827 d.
23 in 1850
m. David Mahan,
a. Emma Mahan b. 1 month in 1850

598 ii. Sidney b. ca 1832 d.
18 in 1850
m. Mary??

599 iii. Rufus b. ca 1836 d.
14 in 1850

600 iv. Erastus b. 13 April 1839 d. 1920?

249. **CALEB WEATHERBY**[5] (Daniel[4]) was born ca 1801/1802 in Fitchburg, Mass., and died 4 Nov. 1871 in Pine Grove Twp, Warren Co., Penna., AE 70. He m. Rachel Cotton Weatherby, widow of his brother Rufus, in 1842. She was born 18 July 1808 in Beaver Co., Penna, and died 25 Mar. 1895 in Warren, Penna.
Issue:

i. Martha Jane b. ca 20 June 1846 d. 3 May 1849
AE 2y 11m 13d

250. **MILTON WEATHERBEE**[5] (Daniel[4]) was born 17 April 1799, prob. in Fitchburg, Mass., and died 12 June 1865, AE 66, at Oxford, N. Y. He m. (1) Lucinda Sill, who was born ca 1821/22, and died 2 May 1856, AE 34. He m. (2) Mary E. _____. Milton and Lucinda are buried on the Barnes Farm, East River Road, below the Lyon Brook Bridge.
Issue:

601 i. David M. b. d. 28 Nov. 1866

251. **ALVIN WEATHERBEE**[5] (Lucius[4], Jonathan[3]) was born 14 March 1794 in Hartland, VT., and died 5 July 1881 in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He m. Betsy Mack prior to 1820. She was born 14 Nov. 1799, and died 22 May 1875, AE 75y 6m 10d, in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They are both buried in the Bloomfield Cemetery in Warren.
Issue:

602	i. Brayton A.	b. 16 July 1820	d. 21 Sept. 1895
603	ii. Alvin E.	b. 15 Feb. 1824	d.
	iii. Emma Jane	b. 26 July 1832	d. 4 July 1903
	iv. Leona??	b.	d. 7 Sept. 1847 AE 11y 11m 14d

252. **PAUL WEATHERBEE**[5], (John[4]) was born 19 Jan 1797 in Herkimer county NY. He died 14 Aug 1875, at Port Washington, Ohio. His obituary was published in The Ohio Democrat on 26 Aug 1875. His War of 1812 military records are in the National Archives under file #SO 15921. He was living in Pennsylvania by 1810, and came to Ohio with the family in 1817. He served as a Representative in the State of Ohio from 1856-1858. He married (1) Elizabeth Smith who was born 2 Oct 1800 and died 26 Mar 1846. Both are buried at Port Washington Ohio.

Issue

i. ?Eliza(beth) b. 4 May 1834 d. 3 Sept 1908

m. 20 Sep 1860, Tuscarawas Cy., Ohio, by Andrew McConnell, JP to George A. PARR (b. 23 Jun 1831, d. 6 Jan 1907). She has also been referred to as the "half sister" of James. She is buried in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Issue:

a. Gus PARR

b. ____ PARR

604 ii. James b. 25 Mar 1837, Port Washington, Ohio

Paul married (2) Catherine) Strieby) Huff on 6 Dec 1846, Tuscarawas Cy Ohio, by Thomas Moore, JP (#69-4680). She was the daughter. of John STRIEBY & Marie RISHELL (or RICHEL), was born ca. 1800 in PA, d. ca 1880, Tuscarawas Cy., Ohio. No known issue of this marriage.

iii. David HUFF - stepson
16 in 1850

253. **JOHN WEATHERBEE** Jr.[5] (John[4]) was born 14 Oct. 1803 at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

254. **JUSTUS S. WEATHERBEE**[5] (John[4]) was born 8 Sept. 1805 at Hamilton, Chenango Co., N.Y. He m. Ann M. Lybarger on 14 Feb. 1833 in Wayne Co., Ohio. In 1860, they were living in Mohican Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio.

Issue: (Known)

604	i. Lucius	b. Oct. 1837
605	ii. Andrew Jackson	b. Feb. 1840
	iii. Sarah E.	b.

6 in 1850

iv. Emily b.

2 in 1850

255. **AARON A. WEATHERBEE** a/k/a "Orra"[5] (John[4]) was born on 9 Oct. 1807 at Rockdale, Crawford Co., Penna.,, and died 15 Feb. 1857. He m. (1) Lucinda Whitford on 12 Feb. 1832 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She was born 4 April 1814, dau. of ?Noah and Rebecca Whitford; and died 21 July 1834, AE 20y 3m 17d. She is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Clinton Twp.

He m. (2) Esther Melcott on 17 Aug. 1836 in Holmes Co. She was born 5 Nov. 1814, and died 20 Dec. 1903. Esther and Aaron are both buried in the Nashville Cemetery.

Issue:

606 i. John b. June 1837

607 ii. Thomas Jefferson b. Aug. 1844

256. **ISAAC FARWELL WETHERBEE**[5] (Jason[4], Capt. Samuel[3]) was born 9 April 1797, prob. at Charlestown, N. H., and died 11 Aug. 1883, AE 86y 4m., in Boston, Mass. He m. (1) Mitty Tufts on 20 May 1819 at Charlestown, Mass.?? or N. H.?? She was born 22 March 1797 and died 3 Sept. 1859. He m. (2) Mrs. Louisa Clark on 14 Nov. 1861 in Boston (Mass VR 146:101).

Issue of first marriage:

i. Ann Tufts b. 30 May 1820 d. 7 Sept. 1873
m. Samuel H. Grinnell, 1847

ii. Abigail Olive b. 3 Jan. 1822 d. 21 Nov. 1881
m. Josiah White, 29 July 1847

608 iii. George Franklin b. 29 Sept. 1827

iv. Eliza Moore b. 25 Aug. 1829
m. David A. Gage, 20 Apr. 1852

v. Sophia Farwell b. 3 May 1836 d. 24 May 1880

Note: The following 5 sons are presumed to be sons of Samuel Jr.[4]; are presumed to have been born in Vermont (Concord), though there is no record of their births in Montpelier. Their father served in the war of 1812 from Vermont, and the seventh child, Tryphena, on census records, claimed to have been born in the US. The ninth child, Ira, claims to have been born in Granby, PQ. Quebec is an horrendous place for genealogical research.

257. **SAMUEL WETHERBEE III**[5]

258. **JOHNSON WETHERBEE**[5]

259. **BENJAMIN WETHERBEE**[5] died 29 Aug. 1889, ??AE 69
Claimed to be 44 in 1861 census.

260. **STEPHEN WETHERBEE**[5] b. 1818 (GR)
Claimed to be 39 in 1851 census.

261. **ANDREW JACKSON**[5]

262. **IRA WETHERBEE**[5] (Samuel Jr.[4]) was born Jan 1825 in Granby, PQ., and died 19 July 1892 in Concord, Vt., AE 67y 6m. He m. Sally Chase in 1849, prob. at Concord, Vt. She was born 4 June 1822 at Concord, daughter of Archibald C. and Mary Margaret (Nichols) Chase; and died on 10 Jan. 1896 at St. Johnsbury, Vt., AE 73. They lived in Concord after their marriage, where all of their children were born.

Issue:

1. Alma b. Aug. 1850 d. 20 Nov. 1869 AE 19y 3m
609 ii. William b. 23 Nov. 1851
iii. Miranda b. 1855
m. Adna D. True, 23 July 1879, at Concord, Vt.
iv. Frederick Walter b. 9 Aug. 1863 d. 8 Jan. 1905
Never married St. Johnsbury, AE 42

263. **ALDEN E. WETHERBEE**[5] (James[4]) was born on 24 June 1803 at Lyndon, Vt., and died 18 Sept. 1890 at Lyndon, AE 87y 2m 24d. He m. (1) Laura Walter on 29 July 1826 at Burke, Vt. She was born 27 May 1806 at Burke, Vt., daughter of Leonard and Tryphena Walter, and died 31 Jan 1867 at Burke, AE 60y 8m 22d.

Issue: #1 + 2 recorded from Lyndon; others from Burke.

i. Charles Sylvester b. 19 May 1827 d. 6 May 1852 AE 25
bur: Burke Cemetery
m. Almira C. Gile, 3 Nov. 1851 at Burke
Almira remarried as #2, Calvin C. Davis on 23 Aug. 1860 at Wolcott, Vt.
610 ii. Leonard Walter b. 6 Oct. 1828
iii. Julia Amanda b. 6 May 1831
m. Reby A. Taplin, 25 June 1854, at Burke, Vt.
iv. Mary Lacoda b. 27 Sept. 1834
611 v. James Luther b. 9 April 1845

vi. May b. ??
m. Parker Deland, 17 Feb. 1871, at Sheffield, Vt.
612 vii. Jethro George a/k/a George J.
b. 24 Mar. 1847

Alden m. (2) Lydia Park Newland on 22 Jan 1871 in Burke, Vt. She was born ca 1809/1810 at Lyndon, Vt., and died 28 April 1883 at Burke, Vt. AE 73.

Alden m. (3) Mrs. Mary Mathewson Barber on 17 May 1886. She was born ca 1809, daughter of Smith and Mercy (Paine) Mathewson, and died on 9 Aug. 1889 at Burke, AE 80.

Family A

FIFTH GENERATION

UA 2. **DANIEL WETHERBEE**[5], (Jonathan[4]) was born 13 Nov. 1785 at Stow, Mass., and died at Stow on 18 Feb. 1834, aged 48. He m. Lucy Hale on 30 Oct. 1806 at Stow. She was born 24 June 1790 at Stow, dau. of Bezeil and Abigail (Eveleth) Hale, and died 28 Oct. 1888 at Stow, aged 98 years 4 months and 4 days. She was sister of Daniel Hale who married Daniel's sister, Sarah. After marriage, Daniel and Lucy lived in Swanzey, N. H., where they were enumerated in 1810, 1820, and 1830. In 1850, Lucy was in Stow, living with her brother and aged father. Daniel's estate was probated from Swanzey.

Issue: Prob. all b. Swanzey

UA 5 i. Elijah b. 16 Feb 1807

UA 6 ii. Daniel David b. 11 Jan 1809

iii. Sally bp. 5 May 1810 d. 1885
m. Ephraim Hale Jr. on 10 Oct. 1832 at Swanzey, N. H. Their marriage was performed by HER father. Their intentions had been filed in Stow on 20 Sept. 1832. He was born in Stow? on 28 April 1801, son of Ephraim Hale Sr and Abigail, and died 8 July 1876 at_____ aged 75 yrs 2 mos 10 days. Sally died ca 1885 at _____.

iv. Lucy b. 16 April 1812 d. ca 1884
m. Edwin Buttrick, 21 March 1835 at Troy, N. H.

v. Maria b. 22 Oct. 1813 d. 8 Dec. 1837 ae 24

UA 7 vi. Calvin H. b. 22 Aug 1815

UA 8 vii. John Whitman b. 21 Mar.1825

UA 3. **JONATHAN WETHERBEE JR.**[5], (Jonathan[4]) was born at Stow on 29 July 1787. He was still living on 16 Sept. 1801, at which time Thomas Whitman was appointed as his guardian. There is no documented evidence of his marriage, and he never appears as Head of Household in any census.

UA 4. **LEWIS WETHERBEE**[5], (Jonathan[4]) was bpt. in Woolwichtown, Maine on 11 Oct. 1789, and died 19 Oct. 1856 at Concord, Mass, ae 67. (Mass VR 103:62) He m. Lucy Whitcomb on 28 Feb. 1817 (CR) at Stow, Mass. She was born 3 June 1798 at _____ dau of Oliver and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Whitcomb; and died 3 Dec. 1873 at Waltham, aged 75 yrs 6 mos (257:269)

Issue: All b. Concord?

UA 9 i. George b. ca 1818

ii. Eliza b. ca 1819
m. Albert Hayward, 4 Oct. 1849, Concord, Mass. (38:33)
He was son of Ebenezer and Polly

UA 10 iii. Daniel H. b. 11 Apr. 1821

UA 11 iv. Elijah b. 16 Aug. 1823

v. Cyrus b. 12 Dec. 1826 d. young?
(Not in 1850 census; not in father's will)

vi. Lewis Jr. b. 7 May 1830 d. 13 May 1832
(Not in 1850 census; not in father's will)

vii. Sarah Jane? b. ??
(One of 2 girls, 5 but under 10 in 1840 census, w/Lucy A.)

viii. Henry b. ca 1832 d. 31 Aug. 1853 ae 21
unm at Concord

ix. Lucy Ann b. ca 1834 d. 2 July 1853 ae 19
unm at Concord

x. Maria b. ca 1836/7 (13 in 1850)
m. John M. Eaton, 27 Oct. 1858 at Waltham (118:180)

xi. Edwin b. 27 May 1843 (5:36)d. 4 Jan. 1844

APPENDICES

WILL OF JOHN WITHERBY1

Will dated Stow, October 13, 1707
Prob. April 2, 1711, Middlesex (E. Camb.) #24167

I John Witherby of the town of Stow in the County of Middlesex within the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman being grown old & weake of Body but of perfect mind & memory, praised be God for it, calling unto minde ye mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to di Do make & ordain this my last will & Testament.

First of all & principally I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, & for my body I commend it to the earth in a decent manner to be buried according to the discretion of friends nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same againe by the mighty Power of God. And as touching my worldly Estate that God of his goodness hath bestowed on me I give devise & dispose of the same as followeth.

Imprimis, I do will and bequeath unto Lydia my beloved wife all the free use of the one half on my now dwelling house in s^{d} Stow & half of the Improvement of that my home Lott, that is to say the upland dureing her natural life, except she shold marry again, and to my son David I will & bequeath the other halfe of both s^{d} housings & lands for ever, together with ye other halfe of s^{d} housings & land after his mother's decease or marriage again if she shold happen so to do.

Im. I do will and bequeath unto my two sons Jonathan Witherby & Ephraim Witherby all the upland that doth belong unto the land that I bought of Ruth Wheeler of ye place called Shabekin at Stow aforesd, together with two third parts of the meadow that doth belong unto the s^{d} Land that I bought of Ruth Wheeler as also of that meadow y^{t} belongs to my house lott beforementioned both for quantity and Quallity and the other third part of the meadow belonging to each parcell of s^{d} upland I do will & bequeath the same unto her my said wife & him my s^{d} son David Witherby in & after the same manner as I have given to them ye housing & land first above mentioned.

And to my three daughters (viz) Mary, Lidia, & Anne, I do will & bequeath unto each fifteen pounds. That is to say Fourty five pounds in the whole & the same to be pay^{d} out of my personal estate by my Executors if the same will hold out after my s^{d} wife has had her third out of my personal estate, my s^{d} daughters to be pay^{d} when they come to Lawful Age or sooner if any happen sooner to marry, and if my personall estate hold

out not to pay the aforesd fourty five pounds my aforenamed two sons (Viz) Jonathan & Ephraim shall make it up in paying the remainder unto their forementioned sisters.

And unto my three Eldest sons I do will & bequeath as followeth unto my son Joseph Witherby fourty shillings, unto my sons John & Thomas unto each Twenty shillings and all three to be paid by my son David in common pay within or by the Expiration of one year after my decease.

The wh being Added to what I have formerly given unto them is the wholl of what I do Resolve to give them my sd three eldest sons. And the remainder of my psonal Estate after my wife aforesd hath had her Third out of my sd psonal estate (the wh I do will unto her forever) The remaines I say if any there be I do will & bequeath unto her my sd wife & David my son whome I do make & ordain the executors of this my last will & Testament, And I do utterly disalow revoke disannul every other former will by me made at any time. Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seven.

his
John Witherby (seal)
mark

signed sealed published pronounced
and declared by him the aforesd Jno.
Witherby as his last will & Testament
in the presence of us the subscribers

(viz) John Hunt
Thomas Brown Sen.
Ruth Browne

Middle. Camb.
all sworn 2 April 1711
Admn granted to stated widow
& the stated son David & this
will is allowed & proved.

by F. Foxcroft, J.pro

JOHN WITHERBY1 - Codicil

This may signify to whome it may concern That whereas I ye hereinmentioned Jno. Witherby in my hereinmentioned will did order that my sons Jonathan & Ephraim shold have all ye upland & two thirds of ye medow belonging to ye lands I bought of Ruth Wheeler together with part of ye meadow belonging to my home lott as wh in I do alter my sd will in manner following:

Impri. I do appoint & order yt my wife hereinmentioned & my son David shall have ye wholl of my house lott in manner as they were to have all ye upland & part of ye meadow now they to have all ye meadow yt I bought of sd Ruth Wheeler. And to my son Jonathan I give all the whole Lands both land & Meadow yt I bought of sd Ruth Wheeler. And to pay ten pounds to his sister Anne my daughter at lfull age or sooner if she shall happen to marry, as is mentioned in his deed of ye premises bearing even date with these presents the wh ten pounds shall be in part of the fifteen pounds yt sd Anne was to have ben payd her by my executor as therein and I do further will & bequeath unto my youngest son (viz) Ephraim the wholl of the Land & accomocations that I bought ye last year of Jno. Holms wh in sd Town of Stow bounds and he to have no interest in ye lands yt I bought of sd Ruth Wheeler or my home lott or meadows belonging only my sd wife & David my son shall have ye use of ye lands I have given unto Ephraim my sd son untill he shall attain ye age of twenty on years, and further if my psonall Estate after my sd wife hath had her third shall ammount to more then to pay my sd daughters their legacyes then ye over plus to be equally divided amongst my children after my sd wife her decease, all to be done& perfoemed according to ye directions above written not withstanding what is contained within this my sd will. In witness whereof I do affix my hand and seal this first day of April Anno Domini seventeen hundred and nine.

his
John N Witherby sen (Seal)
mark

Signed sealed published
and declared in the
presence of us

Thomas Bowman ?
Thomas Brown senr.
her
Elizabeth B. Brown
mark

Will of DAVID WITHERBY2

Will, Dated Stow, April 13, 1758
Prob. January 26, 1761 (Midd. #24159)

In the Name of God Amen this thirteenth Day of April Anno Dom. one Thousand seven Hundred & fifth and eight, I David Wetherbee of Stow in the County of Middx. in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeomn being Sensible of my Martality and Quickened to a sense of this by my age and Present sickness & thinking it Needful to make a Disposal of the small matters of this Worlds Goods and Estate that is yet In my hands Do make & ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament Principally and first of all I recommend my Soul to God that Gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried In Decent Christian Burial out of my said Estate at the Discretion of my Execr hereinafter Named In the Belief of the Resurrection and the Mighty power of God and my said Estate I Give and Dispose of the same as follows

Imprimis I Give to Mercy my beloved Wife besides the provision I have allready made for herin a Covenant with my son Silas Wetherbee twoof my Cows a Brown one and a Red one allso my old Mare and Colt fur Sheep and their Lambsallso all my Household furniture and three swarms or Hives of Bees all these to be Wholly at her Disposal allso one swinenof about a year old.

Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Brown - son of my Daughter Lydia Brown Deceased - one Heifer being a black one with a White Back and a steer calf being a red one with a white back and my Will is that my son Silas Wetherbee shall take sd Heifer & steer as his own if he pleases and Give sd Samuel when he come to ye age of twenty and one years a Heifer and a Steer as Good as these are at this Day and it my Will that this Legacy shall answer In full for all that I purpose to do for the children of my said Daughter Lydia having Given her a Good setting of at Marriage.

Item My Will is that before the Residue of my Estate be Divided that one pound six shillings and Eight pence Lawfull money be paid out of it to my son Edward Wetherbee to make him Equal with the Rest of his Brethren.

Item I give to my Daughter Mary Stavens a cow to make her equal with her Sisters.
and my Will further is that the shole Residue of my Estate both Personall and Real be Equally Divided among my Seven Surviving children viz Phineas, Edward, David, Joseph & Silas Wetherbee and Elizabeth Hapgood & Mary Stavens only my sd son Phineas shall have a Double portion of it or as

much as any two of them being fearfull he may meet with trouble with Respect to the title of some of the Land I have given to him and I appoint my sd son Silas Wetherbee the Executor of this my Last will and Revoking all other wills by me at any time made I appoint this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above written

Signed Sealed Published
and Pronounced by the sd
David Wetherbee to be his
Last Will and Testament
In presence of us the
subscribers

Memorandum before signing & sealing my Will is that my furneral be at the only expense of my son Silas anything to ye contrary above expressed not withstanding he having covenantedto Do it atthat my Real Estate above sd be injoyed by said Wife During sd term of her life and then to be divided as is above expressed.

Dan[ll] Wetherbee (mark)
Josiah Wetherbee (mark)
John Gardner David Wetherbe (s)

Will of JOANNA WETHERBEE, widow

Charlestown, N. H.

In the Name of God Amen -- The Sixteenth Day of July A. D. one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty two I Joanna Wetherbee of Charlestown in the Province of Newhampshire widow, being Very weak in Body x x x

In the first Place, I Give and Bequeath to my Eldest Daughter Rachel putnim and her Heirs a thirty acer Lott of Land In Charlstown aforesd being the thirty acers belonging to the Right of Abijah Wetherbe Deceased Now my Property Which with what She has had Is hir part In my Estate

Secondly I Give and Bequeath to my Eldest son Jonathan Wetherbee my House and Land I Now Live on being the Land I Bought of Peters Labree as also a five acer Lott In the Grate Meadow adjoinin to ye Land of Moses Willard be ye sd Lott more or Less as also my Cow and my two Hoggs as also the one half of the undivided Land in Charlestown aforesd Exept one hundred acres I give to my Daughter Johanna which Is to be ye full of hir part In my Estate.

Third I Give and bequaeth to my Dauighter Abigail Willard ye wife of James Willard together with hir husband the one half of a whole Right or Share of Land in Rockingham to be divided between them and Susanna Witherbe for Quantityand Quallaty.

fourthly I give to Susanna Wetherbe my third Dauighter the one half ofthe above Said Right in Rockingham to be Divided With hir and hir Brother and Sister Willard as above and I also Give and bequeeth to my sd Dauighter the one half of my house Hold Goods and furniture and my dais Dauighter Is to have out of my Estate besid what I will Hir the portion Given Hir by Hir father which Lyeth In my hands.

fifthly I give and Bequeath to my Dauighter Johanna Wetherbe one hundred acer Lott being the first Lott In ye Grate Meadow being the Lott I Now Clame as also the one half of my household Goods & Furniture to be Divided with hir sister susanna also I Give hir my Gould Necklace as also ye Portion Lift Hir by hir father which Lyeth In my Estate

Item I Give and Bequeeth to my well Beloved son Samuel Wetherbe a Note I have against him for fifty Dollars as also the one half of the undivided Land In Charlstown aforesd Except the hundred acers willed to Johanna as aforementioned which Is to be the full of hir Portion In my Estate.

Item I Give and Bequeath to My Son Samson one Whole Right or Share of Land In the Township of Chesterfield Except one Lott being the Right Drawn to my own Name being the full of his Portion out of my Estate with thirteen pounds six shillings and Eight pence Lawfull money which Is to be paid for ye Lott Reserved being Sold & to have the duty done om sd Right sd money & Interest to be paid when my son Is twenty one years of age.

Item I Give and Bequeath all and Every thing and part that shall Remain of my Estate Nott Willed as above after my Just Debt and funaral Charges are Paid to be Equally Divided between my four Dauighters viz Rachel putnum Abigail Willard Susanna Wetherbe and Johanna Wetherbe and I Do Constitute and appoint my Son In Law James Nutting Willard to be Sole Executor.

Johanna hir x mark Wetherbe

Benja Sawyer
Deliverance Sawyer
B. Bellows

APPENDIX A

This transcription is from **"A TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM"**, by William Hammond --- 1876, pages 526 - 530.

Present-day researchers feel that this narrative describes the condition known today as AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS (ALS); also nicknamed "the Lou Gehrig Disease; and also variously referred to as "creeping paralysis" or "Palsy".

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

"Among my ancestors and their neighbors, this disease was known as the **"WETHERBEE AIL"**; definitely, it is a wasting or consumption of the muscles. Until recently, it has been considered incurable; the cause is unknown, but generally the first intimation the patient has of it is a shock. My opinion is that its inception is some time previous, but not noticed. From and ever after the shock its progress and character are remarkable, the various symptoms and details of which will be seen in the individual cases I shall attempt to describe.

"I have been unable to trace the history of this disease beyond my greatgrandfather, **EPHRAIM WETHERBEE**, and all I know of his history is that he had six sons and two daughters, and that he died of the "Wetherbee Ail". His son, **ASA**, experienced a sensation in the calves of both legs, as if struck smartly with a whip. I do not know how long he lived, but he failed from that time. **ISAAC,**, another son, had the same disease, but I have been unable to learn any particulars in his case. Two others, **CALVIN** and **JOSEPH**, the latter my grandfather, died in South America of diseases prevalent in that country; I can say nothing of the others. **HANNAH WETHERBEE**, one of the daughters. I can remember to have seen her walk feebly, and soon after confined to her room nearly helpless, and to have seen her coffin lid screwed on. **SARAH** married a Mr. Paine; she had had seven children and was in good health. She was walking on the street, and felt as if hit in the calf of the leg by a stone, and turned, expecting to see the boy who threw it, but concluded that was not the case. She lost the spring of her toes, as she expressed it, and never walked naturally afterward. She told her family on her arrival home, that she had the "Wetherbee Ail". She lived seven years and had the best of care and medical treatment. She had two children during her sickness; the last a son after she had become perfectly helpless, and only nine months previous to her death She had nine chilldren; one died young. The others are living and in good health. I had these particulars from the eldest, Sarah Paine, who married Spaulding, and is nearly sixty years of age; has generally been in good health, excepting during some three years she suffered from

nervousness and lost all her strength; but she has recovered, and for some twenty years has been well. She had a son and a daughter who both married; the daughter died of consumption of the blood; the son is in good health. Mrs. Spaulding names other cases, but can give no particulars except that one felt the first shock in the foot under the shoe-buckle, such as were worn a hundred years ago; another was attacked in the brain and lived but twenty-four hours (I should not call that a case of muscular atrophy); another requested that an examination should be made after his death, which being done, showed that all his muscles were consumed.

"**JOSEPH WETHERBEE**, my grandfather, had a son and a daughter; the daughter, **LUCY**, married a Mr. Pitts; she had only a son and a daughter. The daughter lived some twenty years and died of some sudden and severe sickness. The son, J. Henry Pitts, is still living, and is about forty three years of age; has suffered much from rheumatic fever. **AUNT LUCY**, herself, enjoyed good health till about fifty years old when she died. She believed there was nothing peculiar in the so=called "Wetherbee Ail". Her last sickness was of an entire;y different character.

"I now come to the case of my father. He was of a robust build, had a strong constitution and was temperate, drinking no spirits since my remembrance, probably not much before; used some tobacco at times; and worked hard at different trades, as shoemaking, farming, and chairmaking. When about thirty-nine, he remarked that he was growing old fast, and some of the neighbors discovered a slight limp in his walk. I was not living at home at that time, and do not know much of his conditionn in the early stages of his sickness, He first discovered a weakness in the right thumb, being unable to open his pocket-knife in the usual way. The right hand and arm lost strength faster than the left; and contrarily, the left leg failed the fastest. He thought the direct cause of his lameness to be over-exertion in harvesting a crop of meadow-hay, in August or September, 1844. He continued to labor about a year. The progress of the disease was rapid; he suffered somewhat from painful muscular contractions or cramps; otherwise he had but little pain. The larger muscles of the arms and legs became soft and flabby, and diminished in size. In November, 1845, he cut his fingers in the shop, went home, and never entered the shop again. He got about the house with crutches several months, comfortably. During the following winter, he had rheumatic fever. In the summer of 1846 he became nearly helpless. Mother and myself lifted him to his feet, and to and from his bed and chair. The kidneys were also affected, and the lungs were very weak. So he wasted in flesh and strength, and died on the 10th of October 1846, a little more than two years after the hard work in the meadow.

"I can say no more of the above cases, except that the persons were native-born Americans. Mrs. Spaulding thinks we descended from the

English. I do not learn that there was dissipation in any branch of the family. There are branches of the family in which nothing of the kind appears; there is nothing of it in the Wetherbee's in Scotland. Mrs. Spaulding thinks the disease was in the family previous to the time of my great-grandfather.

"I was born on July 23, 1831, in Westminster, Massachusetts. At the age of five I was thrown from a wagon and got a scalp mark from the horseshoe. At the age of six I remember an aching head and discharge at the ear; at seven or eight, a bad cold, with soreness of chest, a cough, and hot gin-sling, none of which were in the least agreeable. When eleven I was badly poisoned with ivy, although before that, I had handled it with impunity; at fourteen another cold and affected chest and lungs, with ulcers, or something like, in the head.

"From this time to the age of twenty-one, I had some sick-headache; got sick three times from trying to paint outside work, got poisoned with ivy and dog-wood, but did not lose many meals or much sleep. I worked at chairmaking and had no lack of out-door exercise. As I have spoken of shocks being felt by some of the above-named persons, I am reminded that I felt one on a day in the summer that I was sixteen; I felt as if struck with a piece of board on the left shoulder, head, and neck. I looked around for the cause, but saw no one; I was not hit nor hurt; have felt something similar since, but as nothing came of it I thought no more about it. At twenty one, I had a lame stomach, partly from work, and partly from getting a blow in the breast. One plaster set that all right, and I have had nothing of it since.

"In January, 1855, I had lameness in the right wrist and hand, attributing it to a slight, and at the time unnoticed, sprain by rolling logs. I had much pain and trouble during three or four years; many times I could scarcely write, and came to use the hammer and saw with the left hand. It is useless to name the various modes of treatment, as time only seemed effectual in restoring the parts to nearly their natural condition. In December, 1855, I had a severe cold, affected lungs and head; had discharges at the ear, but kept the house for a few days and recovered. Early in the summer of 1857, I had poor appetite and no ambition, headache, and slight night-sweats. I gave up work early in August, put myself under a doctor's care, improving much in two months, and before winter, gained my usual health. Early in the spring of 1858 I had palpitation of the heart caused by eating new maple sugar; have been subject to it ever since, at intervals from a week to a year and a half, always brought on by drinking water or ale, or eating an apple. I felt somewhat weak during their continuance, but usually kept at what I happened to be doing, though they lasted from six to thirty-six hours. Two or three years following, I had

two sharp stitches in the back, by lifting a slight weight, resulting in a lame back for a season.

"In August 1862, I enlisted in the army and soon went to Virginia; had but little difficulty in getting accustomed to camp-life and climate. I had no occasion to answer surgeon's call until the following winter, when I got cold, being on guard night and day during Burnside's so-called 'mud march', resulting in pain in the bowels and diarrhoea, but that all wore away in a month or two. During May, 1863, while in camp at Washington, I took a cold which troubled me till after the Battle of Gettysburg, when I had my left thigh fractured by a spent grape-shot. The fracture, only a simple diagonal, was never set, the bone uniting in its own way and time. Consequently, the left leg is about two inches shorter than the other, and crooked.

"In 1864, I received my discharge. I walked with a cane the following summer, then gave it up; experiencing no difficulty excepting the limp resulting from the shortness of the leg. During the year 1865, I was engaged in work which kept me on my feet. I frequently walked two miles, out and back, but experienced more fatigue than in previous years. In May 1866, I went to Chicago, and engaged in sedentary occupation; had about seven- eighths of a mile to walk to and from work. I usually walked rapidly, many times beating the horse-cars. In July 1867, I went to Pennsylvania and engaged in chair-making; on my feet all of the time, and some of the time standing still at a machine; also walked much over the rough hilly roads in that country. I was there upwards of three years; during the time I had two or three attacks of lame back, also of piles. When taking an armful of stock from the floor, I found it convenient to keep a stick in the right hand to assist in rising, In a letter to my brother, I remarked I felt that I was getting old. As I was then about the same age my father was when he made the same remark, the coincidence is remarkable.

"Late in 1869 or early in 1870, I noticed a fibrillous contraction just above the right knee, about halfway from the anterior to the inside. It is a tremulous twitching of the muscles, which is seen in the muscles of slaughtered animals after the skin is taken off. It is painless, but somewhat disagreeable, and more noticeable after retiring. In two or three days it was gone. I was at that time standing at a lathe during the day, and walking rapidly morning, noon, and night. In November 1870, I came to Gardner, where my employment was such that I had to stand stiller than ever. I was advised to sit on a stool part of the time, but I was not inclined to do so. I walked rapidly to and from the shop, each trip requiring about twelve minutes, four trips a day up hill and down. In February, 1871,I felt a general lameness or muscular soreness from

over-exertion, loss of sleep, and taking cold. I had had such experiences before, most persons have the same. About the 20th or 25th of March, I noticed for the first time that I went upstairs with much difficulty, the trouble seeming to be in the right thigh. On the 26th of March, I walked to Westminster, a distance of five miles, and back. I felt generally fatigued, but noticed no particular lamenesss. That was the last foot-journey of any distance I ever took. Twice in April I quickened my pace to pass some person on the sidewalk, and felt a quick, painful sensation in the anterior portion of the right thigh. A few days subsequent to this, there was an alarm of fire about twelve o'clock. I started to run, but gave it up after a few steps, and have not tried to run since.

"I was a little anxious about all this, but did not suspect any permanent lameness existed. I cannot say when the thought of the "Wetherbee Ail" came into my mind. On May 11th, as I was going on an errand in the morning, I stopped to throw a stone at a small hawk in an apple tree, but fell myself, and the hawk flew away. Twice, soon after, I fell on throwing a stone. About this time, I had severe cramps in the right thumb. I consulted a doctor about this time, and begun a regular course of treatment. The first of June, I gave up going home for my dinner, and sat on a stool much of the time while at work. I still walked comfortably, but could not raise my weight up an ordinary step, or it would cripple and let me down. The reader will notice that the leg which was NOT broken failed; as it was some two inches longer than the other, it had to bear the greater burden, and, in going up-hill or up-stairs, virtually had to raise my weight two inches higher at every step than the broken leg. The tremulous twitching was very marked during this time, and occasional painful cramps. I continued to lose strength all summer, and was obliged to give up some kinds of work.

"September 1st, I found that the right thigh measured only sixteen inches, while the left measured nineteen. I used a cane at this time, and found it much service. At this time, I rode to and from the shop. About the 1st of November I found the left leg began to fail. The 1st of January, 1872, I found much difficulty in walking only a short distance. I gave up work and went to the Massachusetts General Hospital for five weeks; but no effect of the treatment was apparent; think the right thigh had decreased to fourteen and one-half inches in one year. There was but very little strength in the right leg, the muscle of the thigh was very flabby, and the heat was lower than in the other leg. I resumed my occupation in February. The fibrillous contractions and painful cramps had by this time nearly ceased in the right leg, but were visible in the left; also noticed weakness in the right thumb, especially when cold, and could not hold a carpenter's pencil in the usual way. I cannot state the number of times

that I fell; I continued to ride to my work. Late in May I could bear no weight on my left toes. Meantime, I had bandaged my right foot and leg to the knee, on account of swelling. On the 27th of July, I was thrown from a carriage, the immediate result of which was a general muscular soreness, Particularly in the left foot and arms.

"From this time the progress of the disease was marked and rapid, especially in the ball of the right thumb and the left thigh. I now found it unsafe to step without a cane, or out of reach of something permanent. As the cold weather came on, I had to change my job for a lighter one in a warmer place. I gave up walking to the shop, used a wheelchair, and during the fall, was put into a buggy by a strong man. I continued to work through December, excepting some of the coldest days. But on the last afternoon of the year 1872, I fell and severely sprained the left knee; was obliged to quit work; and haved done nothing since.

"At no time since I first felt the lameness in the right thigh, have I been able to say with truth that I was a little better, or even about the same; but that I was not so strong as I was a month previous. This disease never stands still. I will close this sketch by saying, that at this writing, I cannot stand alone, have no control of the right leg whatsoever, and cannot move the toes. The left is very weak; both feet and legs, below the knees, are somewhat cold most of the time. I dress without assistance. My arms are not strong enough to raise my weight to my feet; have not strength to cough or sneeze with any force. Have a fair appetite and sleep well. It is probable that nearly every muscle in the system is affected, as I have felt the cramps and tremulous contractions in nearly every part. There is no loss of sensation in any part. The large muscles of the right thumb are much wasted, the whole hand has a bony appearance, and the third finger droops. Sometimes I cannot pick up a pin, and my writing is scarcely legible. I gave up all treatment six months ago, as I could never see any difference in the progress of the disease under treatment, and while not.

"One theory is, that this disease is not inherited by the descendants of the females; and the history of Mrs. Paine's family seems to confirm it. My object in writing this is, that those into whose hands it may fall, who are predisposed to this disease, may keep a watch upon themselves; and I exhort them to moderation in labor and physical exertion and in all things; and that they may have a history, though imperfect, of the cases which have appeared in our family, that they may immediately, on suspicion that they are attacked by any unusual thing, apply for the best help within their power. I waited some two months before taking any measures for relief. This disease is also known as "wasting palsy". It is known in other families. The so-called living skeletons, who are exhibited as

curiosities, are sufferers from muscular atrophy in its worst form. I am the oldest of five; one sister and three brothers still enjoy fair health. None of us have used tobacco or spirituous liquors.

E. H. Wetherbee
Gardner, Massachusetts, March 31, 1873"

Postscript from Dr. Andrews, under date of March 30, 1874:

"This man, Wetherbee, died December 23, 1873.

His sister has recently consulted me with symptoms of the same disease. The left arm and shoulder are affected. The twitching of the fibrillae is worse at night. I prescribed iron and quinine, and rest. I was present at your clinic at Bellevue two years ago when you exhibited a patient -- a bridge builder -- from Ohio with the disease."

CHART 1

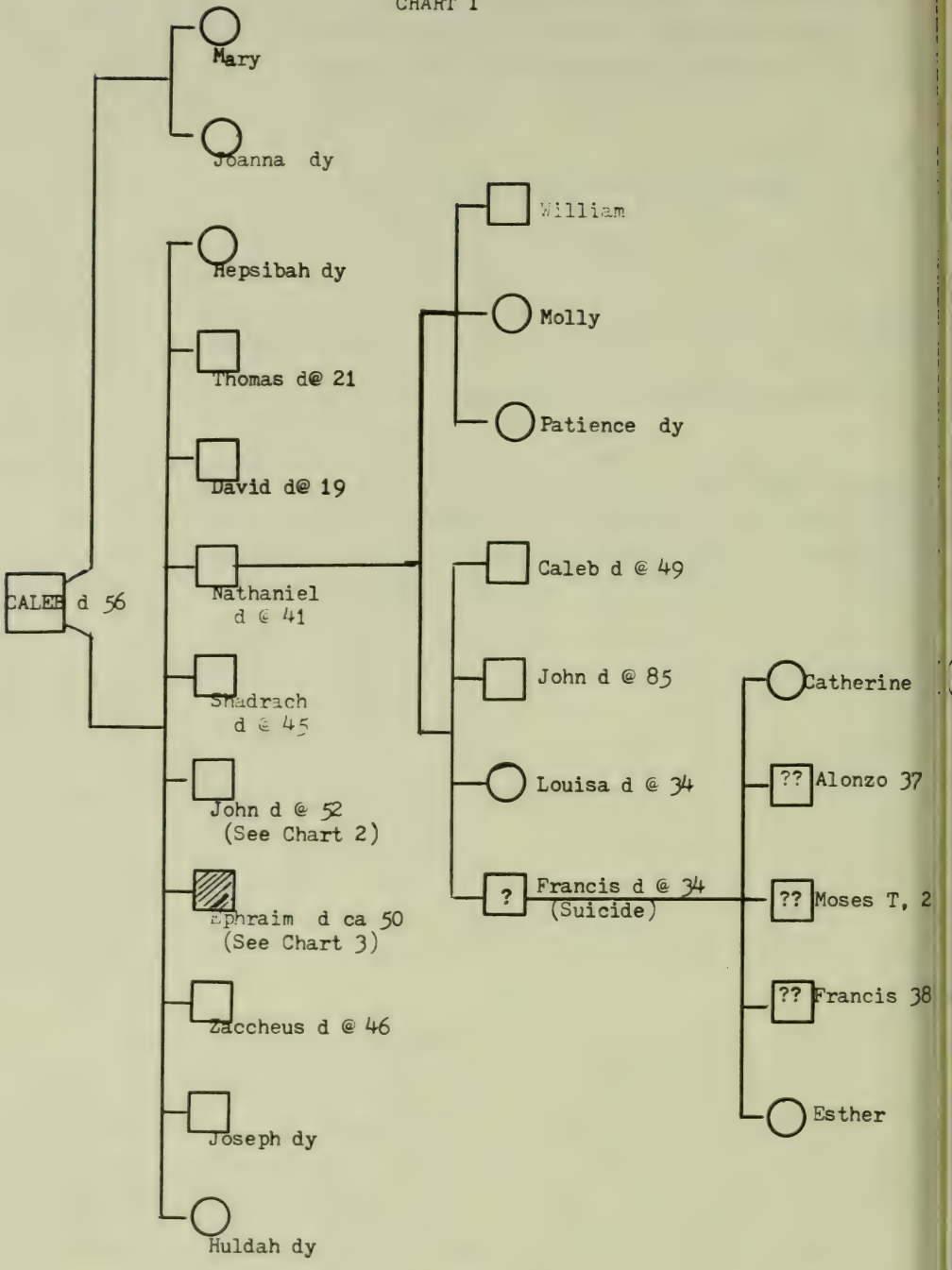

Mary
Joanna dy
Hepsibah dy
Thomas d@ 21
David d@ 19
CALEB d 56
Nathaniel d @ 41
Shadrach d @ 45
John d @ 52 (See Chart 2)
Ephraim d ca 50 (See Chart 3)
Zaccheus d @ 46
Joseph dy
Huldah dy
William
Molly
Patience dy
Caleb d @ 49
John d @ 85
Louisa d @ 34
? Francis d @ 34 (Suicide)
Catherine
?? Alonzo 37
?? Moses T, 2
?? Francis 38
Esther

Chart 2

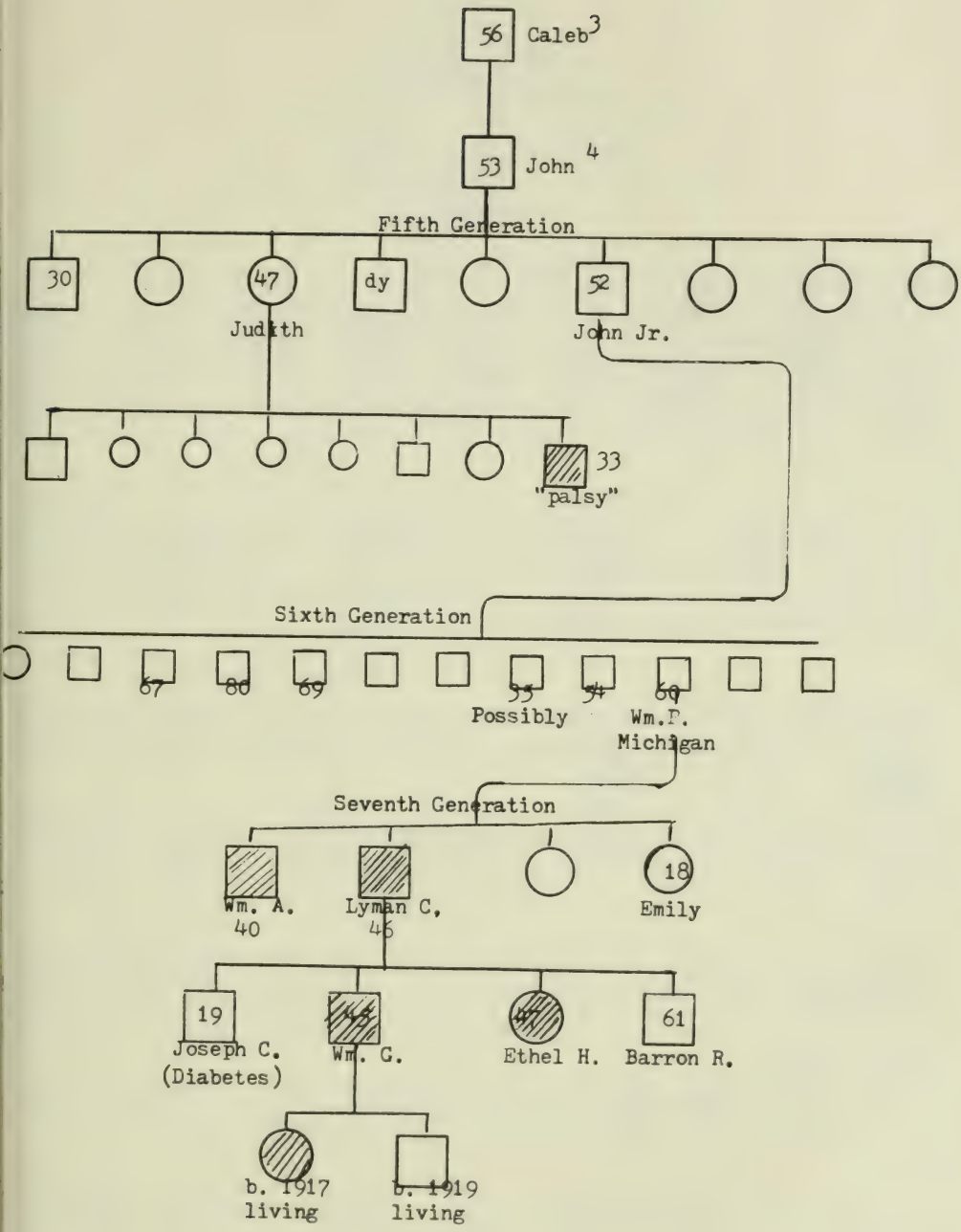
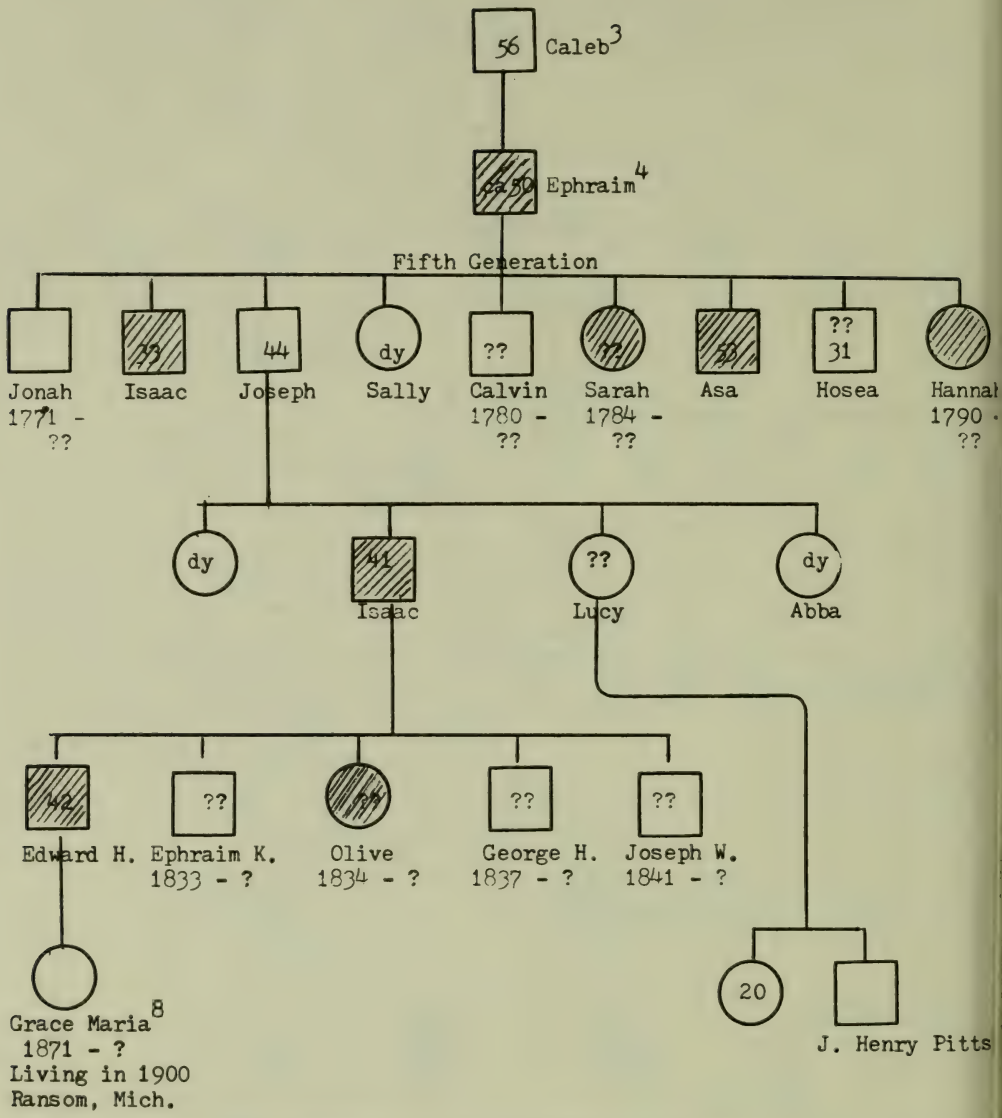

56 Caleb 3
53 John 4
Fifth Generation
30
47
Judith
dy
52
John Jr.
33
"palsy"
Sixth Generation
67
80
69
55
Possibly
54
60
Wm. P.
Michigan
Seventh Generation
Wm. A.
40
Lyman C.
46
18
Emily
19
Joseph C.
(Diabetes)
Wm. G.
Ethel H.
61
Barron R.
b. 1917
living
b. 1919
living

Chart 3



Note: Edward H. was the author of the "Wetherbee Ail"

Appendix B

MASSACHUSETTS
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
IN
THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

An Abstract

This appendix is an abstract from the above named book and includes any names that sound even remotely like WETHERBEE, irregardless of how the surname was spelled in the original records. It must also be noted that this abstract includes ALL Massachusetts WETHERBEE's. Consequently, some of these persons are descendants of John Wetherbee of Marlboro and Stow; while others are descendants of Thomas Weatherbee of Dedham.

Page 698:
WATHERBY, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's Co; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; also, same co.; joined July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos 26 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer.

WATHERBE, THOMAS. Capt. Oliver Pond's Co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

Page 699:
WATHERBEE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WATHERBEE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778. 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WATHERBY, SIMON. Capt. Malcolm Henry's Co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt. order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

Page 733:
WEATHABE, CHARLES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

WEATHARBEY. NATHANIEL. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat of its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775.

WEATHERBE. BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

WEATHERBE. DAVID, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 3 1/2 mos.

WEATHERBE. JOAB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo 25 days at the Northward, including 8 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

Page 734:
WEATHERBE. JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt; company return [probably Oct. 1775]

WEATHERBE. JOSEPH. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

WEATHERBE. NATHANIEL, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 from 1st Parish in Dedham; service 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WEATHERBE. SIMEON. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danielson, dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Weatherbe returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moselle's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Salt's[?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months.

WEATHERBE. SIMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days, in Northern department.

WEATHERBE. WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Peters's co.; age 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 6 in; complexion, dark; engaged for the town of Medfield; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; also list of men

returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20,1779.

WEATHERBEE, ABEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEATHERBEE, AMMI. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent foe Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Stow.

WEATHERBEE, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft 4 in; complexion, ruddy; engaged for the town of Townsend; marched to camp July 9, 1780 under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service. 6 mos. 14 days, travel (220 miles) included.

WEATHERBEE, CAESAR. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

WEATHERBEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 27), 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service 2 mos 3 days, at Rhode Island; also same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. Oct. and Nov. 1799, sworn to at Newport.

WEATHERBEE, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Stow.

Page: 735

WEATHERBEE, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburgh for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service 5 mos 16 days, travel 200 miles included.

WEATHERBEE, JOHN. Templeton. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middletown; also, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt; enlisted June 30, 1778; service 6 mos 6 days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also same co. and regt.: muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WEATHERBEE, JOHN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advanced pay, signed by said Weatherbee and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775.

WEATHERBEE, JOSEPH. Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp. etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Weatherbee credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

WEATHERBEE, JOSEPH. Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WEATHERBEE, PHINEAS. Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

WEATHERBEE, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs;s (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25, (or 27) 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service 2 mos 5 (or 3) days, at Rhode Island; also same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WEATHERBEE, SHADRACH. Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEATHERBEE, SIMEON. Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged Aug. 9, 1781; term, 6 months. [See "Simon Weatherby]

WEATHERBY, THOMAS. Dedham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

WEATHERBEE, WILLIAM. Copy of an enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Weatherbee and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with dispatch to join Northern army; enlisted, July 2, 1776; also Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; enlisted [year not given]; also Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 3, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

Page 736:
WEATHERBEY, NATHANIEL. Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; also company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775

WEATHERBY, ABEL. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service 5 mos., 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e. home; also Private, same co., and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; also, same co., and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WEATHERBY, BENJAMIN, Townsend. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also receipt for bounties paid said Weatherby and others by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 1 1/2 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

WEATHERBY, DAVID. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WEATHERBY, EPHRAIM. List of men raised in Worcester Co., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for the town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WEATHERBY, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft 7 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

WEATHERBY, JOHN. Chelmsford. List of men raised from 3rd Middlesex Co. regt, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; also descriptive list of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age 27 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence Chelmsford.

WEATHERBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10m days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

WEATHERBY, NATHAN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778.

WEATHERBY, SHADRACH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt. at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

Page 737:
WEATHERBY, SIMON. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Weatherby and others, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Weatherby reported as having engaged for 6 months [See Simeon Weatherbee].

WEATHERBY, THOMAS. Lunenburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Weatherby.

WEATHERBY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days at Governor's Island.

WEATHERBY, WILLIAM. Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

Page 923:
WETHERBEE, DAVID. Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellow's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home. 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; also, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (85 miles) home; roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

WETHERBEE, DAVID. Bolton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

WETHERBEE, JOAB. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

WETHER, RICHARD. Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WETHERBE, ABIJAH. Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Stearns, dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; Joined Capt. Smith's co., Col Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

WETHERBE, DAVID. Lunenburg. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug. 1775, dated Prospect Hill; also private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

WETHERBE, EPHRAIM. Westminster. Certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edggil certifying that said Wetherbe and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to the resolve of April 29, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster.

WETHERBE, EPHRAIM. Private. Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; also same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; also same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; also same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June 1776, dated Camp at New York; also list of men who had been enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; also Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

Page 924:
WETHERBE, ETHAN. Lieutenant. Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt; service 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WETHERBE, JONATHAN. Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 4 days.

WETHERBE, JOS., Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days; reported returned home.

WETHERBE, JOSEPH. Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service 7 days.

WETHERBE, JUDE. Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WETHERBE, NATHAN. Westminster. Certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edggil, certifying that said Wetherbe and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster.

WETHERBE, OLIVER. Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.

WETHERBE, PAUL, Fitchburg. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minutemen, which marched of the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

WETHERBE, REUBEN. Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WETHERBE, SILAS, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WETHERBE, SIMON, Westfield. Private Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WETHERBE, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WETHERBE, THOMAS. Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 20 days; reported returned home.

WETHERBE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Dorchester.

WETHERBE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WETHERBE, TIMOTHY.Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777 at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

Page 925:
WETHERBE, WILLIAM. Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged April 29, 1780; term, 9 months.

WETHERBEE, ABEL. Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WETHERBEE, ABEL. Lunenburg. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; also Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Wetherbee credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel.

WETHERBEE, ABEL. Capt. Manesseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; also Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1776 - Feb. 1777; credited to town of Fitchburg; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WETHERBEE, ABEL. Account dated Harvard, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wetherbee and others who enlisted to serve until Jan. 1 [1779], unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; also list of men mustered; said Wetherbee appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's or Capt. Hill's co.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778].

WETHERBEE, ABIJAH. Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service from June 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to date of discharge, Oct. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; also, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777 to April 1, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Lunenburg; also muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years, reported on command at Albany; also, muster roll for Nov., 1777,sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" reported sick at Morristown; also, muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to in Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Morristown; also, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; also, muster rolls for Jan. - May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; also, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Old Milford in July and Aug., 1778, sick at Lunenburg in Sept., 1778; sick in hospital in Nov. and Dec., 1778; sick at Lunenburg in Jan. 1779; sick and absent in Feb. 1779; on command at Newtown in March and April 1779; also, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; also, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem, reported on command at Pound Ridge;

also, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; also, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; also, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; also, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; discharged, April 1, 1780.

Page 926:

WETHERBEE, AMMI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Co; Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Wetherbee.

WETHERBEE, AMMI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age 23 yrs; stature, 5ft. 10in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WETHERBEE, AMOS. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb. 1777; credited to town of Fitchburg; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WETHERBEE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

WETHERBEE, AMOS. Receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Wetherbee and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

WETHERBEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Turner's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 9 mos.; reported died Dec. 13, 1781.

WETHERBEE,CAESAR. Stow. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; also, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt. Parker's" co.

WETHERBEE, CALEB. Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo 29 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

WETHERBEE, CALEB. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1776-Feb. 1777; credited to town of Fitchburg; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WETHERBEE, DANIEL. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Page 927:
WETHERBEE, DANIEL. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 months at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; also, Private, Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. David Jewett; also, Capt. David Jewett's co.; Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

WETHERBEE, DAVID. Pepperill. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WETHERBEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

WETHERBEE, DAVID. Orders, returns, etc. taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Sept -- 1779, reporting said Wetherbee and others as having been hired by the committee [probably town committee] and to be paid 40 pounds per month with what "the Continent" and State

allowed; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 23 yrs; stature, 5ft 9in; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Stow; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WETHERBEE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury march 4, 1776.

WETHERBEE, EPHRAIM. Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wetherbee marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

WETHERBEE, EPHRAIM. Account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

WETHERBEE, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo 8 days with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

WETHERBEE, ETHAN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC. Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Hodge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

Page 928:
WETHERBEE, ISAAC. Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll dated Buttes Hill.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Groton; also Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 20, 1778.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WETHERBEE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Wetherbee.

WETHERBEE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, to join the Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles

WETHERBEE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

WETHERBEE, JACOB. Private, Capt.John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WETHERBEE, JOHN. Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week, 4 days; also, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos 8

days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WETHERBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WETHERBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

WETHERBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

Page 929:
WETHERBEE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos, 11 days at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; also same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH Harvard. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Aug. 2. 1777, signed by said Wetherbee, of Harvard, stating that he had been drafted to join the army raised to meet the enemy from Ticonderoga, notwithstanding the fact that he was fifty-two years of age and partially disabled by rheumatism so that he was unable to march long distances, and requesting a special consideration of his case by reason of the following facts: that two of his sons had served under him in the 8 months campaign at Cambridge [in 1775], while another son had enlisted in the same year to serve for 8 months at Ticonderoga, and lost his life there, and that the petitioner had never received any portion of his son's wages, nor any compensation for his clothes or arms which had been lost; that he had hired a soldier to serve for the term of 8 months in the Continental Army at Ticonderoga in 1776; that in May, 1777, he had paid a fine of 10 pounds in lieu of service upon an 8 month draft; that in addition his sons had served at Dorchester for 1 year, so that he estimates the total amount of service for which he had been held personally responsible since the alarm at Concord to have been 52 mos.; that he was in the continual exercise of his employment in making and repairing firearms for the public service and for

individuals; that while he was ready to serve at any time upon alarms, he believed it would serve the public better to permit him to continue at home in his employment than to compel him to comply with the draft first mentioned; also, council order dated Aug. 4, 1777, upon the representation of said Wetherbee, gunsmith, that he had been drafted as one of the one-sixth part of the militia called out to reinforce Col. Warner at or near Manchester by order of the Council, but that it would be to the public damage to have him discontinue his occupation, directing that the said Wetherbee be discharged from the draft until further orders from the Council and also from any further service to which he might be liable in consequence of being detached as aforesaid.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wetherbee and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were under fifty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH. Receipt given to said Wetherbee, dated Fitchburg, May 16, 1777, signed by Capt. Jonathan Wood, for 10 pounds as a fine, he having been drafted to serve as a Continental soldier "till the tenth day of January next."

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

WETHERBEE, JUDAH. Stow. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775.

WETHERBEE, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt. enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 23 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sudbury.

Page 930:
WETHERBEE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service 1 mo 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen.Gates.

WETHERBEE, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richard's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days at Roxbury and Boston.

WETHERBEE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Weeb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781, discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental army for 3 months.

WETHERBEE, RICHARD. Return of sentences by a brigade court-martial held by order of Gen. Brickett, Col Ruggles Woodbridge, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wetherbee of Col. Reed's regt., tried on charge of sleeping at his post when on sentry duty, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 9 lashes on the bare back.

WETHERBEE, RICHARD. Capot. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1777; also, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; said Wetherbee entitled Corporal, but word "militia" appears in column for ranks; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates; also, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Sept. -, 1779, reporting said Wetherbee and others as having been hired by the committee [probably town committee] and to be paid 40 pounds per month with what the "the Continent" and State allowed.

WETHERBEE, SHADRACH. Payroll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WETHERBEE, SIMON. Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

WETHERBEE, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp, Sept. 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service 5 mos 10 days, at North River, N.Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS. Dedham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775;

service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service 15 days at Roxbury and Boston.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS, Pepperill. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wetherbee marched April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 98 days.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above 16 years of age not included in the train band or alarm list belonging to Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Nov. 16, 1779, stating that Wetherbee and others had marched to join the Continental Army for 3 months.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS JR. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were under fifty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WETHERBEE, TIMOTHY, Concord. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; said Wetherbee appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] and Jan. [1776]; also, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 20 miles allowed said Wetherbee; also, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; said Wetherbee appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778.

WETHERBEE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parson's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Wetherbee and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next"; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

WETHERBEE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778 to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

WETHERBEE, WILLIAM. Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 23 years; also, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service 1 mo. 7 days at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; also, Maj. P. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan. - June, 1780; credited with 3 mos. 29 days service; reported discharged April 29, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Sept. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WETHERBEY, ISAAC. Lunenburg. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, travel home included; company raised in Worcester Co.

WETHERBY, ABEL. Harvard. Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

WETHERBY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2nd) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

WETHERBY, BENJAMIN. Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WETHERBY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Page 951:
WHEATHERBEE, BENJAMIN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Townsend.

WHEATHERBY, OLIVER. Hanover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Oliver Whetherell and Oliver Wilbert.]

Page 1037:

WHETHERBE, NATHAN. Westminster. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23rd) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHETHERBEE, DAVID. Stow. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHETHERBY, BENJAMIN. Mansfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Benjamin Whitherill and Benjamin Witherell.]

WHETHERBY, ISAAC. Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780

WHETHERBY, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for the town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb. [See Isaac Weatherbee]

WHETHERBY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

INDEXES

INDEX

This Index includes all with the Wetherbee surname. Women are indexed by their given name. Brides are indexed by their maiden names with that name in parentheses ( ). Wetherbee daughters are indexed by their given names, and their married name in brackets [ ].

The first column refers to the family group number. The third column is the page where the information appears.

	Weatherbee:			**Wetherbee:**	
255	Aaron A.	220	64	Abigail (Farwell)	65
605	Andrew Jackson	219	77	Abigail (Houghton)	78
254	Ann (Lybarger)	219	108	Abigail (Osgood)	106
252	Catherine (Huff)	219	51	Abigail (Tenney)	55
252	Elizabeth (Smith)	219	59	Abigail (Watkins)	62
252	Elizabeth [Parr]	219	199	Abigail (Woodward)	183
255	Esther (Melcott)	220	239	Abigail (Wright)	212
604	James	219	41	Abigail Bowman	50
253	John	219	209	Abigail Farwell [Whitcomb]	189
606	John	220	117	Abigail Maria (Sawtell)	189
254	Justus S.	219	256	Abigail Olive [White]	220
255	Lucinda (Whitford)	220	134	Abigail [Bull]	138
604	Lucius	219	77	Abigail [Bunday]	80
252	Paul	219	239	Abigail [Dimmick]	212
607	Thomas Jefferson	220	64	Abigail [Reed]	66
	Weatherby		74	Abigail [Stevens]	76
189	Ann (Campbell)	176	115	Abigail [Wilder]	113
483	David Jr.	177	6	Abigail [Willard]	8
484	Duncan C.	177	19	Abigail [Wyman]	8
481	John Campbell	177	78	Abijah	81
189	Mary C.	177	232	Abijah	198
482	Richard Duncan	177	240	Abijah	212
189	Sarah Catherine [Trimble]	177	6	Abijah	8
	Wetherbee		236	Abishai	209
202	Aaron	186	23	Achsah	27
151	Abbie G. (Miller)	148	151	Adalucia [Whittaker]	148
184	Abbie W. (Howe)	174	243	Adeline	216
69	Abel	70	134	Adeline [Daby]	138
214	Abel	191	57	Agnes (Davidson)	57
566	Abel	198	19	Agness ( )	22
221	Abel B.	193	391	Albert	138
462	Abel Porter	165	573	Albert K.	209
468	Abial	168	575	Albert Reed	209

571	Alfred W.	208	10	Anna (Houghton)	13
157	Alice (Law)	150	89	Anna (Wood)	93
157	Alice Olive [Jennings]	150	74	Anna [Brown]	76
109	Alma	107	109	Anna [Chaffee]	107
263	Almira C (Gile)	221	43	Anna [Doane]	51
145	Almira [Pratt]	146	102	Anne (Taylor)	103
79	Almira [Shelton]	82	38	Anne [Page]	46
69	Almira [Twiss]	70	1	Anne [Stow]	2
384	Almond Samuel	136	203	Annettie Rachel [Cook]	187
584	Almore	212	318	Ansel C.	104
282	Alonzo	96	511	Anthony Willard	183
533	Alonzo	188	201	Arabelle (McMurray)	185
248	Alpheus	218	456	Arl	163
385	Alva	137	426	Aril	149
251	Alvin	218	152	Arni	148
603	Alvin E.	219	109	Artemesia [Bailey]	109
153	Alvira [Caswell]	148	109	Artemesia [Clevelans]	109
221	Alzina S. [Halliday]	192	498	Artemus	181
180	Alzina [Porter]	168	123	Arvilla [Griswold]	127
63	Amanda	65	96	Asa	97
582	Ambrose Alexander	212	137	Asa	141
72	Amelia [Wilkins]	72	212	Asa	190
57	Ammi	59	233	Asa	203
191	Ammi Jr.	177	328	Asa	109
417	Amory	146	419	Asa	147
67	Amos	68	337	Asa B.	112
589	Amos	213	237	Asahel	209
216	Amos Jr.	191	578	Asahel C.	209
289	Andrew	98	118	Asenath [Withington]	118
399	Andrew	140	192	Aurelia	178
505	Andrew	182	86	Azar	87
557	Andrew	196	115	Azubah [Perry]	114
261	Andrew Jackson	221	233	Barbara [Carley	204
192	Ann	178	195	Benjamin	181
232	Ann Elizabeth [Brown]	199	259	Benjamin	221
235	Ann Maria [Ordway]	208	34	Benjamin	40
226	Ann Sophia [Hackett]	195	497	Benjamin Eldridge	181
72	Ann Stevens [Newell]	73	116	Benjamin Jr.	116
256	Ann Tufts [Grinnell]	220	488	Benjamin Kendall	179
133	Ann [Jarvis]	137	396	Benjamin Stone	140
33	Anna	39	72	Betsey	72
241	Anna (Barnes)	213	107	Betsey (Coleman)	104
25	Anna (Berry)	31	131	Betsey (Goodell)	135

	Wetherbee			Wetherbee	
155	Betsey (Hawes)	149	115	Caroline [Spaulding]	115
84	Betsey (Mack)	86	243	Carrie [Vroman]	216
236	Betsey (Reed)	209	89	Catherine	94
135	Betsey (Robbins)	139	137	Catherine	141
130	Betsey [Houghton]	133	130	Catherine (Wetherbee)	133
79	Betsey [Triskett]	82	72	Catherine (Whitman)	72
136	Betsey [Warren]	140	91	Catherine Thurston	96
110	Betsey [Whitte]	109	24	Catherine [Balch]	29
76	Betsy	78	131	Catherine [Blood]	135
21	Betsy (Brown)	24	10	Catherine [Cressey]	13
103	Betsy (Burnett)	103	15	Catherine [Gates]	19
193	Betsy (Kendall)	179	135	Catherine [Haskell]	140
251	Betsy (Mack)	218	72	Catherine [Hobbs]	72
79	Betsy (Swan)	82	30	Catherine [Parker]	37
130	Betsy (Wetherbee)	133	52	Catherine [Wetherbee]	56
17	Betsy (Whitney)	20	55	Catherine [Wheeler]	57
41	Betsy Saunders	50	3	Catherine [Whitcomb]	4
58	Betsy [Kendall]	61	3	Catherine [Wilder]	4
34	Betsy [Osborne]	40	111	Catherine [Wood]	110
145	Betsy [Rogers]	145	132	Cerephine W. [Martin]	136
17	Betsy [Taylor]	21	132	Cerephine W. [Purcell]	136
247	Betsy [Wetmore]	217	416	Chandler	146
40	Betty	49	524	Charles	186
22	Betty [Kendall]	26	588	Charles	213
47	Betty [Rogers]	54	63	Charles	65
52	Betty [Wetherbee]	56	196	Charles	181
UA1	Betty [Wolcott]	89	224	Charles	194
480a	Bradley	176	43	Charles	52
602	Brayton A.	219	408	Charles Billings	145
68	Caleb	70	504	Charles F.	182
89	Caleb	93	403	Charles H.	144
98	Caleb	98	199	Charles II	183
101	Caleb	100	355	Charles J.	125
249	Caleb	218	510	Charles Jr.	183
278	Caleb	94	536	Charles M.	188
7	Caleb	11	102	Charles Monroe	103
95	Calvin	97	570	Charles Paul	208
144	Calvin	144	263	Charles Sylvester	221
413	Calvin	146	562	Charles Thomas	197
490	Calvin V.	180	576	Charles W.	209
500	Carleton	181	566a	Charles Woodard	198
244	Carlinda J. [Bullard]	216	192	Charlotte	178
509	Carlos	183	225	Charlotte Hill	195

72	Charlotte [Hill]	73	285	David	96
131	Charlotte [Pierce]	136	343	David	116
499	Chester	181	347	David	120
467	Christopher	168	352	David	125
180	Clarissa (Boynton)	168	5	David	5
210	Clarissa (Hayward)	189	7	David	11
151	Clarissa (Sawtell)	148	525	David B.	186
64	Clarissa [How]	67	545	David George	190
551	Corey O.	193	197	David IV	181
221	Cornelia J. [Sanders]	192	76	David Jr.	78
243	Cornelia Martha (Graves)	214	19	David Jr.	21
274	Curtis	93	596	David L.	217
181	Cynthia (Boynton)	169	521	David M.	186
120	Cynthia Ann [Gibbs]	121	202	David S.	186
120	Cynthia Ann [Pierce]	121	502	David V	182
113	Cynthia Tryphosa [Carpenter]	112	36	Deborah	44
471	Daniel	174	2	Deborah [Amsden]	3
559	Daniel	196	244	Delia N. [Hall]	216
79	Daniel	82	203	Delphina [Heredson]	187
118	Daniel	116	237	Diana [Willard]	209
43	Daniel	52	400	Doddridge	140
175	Daniel	164	46	Dolly	53
183	Daniel	173	191	Dolly (Barker)	177
185	Daniel	174	130	Dolly [Hayward]	134
UA2	Daniel	223	52	Dolly [Taylor]	56
342	Daniel	116	70	Dolly [Taylor]	71
424	Daniel	149	75	Dorcas (Hovey)	76
9	Daniel	11	47	Dorcas [Alexander]	53
UA6	Daniel David	223	75	Dorcas [Farwell]	76
157	Daniel Gates	150	233	Dorcas [Kewley]	205
UA!0	Daniel H.	224	70	Dorothy [Taylor]	71
246	Daniel Jr.	217	68	Edie [White]	70
550	Daniel N.	193	239	Edmund	209
594	Daniel P.	217	580	Edmund Jr.	212
492	Daniel S.	180	151	Edmund Sawtell	148
518	Darias	185	55	Edward	57
519	David	186	180	Edward	168
60	David	63	18	Edward	20
76	David	77	542	Edward A.	189
102	David	37	184	Edward IV	173
120	David	120	184	Edward Jr.	173
41	David	51	103	Eleanor (Jameson)	103
189	David	176	177	Eleanor (Pierce)	166

	Wetherbee		
192	Electa	178	
314	Ell H.	104	
150	Ellas	147	
UA5	Elijah	223	
UA11	Elijah	224	
302	Elijah Brigham	100	
190	Elijah Graves	177	
55	Elinor (Davis)	57	
549	Eliot M.	192	
67	Eliza	69	
201	Eliza Ann [Rodgers]	185	
123	Eliza Ann [Sylvester]	128	
227	Eliza J. B. [Eaton]	197	
256	Eliza Moore [Gage]	220	
144	Eliza Priscilla [Howe]	145	
157	Eliza Rogers [White]	150	
119	Eliza [Ballou]	120	
122	Eliza [Gilbert]	126	
UA2	Eliza [Hayward]	224	
247	Eliza [Henry]	217	
131	Eliza [Spaulding]	135	
89	Eliza [Woodward]	94	
231	Elizabeth	198	
56	Elizabeth	57	
63	Elizabeth	65	
84	Elizabeth	87	
115	Elizabeth	113	
215	Elizabeth ( )	191	
26	Elizabeth (Dunton)	32	
148	Elizabeth (Gates)	147	
153	Elizabeth (Hale)	149	
6	Elizabeth (Hall)	6	
15	Elizabeth (Hapgood)	17	
2	Elizabeth (Johnson)	3	
67	Elizabeth (Newhall)	69	
28	Elizabeth (Stackpole)	33	
10	Elizabeth (Whitney)	13	
20	Elizabeth (Whitney)	23	
232	Elizabeth (Wilder)	199	
6	Elizabeth	7	
230	Elizabeth B. (Chamberlain)	197	
143	Elizabeth B. [Hunter]	143	
99	Elizabeth Deering [Emerson]	98	

	Wetherbee		
225	Elizabeth Ford [Braley]	195	
199	Elizabeth J. [Blood]	184	
128	Elizabeth M. [Lincoln]	133	
230	Elizabeth R. [Dearth]	197	
208	Elizabeth Thomas [Hoyt]	188	
65	Elizabeth Whitney	67	
86	Elizabeth [Burbank]	88	
24	Elizabeth [Edson]	27	
5	Elizabeth [Hapgood]	5	
38	Elizabeth [Howe]	47	
193	Elizabeth [Leonard]	179	
239	Elizabeth [Lounsbury]	212	
2	Elizabeth [Rice]	4	
153	Elizabeth [Standish]	148	
46	Elizabeth [Washburn]	53	
33	Elikzabeth [Whitney]	38	
15	Elizabeth [Wolcott]	18	
122	Ellen (Merrill)	127	
89	Eleanor A. [Pierce]	94	
223	Ellen Augusta	194	
144	Ellen Maria [Allen]	146	
137	Ellen Stetson	142	
206	Ellen [Thrasher]	188	
204	Elnora [Ash]	187	
231	Eluthera [Rust]	198	
96	Elvira W. C.	97	
178	Elvira [Newell]	167	
220	Elvira [Spaulding]	192	
199	Emelia [Hoyt]	183	
154	Emeline Elvira [Ingalls]	213	
136	Emeline [Brown]	141	
192	Emily	178	
157	Emily Ann [Conant]	150	
226	Emily Green	196	
104	Emily Sarah [Day]	187	
241	Emily [Keise]	213	
82	Emily [McCradon]	85	
212	Emma Aaugusta [Marvel]	190	
251	Emma Jane	219	
223	Emmaetta Francis	194	
560	Emory	196	
338	Enoch	113	
469	Ephraim	173	

47	Ephraim	53	82
54	Ephraim	57	547a
74	Ephraim	76	181
156	Ephraim	149	147
346	Ephraim	120	91
6	Ephraim	6	243
6	Ephraim	6	281
27	Ephraim	33	284
372	Ephraim Cummings	132	392
564	Ephraim Dexter	197	523
182	Ephraim Jr.	173	203
230	Ephraim Jr.	197	381
600	Erastus	218	262
188	Esther	176	389
120	Esther (Hathorn)	120	UA9
240	Esther (Kimball)	212	226
91	Esther (Thurston)	95	608
91	Esther Bigelow [Wheelock]	96	597
94	Esther Wade	97	547
120	Esther [Clark]	120	312
22	Esther [Flagg]	26	528
204	Esther [Hall]	187	86
135	Ethan	139	286
141	Ethan	142	591
395	Ethan	140	124
41	Ethan	50	61
531	Eugene O.	187	382
29	Eunice	36	196
108	Eunice (Ripley)	106	42
115	Eunice P. [Chamberlain]	114	136
147	Eunice Randall [Burgess]	147	202
76	Eunice [Fuller]	77	41
33	Eunice [Holley]	39	93
76	Eunice [Kingman]	77	20
418	Europe	147	28
59	Experience [Mills]	62	136
134	Ezra	137	119
248	Fanny (Brooks)	218	35
81	Fanny (Freeman)	83	65
231	Fanny Parker	198	22
90	Fanny [Britton]	95	154
79	Fanny [Holcomb]	82	98

82	Fanny [Sheets]	85	
547a	Farwell	192	
181	Fidelia Vernon [Chase]	169	
147	Flora [Clapp]	147	
91	Francis	95	
243	Francis	213	
281	Francis	95	
284	Francis Jr.	96	
392	Francis William	139	
523	Franklin	186	
203	Franklin	186	
381	Franklin	136	
262	Frederick Walter	221	
389	Gardner	138	
UA9	George	224	
226	George Boardman	196	
608	George Franklin	220	
597	George H.	217	
547	George Newell	192	
312	George W.	104	
528	George Washington	187	
86	Georgiana [Barron]	87	
286	Gideon B.	96	
591	Gilbert	214	
124	Grace (Baker)	128	
61	Grace (Patten)	63	
382	Granville Fitzaaron	136	
196	Gratia Ann [Cornwall]	181	
42	Hannah	51	
136	Hannah	140	
202	Hannah ( )	186	
41	Hannah (Burgess)	51	
93	Hannah (Cutter)	96	
20	Hannah (Forbush)	23	
28	Hannah (Freethy)	35	
136	Hannah (Houghton)	139	
119	Hannah (Knapp)	119	
35	Hannah (Monroe)	42	
65	Hannah (Pettingill)	68	
22	Hannah (Pierce)	25	
154	Hannah (Ross)	149	
98	Hannah (Smith)	98	

195	Hannah (Wadsworth)	181	20
18	Hannah (Whitney)	21	35
52	Hannah (Whitney)	56	20
4	Hannah (Woods)	5	176
27	Hannah (Woodward)	33	2
4	Hannah	5	25
109	Hannah [Allen]	107	11
74	Hannah [Bathrick]	75	111
52	Hannah [Cobleigh]	56	115
28	Hannah [Deering]	35	124
22	Hannah [Hale]	25	329
108	Hannah [Juckett]	106	288
35	Hannah [Mason]	43	486
52	Hannah [Patch]	56	592
22	Hannah [Stearns]	25	204
103	Harriet	103	529
95	Harriet (Estabrooks)	97	517
245	Harriet (Trowbridge)	217	307
153	Harriet Almira [Nichols]	148	97
121	Harriet Bernice	125	386
240	Harriet Christiana [Kneeland	213	36
134	Harriet N. [Clark]	138	7
123	Harriet N. [Stowe]	128	11
220	Harriet [Jones]	192	29
178	Harriet [Newell]	166	28
120	Harriet [Smith]	120	583
55	Harriet [Tuttle]	59	262
184	Harriet [White]	174	348
516	Harrison	185	577
315	Harrison	104	93
380	Heber	135	114
69	Henrietta [Gates]	71	119
322	Henry	106	143
122	Henry	127	226
310	Henry Martin	103	287
548	Henry Micajah	192	351
212	Henry Page	190	13
563	Henry R.	197	554
522	Henry Russell	195	256
538	Henry Stetson	189	96
29	Hepsibah	36	181
176	Hepsibah (Gibson)	165	96
118	Hepsibah (Merriam)	116	53

Hepsibah [Follass]	23
Hepsibah [Hewill]	42
Hepsibah [Mead]	23
Hepsibah [Pratt]	165
Hepsibah [Sennett]	3
Hepsibeth [Newton]	31
Hezekiah	12
Hezekiah	110
Hezekiah	113
Hezekiah	128
Hezekiah	109
Hiram	97
Hiram Walter	178
Hobart Graves	215
Horace	187
Horace Warren	187
Horace William	185
Horace Williams	103
Hosea	98
Hosea	138
Huldah	43
Huldah (Hapgood)	11
Huldah (Martyn)	13
Huldah [Cutting]	35
Huldah [Smith]	34
Ira	212
Ira	221
Ira	121
Ira Asahel	209
Isaac	96
Isaac	112
Isaac	118
Isaac	143
Isaac	195
Isaac	97
Isaac	125
Isaac	15
Isaac Augustus	195
Isaac Farwell	220
Isabella (Campbell)	97
Isabella Perley [Downer]	172
Isabella [Clark]	97
Israel	57

460	Israel III	165	345	John	120
176	Israel Jr.	164	359	John	127
61	Jacob	63	411	John	146
112	Jacob	110	1	John	1
UB1	Jacob	90	3	John	4
534	James	188	10	John	12
23	James	27	29	John	35
85	James	87	33	John	38
28	James	35	36	John	43
133	James	136	568	John Brant	205
546	James Addison	190	565	John Chamberlain	197
491	James Hubbard	180	535	John Charles	188
611	James Luther	221	409	John Eliot	145
586	James Solon	213	543	John Franklin	190
72	Jane Whitman [Fowler]	73	361	John H.	128
248	Jane [Mahan]	218	514	John J.	184
239	Jane [Reed]	212	308	John Jameson	103
83	Jason	85	458	John Jr.	164
200	Jeanette	184	100	John Jr.	98
77	Jemima	80	48	John Keyes	54
122	Jeremiah	125	477	John M.	175
358	Jeremiah Otis	127	198	John P.	182
187	Jeremiah Wood	175	561	John Robbins	196
474	Jeremiah Wood Jr.	175	523	John Sibley	195
113	Jerusha (Griswold)	110	324	John W.	107
211	Jesse	189	UA8	John Whitman	223
612	Jethro George	222	258	Johnson	221
77	Joab	78	92	Jonah	96
6	Joanna (Bellows)	7	286a	Jonah B.	96
6	Joanna [Haywood]	8	66	Jonas	68
37	Joanna [Sawtell]	45	104	Jonas	103
7	Joanna [Wheeler]	11	149	Jonas	147
461	John	165	532	Jonathan	188
82	John	83	64	Jonathan	65
87	John	88	140	Jonathan	142
90	John	95	206	Jonathan	187
99	John	98	208	Jonathan	188
106	John	104	213	Jonathan	191
108	John	106	UA1	Jonathan	89
174	John	164	1	Jonathan	1
223	John	194	23	Jonathan	25
235	John	208	UA3	Jonathan Jr.	223
320	John	106	537	Jonathan N.	188

	Wetherbee			Wetherbee	
466	Jonathan Zaccheus	167	34	Keziah (Monroe)	40
463	Joseph	165	74	Keziah (Pierce)	76
65	Joseph	67	74	Keziah [Stearns]	76
94	Joseph	97	387	Lafayette	138
29	Joseph	35	199	Lamira G. [Winchester]	183
105	Joseph	104	113	Laura (Doubleday)	111
123	Joseph	127	263	Laura (Walter)	221
146	Joseph	146	199	Laura G. [Gale]	184
148	Joseph	147	143	Laura Hill [Mellen]	143
177	Joseph	165	68	Laura [Albee]	70
210	Joseph	189	123	Laura [Sunderland]	127
179	Joseph	94	121	Lavina [Bishop]	125
2	Joseph	3	79	Lavina [Bostwick]	82
8	Joseph	11	121	Lavinia (Hyde)	124
20	Joseph	22	212	Lavinia Mills	190
31	Joseph	37	610	Leonard Walter	221
45	Joseph	52	70	Levi	71
410	Joseph Bosworth	145	155	Levi	148
541	Joseph IV	189	222	Levi	193
360	Joseph Sylvester	128	317	Levi	104
590	Joshua	213	373	Levi	133
12	Josiah	14	527	Levi O.	187
121	Josiah	124	29	Levina	36
151	Josiah	148	31	Levina [Gardner]	37
344	Josiah	118	48	Levinah (Rand)	54
398	Josiah	140	16	Levinah [Wilson]	20
13	Josiah	15	465	Lewis	166
136	Josiah III	139	UA4	Lewis	223
40	Josiah Jr.	49	319	Lewis	104
420	Josiah Lyman	148	406	Liberty Banister	144
390	Josiah Quincy	138	174	Linda (Wood)	164
72	Judah	73	195	Liva [Amsden]	181
225	Judah	194	240	Lois Maria	213
29	Judith [Foster]	35	47	Lois [Whitcomb]	53
234	Julia (Harris)	208	128	Lorinda	132
263	Julia Amanda [Taplin]	221	113	Lorry Ann	112
133	Julia Ann	138	69	Louisa	71
134	Julia Ann	138	82	Louisa	85
179	Julia Ann [Smith]	167	128	Louisa	132
38	Katherine [Brown]	47	187	Louisa ( )	175
243	Katherine [Wait]	216	235	Louisa Deborah [Hill]	209
34	Keziah	42	158	Louisa Esther	151
143	Keziah (Hill)	143	220	Louisa W. [Camp]	193

26	Louisa [Coolidge]	32	39
244	Louisa [Hubbell]	216	94
89	Louisa [Osborne]	93	186
121	Louisa [Satterlee]	125	70
188	Louisa [Woodruff]	176	40
244	Louise M [Cowles]	216	178
84	Lucinda	87	572
118	Lucinda	118	234
250	Lucinda (Sill)	218	180
55	Lucinda [Jones]	58	231
240	Lucinda [Knights]	213	585
133	Lucinda [Laycock]	137	218
174	Lucinda [Phillips]	164	340
244	Lucinda [Wait]	216	349
80	Lucius	83	415
23	Lucretia	27	275
41	Lucretia (Adams)	50	29
132	Lucretia Maria [Creath]	136	41
82	Lucretia [Aylesworth]	85	31
41	Lucretia [Howe]	50	144
24	Lucretia [Morse]	28	145
108	Lucy	106	65
UA2	Lucy (Hale)	223	1
115	Lucy (Hale)	113	58
40	Lucy (Haskell)	49	144
30	Lucy (Snow)	36	148
182	Lucy (Stone)	173	65
156	Lucy (Stone)	150	5
218	Lucy (Thurston)	192	1
149	Lucy (Warren)	148	73
UA4	Lucy (Whitcomb)	223	86
195	Lucy Ann [Page]	181	200
148	Lucy Gates [Woodburn]	147	202
156	Lucy Taft [Stone]	150	136
12	Lucy [Barnard]	16	244
UA2	Lucy [Buttrick]	223	511
115	Lucy [Colburn]	113	112
75	Lucy [Damon]	77	47
35	Lucy [Farley]	43	137
19	Lucy [Foster]	23	190
227	Lucy [Hoar]	196	204
24	Lucy [Judavine]	27	UA4
30	Lucy [Morse]	36	133

49	Lucy [Orcutt]	39	49
97	Lucy [Pitts]	94	97
174	Lucy [Robbins]	186	174
71	Lucy [Stevens]	70	71
49	Lucy [Whitcomb]	40	49
166	Lucy [Willard]	178	166
208	Luke	572	208
208	Luke	234	208
168	Lurana [Nichols]	180	168
198	Lusceny	231	198
212	Luther	585	212
192	Luther	218	192
116	Luther	340	116
121	Luther	349	121
146	Luther Billings	415	146
93	Luther Kendrick	275	93
36	Lydia	29	36
51	Lydia	41	51
37	Lydia (Ball)	31	37
144	Lydia (BanisterO	144	144
146	Lydia (Barnes)	145	146
67	Lydia (Hill)	65	67
1	Lydia (Moore)	1	1
60	Lydia (Parker)	58	60
144	Lydia Ann [Dupee]	144	144
147	Lydia Ann [Holbrook]	148	147
67	Lydia Hill [Lee]	65	67
6	Lydia [Brown]	5	6
1	Lydia [Dudley]	1	1
74	Lydia [Page]	73	74
87	Madaline [Varney]	86	87
184	Madeline	200	184
186	Malinda	202	186
140	Malissa	136	140
216	Malvina [Cowles]	244	216
183	Mantia (Wheeler)	511	183
110	Marcia ( )	112	110
54	Margaret	47	54
141	Margaret Little	137	141
177	Margret ( )	190	177
187	Maria (Bradford)	204	187
224	Maria [Eaton]	UA4	224
137	Maria [Laycock]	133	137

136	Maria [Wales]	140	1	Mary	1
136	Marilla	140	82	Mary A. [Eddy]	84
133	Marilla [Craig]	137	144	Mary Adeline [Carpenter]	145
123	Marinda Breed [Barrett]	127	178	Mary Ann	167
353	Marshall	125	32	Mary Ann (Nichols)	38
422	Marshall	148	235	Mary Ann (Upton)	208
425	Marshall Spring	149	148	Mary Ann [Brewer]	147
33	Martha	39	237	Mary Ann [Dolby]	196
109	Martha	107	231	Mary Ann [Dolby]	196
137	Martha	141	72	Mary Batchelder [Hunter]	73
92	Martha ( )	96	212	Mary Caroline [Perkins]	190
219	Martha (Marsh)	192	225	Mary Draper [Kingsbury]	195
29	Martha (Sawtell)	36	188	Mary E. [Isnehower]	176
199	Martha A [Niles]	184	208	Mary Gray [Stetson]	188
96	Martha Ann	97	181	Mary Holmes	172
243	Martha Ann [Foster]	214	201	Mary Jane [Mikesell]	185
235	Martha Elizabeth [Tirrell]	208	128	Mary Jane [Murray]	132
35	Martha [Batchelder]	43	263	Mary Lacoda	221
110	Martha [King]	109	201	Mary Lucinda [Sprague]	185
80	Martha [Willard]	83	103	Mary Patten	103
30	Martha [Williams]	36	121	Mary Pope [Eddy]	126
76	Martha [Young]	78	227	Mary Randall [Houghton]	197
526	Martin	187	144	Mary Rice	146
350	Martin	124	85	Mary Sarah (Allen)	87
34	Mary	42	235	Mary Zabiah [Eager]	209
76	Mary	78	21	Mary [Batchelder]	24
131	Mary ( )	134	16	Mary [Brigham]	20
146	Mary (Bosworth)	146	13	Mary [Brown]	17
207	Mary (Cheney)	188	32	Mary [Coleman]	38
177	Mary (Farr)	165	49	Mary [Despeau]	55
46	Mary (Gates)	52	119	Mary [Duffy]	119
152	Mary (Gates)	148	137	Mary [Eno]	141
13	Mary (Graves)	17	233	Mary [Grannis]	203
178	Mary (Green)	166	19	Mary [Green]	22
1	Mary (Howe)	1	120	Mary [Hammond]	120
86	Mary (Huntoon)	87	73	Mary [Hayward]	74
29	Mary (Newton)	35	21	Mary [Holman]	25
137	Mary (Park)	141	184	Mary [Hosmer]	173
122	Mary (Pope)	125	68	Mary [Jefts]	70
73	Mary (Robbins)	74	118	Mary [Jones]	116
242	Mary (Sheldon)	213	6	Mary [Kimball]	6
227	Mary (Taylor)	196	58	Mary [Lancey]	61
54	Mary (Wakefield)	57	18	Mary [Lawrence]	21

77	Mary [Marsh]	80	26	Molly [Wheeler]	32
134	Mary [Perkins]	137	19	Moses	22
40	Mary [Pollard]	49	339	Moses	113
46	Mary [Sawtell]	52	192	Moses Allen II	178
121	Mary [Shafer]	124	356	Moses Holden	126
28	Mary [Smith]	35	283	Moses Thurston	96
7	Mary [Stacy]	11	581	Moses Wright	212
5	Mary [Stevens] 3	6	479	Munson A,	176
156	Mary [Taft]	149	512	Myron Sylvester	184
4	Mary [Warren] 3	5	177	Nahum	166
15	Mary [Whitcomb]	17	393	Nahum	139
33	Martha (Harris)	39	123	Nancy (Conant)	127
263	May [Deland]	222	199	Nancy (Hale)	183
114	Mehitable ( )	112	233	Nancy Herrick	203
79	Mehitable (Trowbridge)	81	199	Nancy (Rolph)	183
78	Mehitable [Lovejoy]	81	201	Nancy Ellen [Clarkson]	185
64	Melinda [Whitney]	67	123	Nancy Mersylvia [Godding]	128
180	Melissa	169	137	Nancy Park	141
293	Melissa (Bosworth)	186	121	Nancy [Close]	124
200	Mercena [Stockwell]	184	131	Nancy [DeLaMater]	135
5	Mercy (Brown)	5	176	Nancy [Divoll]	165
68	Mercy (Farwell)	70	58	Nancy [Fessenden]	61
122	Mercy (Holden)	125	133	Nancy [Miles]	138
113	Mercy D. [Hale]	111	65	Nancy [Stearns]	68
122	Mercy Warren [Brownson]	126	58	Naomi [Shattuck]	60
136	Mercy [Maynard]	140	271	Nathan	93
220	Merrick	192	277	Nathan	93
109	Micah	106	404	Nathan	144
14	Micah	16	26	Nathaniel	31
327	Micah Jr.	109	485	Nehemiah Alvah	178
219	Micajah	192	239	Nella (Ingalls)	209
47	Milly [Conant]	54	78	Nelly [Wilcox]	81
250	Milton	218	595	Nelson Rufus	217
280	Milton	94	103	Newell	103
201	Miranda	186	217	Newell	191
225	Miranda (Russell)	194	323	Nicholas	107
24	Miranda Randilla	29	188	Olive ( )	175
133	Miranda [Laycock]	137	47	Olive (Gates)	53
233	Miranda [Russell]	204	246	Olive (Parker)	217
262	Miranda [True]	221	47	Olive [Gates]	53
23	Miranda [Wright]	26	188	Olive [McDowell]	176
256	Mitty (Tufts)	220	15	Olive [Whitcomb]	18
35	Molley	43	9	Olive [Whitney]	12

457	Oliver	164	
472	Oliver	174	
201	Oliver	186	
51	Oliver	55	
62	Oliver	64	
186	Oliver	174	
39	Oliver	48	
201	Oliver Jr.	184	
154	Olivia	149	
87	Olivia [Houghton]	88	
412	Oren	146	
530	Orrin Jasper	187	
427	Otis	150	
192	Pamela	178	
503	Parker	182	
109	Patience (Allen)	106	
26	Patience (Baker)	31	
109	Patience [Benjamin]	109	
92	Patty	96	
75	Paul	76	
229	Paul	197	
244	Paul	216	
22	Paul	24	
231	Paul Jr.	197	
200	Paulina (Guilford)	184	
203	Paulina [Chapman]	186	
211	Permelia Gleason (Osborne)	189	
110	Persa ( )	110	
50	Persis ( )	55	
148	Persis A. [Bartlett]	147	
181	Peter	168	
470	Peter Ozro	173	
133	Phebe [Craig]	137	
11	Phebe [Platts]	14	
193	Philena	180	
478	Philip C.	176	
587	Philo Gilman	213	
459	Phineas	164	
145	Phineas	145	
17	Phineas	19	
44	Phineas	52	
173	Phineas III	163	
52	Phineas Jr.	56	

522	Phineas Sylvester	188	
36	Phoebe [Binney]	44	
157	Pliny	150	
24	Polly	28	
64	Polly	65	
186	Polly (Davis)	175	
120	Polly (Tomlinson)	120	
197	Polly (Worcester)	181	
186	Polly Elizabeth	175	
143	Polly M. [Stevens]	143	
55	Polly [Harrington]	58	
63	Polly [Hatch]	65	
113	Polly [Wetherbee]	111	
220	Priscilla ( )	193	
144	Priscilla (Banister)	144	
217	Prudence (Gates)	191	
34	Rachel	40	
63	Rachel (Butterfield)	65	
247	Rachel (Cotton)	217	
9	Rachel (Hall)	12	
221	Rachel (Milliken)	193	
179	Rachel (Rand)	167	
39	Rachel (Willard)	48	
134	Rachel (Willard)	138	
131	Rachel [Kinney]	136	
9	Rachel [Laughton]	12	
39	Rachel [Porter]	48	
6	Rachel [Putnam]	7	
200	Rachel [Wells]	184	
43	Rebecca	51	
43	Rebecca (Billings)	51	
147	Rebecca (Gates)	146	
196	Rebecca (Loomis)	181	
243	Rebecca (Mathers)	213	
175	Rebecca (Pike)	164	
196	Rebecca [Stebbins]	181	
64	Rejoice [Olds]	66	
49	Relief (Huston)	54	
88	Relief (Miller)	93	
71	Reuben	72	
147	Reuben	146	
42	Reuben	51	
428	Reuben Law	150	

Wetherbee		Wetherbee			
92	Rhanna	96	UA2	Sally [Hale]	223
133	Rhoda [Wilson]	137	25	Sally [Morse]	31
56	Richard	59	75	Sally [Mosher]	77
110	Richard	109	73	Sally [Priest]	75
188	Richard	175	40	Sally [Taylor]	49
331	Richard Jr.	110	222	Sally [Wetherbee]	194
515	Robins Miller	184	53	Sally [Wetherbee]	57
480	Roswell	176	130	Sally [Whitcomb]	133
136	Rowena	139	231	Salome	198
397	Rowland	140	75	Salome [Fairbanks]	77
188	Roxana	177	6	Sampson	9
192	Roxana ( )	178	130	Samuel	133
143	Roxana Cutter [Wright]	144	154	Samuel	149
206	Roxanna (Burlingame)	187	74	Samuel	76
69	Roxanna [Fellows]	71	257	Samuel	221
61	Roxanna [Ingalls]	63	321	Samuel	106
90	Roxceny [Morse]	95	377	Samuel	134
120	Ruba [Hammond]	120	423	Samuel	149
599	Rufus	218	38	Samuel	46
247	Rufus	217	24	Samuel, Capt.	26
197	Ruth (Cady)	182	313	Samuel Coleman	104
231	Ruth Anna (Smith)	197	138	Samuel Cooke	142
12	Ruth [Eveleth]	15	489	Samuel D.	179
33	Ruth [Harris]	38	309	Samuel Jameson	103
38	Ruth [White]	48	84	Samuel Jr.	86
6	Ruth [Wood]	6	200	Sarah	184
82	Salley [Hendrickson]	84	33	Sarah	38
188	Sally	175	148	Sarah	147
135	Sally	139	201	Sarah ( )	184
188	Sally ( )	176	82	Sarah (Abbott)	83
173	Sally (Bowers)	163	33	Sarah (Brown)	38
262	Sally (Chase)	221	106	Sarah (Coleman)	104
173	Sally (Hapgood)	163	67	Sarah (Foster)	68
134	Sally (Puffer)	138	45	Sarah (Gates)	52
194	Sally (Spaulding)	180	12	Sarah (Hall)	15
135	Sally (Stow)	139	14	Sarah (Hines)	17
132	Sally Ann (White)	136	53	Sarah (Howe)	57
144	Sally Crosby [Woodis]	145	142	Sarah (Hurd)	142
231	Sally Maria	198	216	Sarah (Maynard)	191
39	Sally [Caldwell]	49	179	Sarah (Perkins)	168
119	Sally [Cleveland]	119	90	Sarah (Sawin)	95
64	Sally [David]	65	62	Sarah (Stone)	64
120	Sally [DeGraff]	121	128	Sarah (Wetherbee)	132

	Wetherbee			Wetherbee	
UA1	Sarah (Whitman)	89	227	Silas	196
38	Sarah (Whitney)	46	16	Silas	18
245	Sarah (Wilder)	216	20	Silas	23
17	Sarah (Wooster)	10	464	Silas Jr.	166
14	Sarah	17	496	Silas Parker	181
137	Sarah A. [Wing]	141	558	Silas Whitman	196
179	Sarah Ellen [May]	168	555	Simeon	196
176	Sarah Howe [Willard]	165	21	Simeon	24
96	Sarah Paine [Poor]	97	228	Simeon Jr.	197
102	Sarah Snow	103	59	Simon	62
103	Sarah Snow	103	139	Simon Peter	142
115	Sarah [Barton]	113	142	Solomon	142
36	Sarah [Breed]	43	192	Solothiel	177
38	Sarah [Brooks]	47	83	Sophia (Farwell)	85
36	Sarah [Cummings]	43	226	Sophia (Greene)	195
11	Sarah [Dodge]	14	142	Sophia C. [VanSicklin]	143
UA1	Sarah [Hale]	89	256	Sophia Farwell	220
12	Sarah [Haskell]	15	137	Sophia Parkhurst	141
35	Sarah [Heald]	42	76	Sophia [Baker]	78
121	Sarah [Henshaw]	126	83	Sophia [Billings]	85
15	Sarah [Joslin]	19	184	Sophia [Conant]	174
17	Sarah [Lawrence]	20	148	Sophrona	147
142	Sarah [Mear]	142	192	Sophrona [Murray??]	179
49	Sarah [Merriam]	54	215	Stephen	191
108	Sarah [Mills]	106	260	Stephen	221
67	Sarah [Moulton]	68	556	Stillman	196
UB2	Sarah [Nutting]	90	207	Stillman	188
28	Sarah [Stacy]	34	4	Submit [Jordan]	5
46	Sarah [Wetherbee]	53	40	Sukey [Pollard]	50
136	Sarah [Willard]	149	173	Susan	164
16	Sarah [Wilson]	20	192	Susan ( )	179
76	Sarah [Young]	77	71	Susan (Durkee)	72
539	Seba French	189	99	Susan (Wesgatt)	98
239	Selenia [Gray]	212	223	Susan A. [Hall]	194
407	Seth Banister	144	124	Susan A.	129
357	Seth Holden	127	230	Susan B. [Thompson]	197
221	Seviah B. (Fellows)	193	191	Susan Lee [Brigham]	177
194	Sewell	180	137	Susan Moore	141
28	Shadrach	33	123	Susan Rand [Platts]	128
23	Sibyl (Parker)	26	110	Susanna (Sweet)	109
598	Sidney	218	84	Susanna Caroline	87
50	Silas	55	184	Susanna [White]	174
178	Silas	166	223	Susannah (Fairbanks)	194

184	Susannah (Hapgood)	173	84	Tryphena [Mitchell]	87
60	Susannah (Hardy)	63	24	Tryphena [Stockwell]	28
24	Susannah (Johnson)	27	8	Unity (Amsden)	10
36	Susannah (Page)	43	32	Uriah	38
56	Susannah (Wood)	59	107	Uriah Jr.	104
227	Susannah Lowell [Johnson]	196	221	Valerie [Bolster]	192
24	Susannah [Baker]	27	414	Varnum	146
36	Susannah [Foster]	43	77	Vashti [Buckman]	80
222	Susannah [Graham]	194	200	Waldron S.	184
108	Susannah [Knowles]	106	200	Waldron S. Jr	184
6	Susannah [Little] 3	8	493	Walton	180
76	Susannah [Mitchell]	77	487	Warren	179
39	Sybbil [Huson]	49	379	Warren	135
394	Sylvanua	139	401	Warren	140
567	Sylvanus	203	574	Warren Sylvander	209
200	Sylvia	184	200	Wealthy [Carter]	184
69	Sylvia (Pollard)	70	325	Weston	107
203	Sylvia [Post]	187	378	Willard	135
79	Sylvia [Spaulding]	82	501	William	181
69	Sylvia [Winn]	71	609	William	221
131	Tarbell Willard	134	88	William	93
383	Tarbell Willard	136	113	William	110
16	Thankful (Keyes)	19	242	William	213
2	Thankful [Bellows] 3	3	311	William	104
239	Theodocia (Crane)	209	316	William	104
143	Theodocia [Hunter]	143	326	William	107
46	Thomas	52	330	William	109
49	Thomas	54	569	William Asa	208
29	Thomas	36	276	William B.	93
153	Thomas	148	362	William B.	128
74	Thomas	76	405	William Bostwick	144
354	Thomas	125	341	William Burns	116
421	Thomas	148	513	William Charles	184
4	Thomas	5	192	William H.	178
15	Thomas	16	69	William J.	71
4	Thomas	5	476	William W.	175
25	Thomas	31	520	William W.	186
35	Thomas	42	30	Zaccheus	36
117	Thomas Jr.	42	179	Zaccheus Howe	167
540	Thomas Stetson	189	81	Zebina	83
245	Thomas Trowbridge	216	239	Zilpha [Gray]	212
58	Timothy	60	388	Zophar	
193	Timothy Jr.	179			

Wetherby

37 Abraham 44
370 Abraham Judson 132
365 Almond Segal 130
37 Asenath [Leonard] 46
125 Benjamin 129
127 Caroline C. [Miller] 131
366 Charles Otis 131
364 Chester Butler 130
159 Danforth 151
300 David 99
375 Edmund Sawtell 133
159 Electa [Winson] 151
37 Ephraim Cummings 46
126 Esther [Wilson] 130
100 Eunice ( ) 98
129 Euridice 132
371 Gabriel Wadsworth 132
296 George 99
367 Henry Corwin 131
363 Jarvis 129
37 Joanna (Sawtell) 44
127 John 130
294 John 99
368 John Gilman 131
430 John H. 151
374 John Milton 132
295 Lemuel 99
297 Leonard 99
129 Levi 132
369 Levi Sawtell 131
159 Lucy (Stiles) 151
431 Luther B. 151
292 Lyman 99
376 Lyman 133
126 Mahala [Rogers] 130
100 Mariette [Holt] 99
127 Mary Ellen [Scutt] 131
126 Melissa Celesta 130
82 Miranda [Drake] 83
126 Nathaniel 129
159 Oliver 151
126 Patience (Vail) 130
129 Patience (Vail) 133

Wetherby

126 Philena [Wilson] 129
159 Philo [Pomeroy] 151
293 Samuel 99
298 Sanford 99
127 Sarah (Simrell) 130
128 Solomon 132
126 Susannah (Hubbard) 129
126 Susannah [Church] 130
126 Susannah [Vail] 130
37 Thirzah [Callendar] 45
432 Thomas Branch 151
299 William Philip 99

Witherbee

167 Aaron 163
166 Asa 163
162 Calvin Knowlton 161
442 Charles Silas 162
163 Charlotte Sophia [Brown] 162
163 Daniel Thomas 162
304 Dennis 100
435 Dennis Franklin 160
162 Elizabeth (Brigham) 162
160 Hannah [Benchley] 160
101 Hepsibah (Brigham) 100
160 Huldah (Wesson) 160
301 Jabez Snow 100
164 James 163
429 Jeremiah 150
158 Jesse Brigham 151
158 Joel 150
305 John Brooks 100
161 Jonathan 160
444 Jonathan Gardner 162
443 Joseph Vernon 162
447 Leonard Sibley 162
438 Levi Jennison 160
160 Lewis 160
434 Lewis Jr. 160
163 Lois (Wheelock) 162
163 Lucinda Relief [Goodrich] 162
441 Luke Buckland 162
445 Luther Brigham 162
158 Mary Brigham 150

	Witherbee			Witherbee	
161	Mary Hemingway [Stevens]	161	163	Silas	162
163	Mary Lois [Despar]	162	165	Silas	163
303	Nathan	100	439	Silas Hemingway	161
433	Oliver	160	168	Simon	163
161	Relief [Crafts]	160	162	Susan Relief [Maynard]	162
448	Reuben Miner	162	161	Susan Temple	161
446	Rufus Leander	162	162	Susannah (Knowlton)	161
158	Sarah (Brigham)	151	162	Thomas	162
101	Sarah Breck	100	436	Thomas	160
161	Sarah Merriam [Hazelton]	161	440	Thomas Huston	161
437	Seth	160	161	Virtue (Hemingway)	160
158	Silas	150	306	William Wallace	100

NON-WETHERBEE SURNAME INDEX

This index includes most of those with non-Wetherbee surnames. Brides are listed under their surnames, followed by an asterisk (*). Daughters are listed under their married names, with Wetherbee in parentheses. Their husbands are also indexed. Families with descendants listed for several generations are not indexed past the first family. For example, on page 199 begins the descendants of Addison and Ann Elizabeth Brown. Their own children are indexed, but grandchildren are not.

Abbott, Sarah * 83
Adams, Lucretia * 50
Albee, Laura (Wetherbee) 70
, Peter 70
Alexander, Dorcas (Wetherbee) 54
, Jedediah 54
Allen, Elizabeth Sprague (Billings 86
, George 107
, George W. 86
, Hannah (Wetherbee) 107
, Martha Jane (Moulton) 69
, Mary Sarah * 87
, Patience * 106
, Roxalany ??? * 178
, Theodore E. 69
Amsden, Deborah (Wetherbee) 3
, Elizabeth 4
, Jonathan 3
, Unity 11
Andrews, Alice (Lawrence) 21
, Betsey (Lawrence) 21
, Nehemiah 21
, Samuel 160
Ash, Elnora (Wetherbee) 187
, Ephraim 187
Atherton, Adaline (Osborne) 93
, Otis 93
Aylesworth, Alvan Wetherby 85
, Ellen (Blank) 85
, Ira H. 85
, James 85
, Leslie N. 85
Aylesworth, Lucinda (Sidle) 85
, Lucretia (Wetherbee) 85
, Margaret (Newkirk) 85
, Matilda (Kendig) 85
, Sullivan Stuart 85
Bailey, Artemesia (Wetherbee) 108
, Dan T. 115
, John 108
, Rachel (Chamberlain) 115
Baker, Goodwin 46
, Grace * 128
, Harriet (Willard) 27
, James 27
, James 19
, Jesse 78
, John 46
, Jonathan 27
, Katherine (Wolcott) 19
, Melissa (Callendar) 46
, Nancy (Callendar) 46
, Patience * 31
, Sophia (Wetherbee) 78
, Susannah (Wetherbee) 27
Balch, Agnes (Lacy) 29
, Catherine (Wetherbee) 29
, John Wetherbee 29
, Louisa C. (Stevens) 29
, Samuel Albert 29
, Sylvanus 29
Ball, Lydia * 37
Ballou, Cornelius 120
, Eliza (Wetherbee) 120

Bancroft, Lucius 74
, Susanna (Hayward) 74
Banister, Lydia * 144
, Priscilla * 145
Barber, Mary (Mathewson)(Mrs) * 222
Barker, Dolly * 177
Barnard, Benjamin 16
, Calvin 16
, Charlotte (Moors) 16
, Hannah (Laughton) 12
, Jacob 16
, Joab 16
, Joel 16
, Jonathan 16
, Jotham 16
, Levi 16
, Lucy 16
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 16
, Samuel 12
Barnes, Anna * 213
, Lydia * 146
Barrett, George W. 64
, John 127
, Marinda Breed (Wetherbee) 127
, Polly Grace (Ingalls) 64
Barron, Georgiana 88
, Micah 88
Bartlett, Asaph 25
, Hannah (Stearns) 25
, Julia (Wilkins) 72
, Levi 72
Bartlett, Percy 147
, Persis A. (Wetherbee) 147
Barton, George D. 114
, Jeremish 113
, Lucy Augusta (Morris) 114
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 113
Batchelder, Benjamin Jr. 43
, Isaac 24
, Martha (Wetherbee) 43
, Mary 25
, Mary (Wetherbee) 24
, Mary L. (Jones) 118
, Merrill B. 118
Batchelder, Nehemiah 25
, Pamela (Wheeler) 25
, Rhoda (Goddard) 24
, Silas Wetherbee 24
, Stillman 25
Bathrick, Hannah (Wetherbee) 76
, Samuel 76
Bellows, Abigail 3
, Abner 3
, Deborah 3
, Eunice (Stone) 3
, Ezekiel 3
, Isaac III 3
, Isaac Jr. 3
, Joanna * 3
, Jonas 3
, Joseph 3
, Jotham 3
, Mary (Davis) 3
, Rebekah (Davis) 3
, Silas 3
, Thankful 3
, Thankful (Wetherbee) 3
, Timothyus 3
Bemis, Stephen (Rev.) 66
Benchley, Hannah (Witherbee) 160
, James 160
Benjamin, Patience (Wetherbee) 109
Berkeley, Caroline Warner (Ely) 28
, Samuel W. 28
Berlky, Catherine J. (Fowler) 73
, Isaac 73
Berry, Anna * 31
Bigelow, Nathaniel 11
Billings, Charles Jason 86
, Charlotte (Lane) 86
, Franklin Noble 86
, Frederick 86
, Julia (Parmley) 86
, Maria (Proctor) 193
, Oel 86
, Oliver Phelps 86
, Rebecca * 51
, Sarah (Towne) 86

Billings, Sophia (Wetherbee) 86
Binney, Moses 44
, Phoebe (Wetherbee) 44
Bishop, Catherine E. (Brooks) 125
, Charles J. 125
, Freeman 125
, Laura 125
, Lavina (Wetherbee) 125
, Leonard 125
Blood, Calvin 135
, Catherine (Wetherbee) 135
, Elizabeth J. (Wetherbee) 184
, Jason G. 184
, Oliver 165
, Sarah Ellen (Willard) 165
Bolster, Alfred H. 193
, Valerie (Wetherbee) 193
Bostwick, Lavinia (Wetherbee) 82
Bosworth, Mary * 146
, Melissa * 186
Boutelle, Dorcas (Farwell) 76
, Nathaniel Seaver 76
Bowers, Sally * 163
Boynton, Clarissa * 168
, Cynthia * 169
Bradford, Maria * 187
Braley, Elizabeth Ford (Wetherbee) 195
, George Fox 195
Breed, Enoch 43
, Joseph Baxter 44
, Mary (Wilson) 44
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 43
Brewer, Leonard 147
, Mary Ann (Wetherbee) 147
Brigham, Calvin 177
, Elijah Augustus 162
, Elizabeth (Witherbee) 162
, Hepsibah * 100
, Leonard 20
, Luther 20
, Mary (Wetherbee) 20
, Sarah * 150
, Susan Lee (Wetherbee) 177
Britton, Fanny (Wetherbee) 95
Britton, Marcus 95
Brooks, Anna Page 48
, Calvin 48
, David 84
, Fanny * 218
, Hiram 84
, Lucretia (Hendrickson) 84
, Martha F. (Hendrickson) 84
, Nathaniel 48
, Sally 48
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 48
, Walter 84
, William Craig 48
Brown, Addison (Rev.) 199
, Addison Jr. 200
, Ann Eliabeth (Wetherbee) 199
, Anna (Wetherbee) 76
, Anna * 90
, Charles Wetherbee 201
, Charlotte Sophia (Wetherbee 162
, Deliveranca 47
, Dorcas 6
, Edwin 162
, Elizabeth (Starr) 201
, Emeline (Wetherbee) 141
, Florida (Starr) 200
, George W. 141
, Harriot (Tuttle) 59
, Hiram 19
, Isaac 26
, Isaac (Rev.) 59
, Jacob 17
, Katherine (Wetherbee) 47
, Levi 76
, Lydia (Wetherbee) 6
, Marcy (Wolcott) 19
, Mary (Wetherbee) 17
, Mercy (Wetherbee) 5
, Sally (Flagg) 26
, Samuel 6
, Sarah * 38
, Timothy 6
Brownson, Isaac K. (Rev.) 126
, Mercy Warren (Wetherbee) 126

Buck, Jubal Benoni 118
Buckman, George 80
, Vashti (Wetherbee) 80
Bull, Abigail (Wetherbee) 138
, Clara Whitney (DeWitt) 139
, Eugene Trumbull 139
, Ida E. (Pike) 139
, Josiah Quincy 139
, Trumbull 139
Bullard, Carlinda J. (Wetherbee) 216
, Marcus 216
Bunday, Abigail (Wetherbee) 80
, Isaac 80
Burbank, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 88
, G. A. 88
Burch, John C. (Col) 74
, Lucy Whitman (Newell) 74
Burgess, Eliza R. (Ingalls) 64
, Eunice Randall (Wetherbee) 146
, Hannah * 51
, John 64
, Nathaniel 146
Burlingame, Roxanna * 187
Burnett, Betsy * 103
Butterfield, Rachel * 64
Butterick, John P. 77
, Mary W. (Fuller) 77
Buttrick, Edwin 223
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 223
Cady, Ruth * 182
Caldwell, Abigail Gibson (Fuller) 77
, John 77
, Joseph 49
, Sally (Wetherbee) 49
Callendar, James Monroe 46
, Martha 46
, Mary (Oram) 46
, Mary A. (Decker) 46
, Nathan 46
, Thirzah (Wetherby) 46
Camp, A. (Rev) 193
, Louisa W. (Wetherbee) 193
Campbell, Ann * 176
, Isabella * 97
Campbell, Nancy (Parker) 42
, William 42
Carley, Barbara (Wetherbee) 204
, Harry 204
Carpenter, Annie Burdett (Randall 112
, Cynthia Tryphosa (Wetherbee 112
, David 209
, Joseph Wetherbee 112
, Mary Adeline (Wetherbee) 145
, William 145
, William H. 112
Carroll, Dolly (Platts) 14
Carter, John III 78
, John Jr. 77
, Susan V, (Ruggles) 78
, Warren 184
, Wealthy (Wetherbee) 184
Caswell, Alvira (Wetherbee) 148
, Leonard B. 148
Chaffee, Anna (Wetherbee) 107
, Emaline (French) 108
, Enoch Marks 108
, Harriet Melissa (Booth) 108
, John T. 108
, Martin Van Buren 108
, Mercy (Bradford) 108
, Ralph 107
Chaffin, Cynthia (Patch) 56
, John 56
Chamberlain, Abiel 114
, Charles 115
, Elizabeth Brown * 197
, Eunice P. (WetherbeeO 114
, Joel (Dr.) 14
, John Varnum 115
, Louisa A. (Work) 115
, Ruth (Platts) 14
, Ruth E. (Eastman) 115
Chandler, Benjamin 74
, Catherine (Newell) 74
Chapman, A. L. 186
, Paulina E. (Wetherbee) 186
Chase, Fidelia V. (Wetherbee) 169
, Isaac 169

Chase, Sally * 221
Cheney, Jane M. (Jones) 118
, Mary * 188
, William Steadman 118
Church, Henry E. 130
Clapp, Flora (Wetherbee) 146
, Philo 146
Clark, Arza K. 81
, Calvin 138
, Esther (Wetherbee) 120
, Harriet Newell (Wetherbee) 138
, Isabella A. (Wetherbee) 97
, Jonathan 5
, Louisa (Mrs.) 220
, Paris G. 120
, Sophira S. (Marsh) 81
, Thomas E. 97
Clarkson, James Oliver 185
, Nancy Ellen (Wetherbee) 185
Cleveland, Charles Weatherby 119
, John 119
, Rhoda (Comfort) 119
, Sally (Wetherbee) 119
, Thomas 109
, William Knapp 119
Close, Hiram 124
, Nancy (Wetherbee) 124
Cobleigh, Daniel 56
, Hannah (Wetherbee) 56
, Hannah (WHitcomb) 56
, John 56
Colburn, Ellis 113
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 113
Coleman, Betsey * 104
, Mary (Wetherbee) 38
, Otis 38
, Sarah * 104
Conant, Emily Ann (Wetherbee) 150
, Isaac 54
, Milly (Wetherbee) 54
, Nancy * 127
, Sophia (Wetherbee) 174
, William 150
, Winthrop F. 174
Conklin, Sarah M. (Cleveland 120
, William Pitt (Dr.) 120
Connor, Joseph 18
, Olive (Whitcomb) 18
Cook, Ann M. (Pierce) 94
, Annettie R. (Wetherbee) 187
, James 187
, William A. 94
Coolidge, Charles 33
, Francis 33
, Harriet (Jackson) 33
, Henry 32
, Henry Jr. 32
, John Russell 33
, Louisa (Wetherbee) 32
, Lucinda (Gates) 33
, Mary (Moore) 32
, Mary W. (Lane) 33
, Nancy (Spaulding) 33
, Wendell 33
Copeland, Parker 164
Cotton, Rachel * 217
Cowles, Henry Martin 216
, Louise M. (Wetherbee) 216
, Malvina (Wetherbee) 216
, Randal 216
Crafts, Nathan Jr, 160
, Phebe (Alcott) 160
, Relief (Witherbee) 160
Cragin, Charlotte (Wetherbee) 166
, James 166
Craig, David 137
, George 137
, Marilla (Wetherbee) 137
, Phebe (Wetherbee) 137
Crane, Theodosia * 209
Crawford, Laura (Eddy) 84
Cressey, Aaron 13
, Annie 13
, Catherine (Wetherbee) 13
, Elizabeth 13
, Eunice 13
, Hannah (Barker) 13
, Jonathan 13

Cressey, Louise 13
, Lydia (Wright) 13
, Mary 13
, Mercy 13
, Michael 13
, Moses 13
Crombie, Sarah E. (Murray) 132
, William A. 132
Crosby, Alma (Chaffee) 108
, Wallace 108
Cummings, Adin (Dea.) 44
, Adin Milton 44
, Elizabeth M. (Peaslee) 44
, John Calvin 44
14
Cutler, Lois * 52
Cutter, Hannah * 96
Cutting, Huldah (Wetherbee) 36
, Samuel 36
Daby, Adeline (Wetherbee) 138
, Ethan 138
, John Jr. 6
, Sarah (Hapgood) 6
Damon, Lucy (Wetherbee) 77
, William 77
Davidson, Agnes * 60
Davis, Dana 53
, Elinor * 57
, Lavina (Sawtell) 53
, Polly * 174
, Polly Brooks * 59
, Sally (Wetherbee) 66
, William 66
Day, Emily Sarah (Wetherbee) 187
, Fayette 187
Dearth, Charles 197
, Elizabeth R. (Wetherbee) 197
Deering, Hannah (Stacy) 35
, Joshua 35
DeGraff, John 121
, Sally (Wetherbee) 121
DeLaMater, Anson 135
, Nancy (Wetherbee) 135
Deland, May (Wetherbee) 222
, Parker 222
Despeau, Joseph 55
, Mary (Wetherbee) 55
Devoll, Nancy (Wetherbee) 165
, Thomas Hastings 165
Dexter, Pillage * 62
Dickinson, David 6
Dimmick, Abigail (Wetherbee) 212
, William M. 212
Dix, Anne (Kimball) 7
, Jonathan 7
Doane, Anna (Wetherbee) 51
, William (Capt.) 51
Dodge, Noah 14
, Sarah (Wetherbee)
Dolby, George 196
, Mary Ann (Wetherbee) 196
Doolittle, Katy Willard (Porter) 48
, Sylvester 48
Doubleday, Laura * 111
Downer, Charles 172
, George Grafton 172
, Ida (Avery) 172
, Isabella P. (Wetherbee) 172
, Mary (Ralph) 172
, Priscilla (Moore) 172
, Rockwell Curtis 172
, Theron 172
Drake, Eliza (Hughes) 84
, John Weatherby 83
, Mary E. (Kelsey) 83
, Miranda (Wetherbee) 83
, Nathan 83
, Paul 84
Dudley, Abigail 2
, Benjamin 2
, Charles 2
, David 1
, Francis 1
, Lydia 2
, Lydia (Wetherbee) 1
, Mary 2
, Patty 2
, Paul 2
, Peter 2

Dudley, Rogers 2
, Samuel 1
, William 2
Duffy, Mary (Wetherbee) 119
Dunning, Louisa (Bishop) 125
, Truman 125
Dunsmore, John 7
, Mary (Kimball) 7
Dunton, Augustus Thomas (Col.) 202
, Mary Hannah (Brown) 202
Dupee, Jacob 144
, Lydia Anne (Wetherbee) 144
Durkee, Susan * 71
Eager, Charles 209
, Mary Zabiah (Wetherbee) 208
Eaton, Eliza Jane B. (Wetherbee) 197
, John M. 223
, Maria (Wetherbee) 224
, William 197
Eddy, Emma (Oswall) 84
, Emmett William 84
, Eunice Elmira (McNeil) 84
, George Washington 126
, Mary A. (Wetherbee) 84
, Mary Pope (Wetherbee) 126
, Newton Augustus 84
, Robert Emmett 84
Edson, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 27
, Hannah (Varney) 27
, Samuel Alden 27
, Timothy Alden 27
Egery, Dr. Daniel 9
, Fanny (Haywood) 9
Elwell, Benjamin 26
, Betsy (Kendall) 26
Ely, Caroline Nancy (Wetherbee) 28
, George Warner 28
, Guy 28
, Mary (Reddington) 28
Emerson, Elizabeth Deering (Wether 98
, William B. 98
Emery, Lucy Ann (Barton) 114
, Osman B. 114
Eno, Mary (Wetherbee) 141
Eno, William F. 141
Esterbrook, Harriet * 97
Eveleth, Abishai 16
, Amariah 16
, Asahel 16
, Azubah 16
, Azubah (Kendall) 16
, Catherine (Mirick) 16
, Francis 16
, Joab 16
, Joseph 15
, Joshua 16
, Martha (Spooner) 16
, Persis (Jones) 16
, Ruth (Wetherbee) 15
, Sarah (Wheeler) 16
, Theophilus 16
Fairbank, Lydia (Wolcott) 19
, Thomas 19
Fairbanks, Jabez 77
, Salome (Wetherbee) 77
, Susannah (Hayward) 77
, Susannah (Hayward) 194
Farr, Francis 12
, John 28
, Mary * 165
, Sarah (Laughton) 12
, Tryphena (Morse) 28
Farrer, Hannah (Kimball) 7
Farrington, Cynthia (Downer) 173
, Farrington, Henry W. 173
Farwell, Abigail 65
, Charlotte (Maynard 77
, Daniel 76
, Dorcas (Wetherbee) 76
, Eliza Ann (Adams) 76
, George Daniel 77
, Joseph 16
, Lyman 76
, Mercy * 69
, Sarah (Barnard) 16
, Sophia * 85
Fellows, James B. 71

Fellows, Roxana (Wetherbee) 71
, Seviah Bassett * 193
Fessenden, Aaron Jr. 61
, Nancy (Wetherbee) 61
Finney, Ethel Marcia (Parker) 117
, Winsor Louis 117
Flagg, Esther 26
, Esther (Wetherbee) 26
, Hannah 26
, Josiah 26
, Nancy 26
, Polly 26
Fletcher, Charlotte (Marsh) 81
, Henry 81
Follass, Hepsibah (Wetherbee) 23
, William Jr. 23
Forbush, Hannah * 23
Foster, Abner 36
, Addison Gardner 214
, Benjamin 43
, Benjamin Jr. 43
, Eunice 43
, Judith (Wetherbee) 36
, Leonard 23
, Lucy 43
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 23
, Martha Ann (Wetherbee) 214
, Sarah * 68
, Susannah 43
, Susannah (Wetherbee) 43
Fowler, David 73
, Jane Whitman (Wetherbee) 73
, John Whitman 73
, Lydia Augusta (Brown) 73
Fox, Goldsmith Bailey 86
, Sophia Farwell (Billings) 86
Freeman, Fanny * 83
Frost, Benjamin 7
, Rachel (Kimball) 7
Fry, James Neal 19
, Ruth (Wolcott) 19
Fuller, Eunice (Wetherbee) 77
, John 77
Gage, David A. 220
Gage, Eliza Moore (Wetherbee) 220
Gale, Charles Albert 184
, Laura G. (Wetherbee) 184
Gardner, Betsy 38
, David 37
, Emily 38
, Levina (Wetherbee) 37
, Lorena 38
, Nathan 38
, Sophia (Nichols) 38
, Willard 38
Gates, Abel 19
, Catherine (Wetherbee) 19
, Elizabeth * 147
, Hezekiah 19
, John III 19
, John Jr. 19
, Mary (Houghton) 19
, Mary * 148
, Mary * 52
, Olive (Gates) 19
, Olive (Wetherbee) 53
, Olive * 53
, Oliver Jr. 54
, Prudence Eliza * 191
, Rebecca * 146
, Samuel Jr. 21
, Sarah (Lawrence) 21
, Sarah * 52
, Susan W. 19
George, Hiram 53
, Sibil (Sawtell) 53
Gibbs, Caroline Betsy (Edson) 27
, David 121
, Joseph Lane 27
Gibson, Hepsibah * 165
Gilbert, Archibald 47
, Avery Williams 126
, Eliza Holden (Wetherbee) 126
, Lydia Eliza (Howe) 47
Gilson, Daniel 14
, Lucy (Platts) 14
Gleason, Permelia Osborne * 189
Gledhill, Catherine (Wilkins) 72

Gledhill, John 72
Glynn, Lafayette 114
, Mary E. (Perry) 114
Goddard, Prudence (Haywood) 9
, Rev. Samuel 9
Godding, George Gardner 128
, Nancy Mersylvia (Wetherbee) 128
Goodell, Betsey * 135
Goodnow, Edwin 80
, Mary W. (Marsh) 80
, Sukey (Eveleth) 16
, Thaddeus 16
Goodrich, Lucinda R. (Witherbee) 162
, Orson 162
Gould, Caroline Willard (Brooks) 48
, James 48
Graham, James Colburn 194
, Susannah E. (Wetherbee) 194
Grannis, Erastus 203
, Mary (Wetherbee) 203
Grant, Amasa 9
, Catherine S. (Hobbs) 72
, Joanna (Willard) 8
, Lucinda (Haywood) 9
, Nathaniel (Dr.) 72
, Theophilus 8
Graves, Cornelia Martha * 214
, Mary * 17
Gray, Horatio 212
, John 212
, Selenia (Wetherbee) 212
, Zilpha (Wetherbee) 212
Green, Elisha Harris 35
, Emerson Ebenezer 186
, Gaorge W. 68
, Hannah P. (Stearns) 68
, Joseph 22
, Lucy (Stacy) 35
, Mary 22
, Mary (Wetherbee) 22
, Mary Lucy * 166
, Samuel 22
Greene, Sophia * 195
Greenwood, Anna C. (Newton) 31
Greenwood, John 31
Grimes, Elijah 59
, Mary (Harrington) 59
Grinnell, Ann Tufts (Wetherbee) 220
, Samuel H. 220
Griswold, Apollos 127
, Arvilla (Wetherbee) 127
, Jerusha * 111
Guilford, Paulina 184
Hackett, Ann Sophia (Wetherbee) 195
, Charles Warren 195
, John 8
, Martha (Putnam) 8
Hager, Joseph 60
Hale, Abigail (Lawrence) 21
, Adelbert 21
, Anna (Lawrence) 21
, Betsey 25
, Betsy Brown (Batchelder) 25
, Daniel 89
, Elizabeth * 149
, Ephraim 21
, Ephraim Jr. 223
, Hannah (Wetherbee) 25
, Israel (Dr.) 21
, John 111
, Lucy * 223
, Lucy * 113
, Mercy D. (Wetherbee) 111
, Nancy * 183
, Sally (Wetherbee) 223
, Samuel 25
, Samuel Jr. 25
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 89
, Sarah Marie (Irons) 111
, Silas 25
Hall, Darwin C. 216
, Delette Haynes 194
, Della N. (Wetherbee) 216
, Elisha 187
, Elizabeth * 6
, Esther (Wetherbee) 187
, Mary H. (Callendar) 46
, Rachel * 12

Hall, Sarah * 15
, Sheldon 46
, Susan A. (Wetherbee) 194
Halliday, Albert A. 193
, Alzina S. (Wetherbee) 193
Hamblin, Europe 43
Hammond, David 120
, Mary (Wetherbee) 120
, Obadiah 120
, Ruba (Wetherbee) 120
Hapgood, Charles Whitman 74
, Cyrus 58
, Dorcas (Whitcomb) 17
, Eleanor (Wheeler) 58
, Elizabeth (Keep) 6
, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 5
, Elizabeth * 17
, Hezekiah 17
, Huldah * 11
, Moses 163
, Sally (Wetherbee) 163
, Shadrach 5
, Shadrach 6
, Susannah * 173
Hardy, Susannah * 62
Harrington, Edward 58
, Phineas 59
, Polly (Wetherbee) 58
, Sophia (Conant) 59
Harris, Charles Smith 119
, Elizabeth (Jordan) 39
, Jasher 39
, John Wetherby 39
, Julia * 208
, Lucretia (Dennison) 39
, Maria Ann (Cleveland) 119
, Martha * 39
, Mary (Willey) 39
, Ruth (Wetherbee) 39
, William 39
, William Jr. 39
Hartwell, Lucinda E. (Jones) 58
, Timothy 58
Haskell, Betty 15
Haskell, Catherine (Wetherbee) 139
, George Edward 139
, Joseph 15
, Josiah 15
, Lucy * 49
, Mary 15
, Oliver 15
, Sarah 15
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 15
, Stephen 15
Hatch, Jonathan N. 65
, Polly (Wetherbee) 65
Hathorn, Esther * 120
Haven, Moses 2
Hawes, Betsey * 149
Hayward, Albert 224
, Albert (Dea.) 74
, Alice M. (Balcom) 74
, Anna (Hayward) 74
, Ariston M. 74
, Dolly (Wetherbee) 134
, Ebenezer 74
, Ebenezer White 74
, Eliza (Wetherbee) 224
, Eliza Ann (Hayward) 74
, Eliza Ann (Wetherbee) 74
, Emily A. (Wheeler) 74
, Franklin 74
, Joel 134
, Mary (Wetherbee) 74
, Paul (Hon.) 74
Haywood, Clarissa * 189
, Dorcas (Whitaker) 9
, Eleazar 9
, Gustavus 9
, Joanna (Wetherbee) 8
, Lydia 9
, Mary 9
, Orange 9
, Persis 9
, William 9
, William (Col.) 8
Hazelton, Sarah Merriam (Witherbee 161
, Thomas 161

Heald, John 43
, Sara 43
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 42
, Silas (Lt.) 42
Hemingway, Virtue * 160
Hendershot, Betsey (Holley) 40
, Caleb 40
Hendrickson, Mary Jane (Cochrane) 85
, Samuel 84
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 84
, Ulysses 85
Henry, Eliza Isabel (Weatherby) 217
, Francis 217
Henshaw, Sarah Holden (Wetherbee) 126
, William 126
Herman, Abigail Bowman (Wetherbee) 51
, Betsy Saunders (Wetherbee) 51
, Leopold F. 51
Herrick, Nancy * 203
Heuston, Relief * 54
Hewitt, Hepsibah (Wetherbee) 42
, Nathan 42
Hill, Joseph Willard 209
, Keziah * 143
, Levi 16
, Louisa Deborah (Wetherbee) 209
, Lydia * 67
, Sabra (Barnard) 16
Hines, Sarah * 17
Hoar, Lucy (Wetherbee) 196
, Silas 196
Hobbs, Catherine (Wetherbee) 73
, Cornelius Washington 73
, Fanny O. (Greenleaf) 73
, Henry Hill 73
, Jeremiah Wellington 73
, Louisa (Mudgett) 73
, Lucy J. (Hobbs) 73
, Milton Wilkins 73
, Sarah F. (Merrill) 73
, Sarah P. (Moulton) 73
, William 73
, William Whitman 73
Holbrook, Jonathan D. 147
Holbrook, Lydia Ann (Wetherbee) 147
Holcomb, Fanny (Wetherbee) 83
, Robert 83
Holden, Mercy * 125
Holley, Benjamin 39
, Benjamin Jr. 40
, Betsey (Case) 40
, Daniel 40
, Eunice (Wetherbee) 39
, James 40
, Mary (Holbrook) 40
, Richard S. 40
, Rozella (Vaughn) 40
, Sally (Stevens) 40
Holman, John 25
Holmes, James 145
Holt, Mariette (Wetherby) 99
, Sarah J. (Wetherby) 99
, Stephen 99
, Thomas 99
Holton, Adolphus 28
, Susannah (Judevine) 28
Hosmer, Mary (Wetherbee) 173
, Stephen 173
Houghton, Abigail* 78
, Anna * 13
, Betsey (Wetherbee) 133
, Charles Wetherbee 133
, Daniel 133
, Daniel Page 133
, Hannah * 140
, Harriet A. (Willard) 133
, Mary I. (Conant) 133
, Mary Randall (Wetherbee) 197
, Merrick 47
, Nabby (Eveleth) 16
, Olivia * 88
, Ruth (Howe) 47
, Sally H. (Willard) 133
, Samuel Wetherbee 133
, Stillman 197
, Thomas 16
Hovey, Dorcas * 76
How, Clarissa (Wetherbee) 67

How, Peter 67
Howard, Harvey 117
, Helen E. (Marsh) 81
, Marcia (Jones) 117
, S. E. 81
Howe, Abbie W. * 173
, Abraham 47
, Alben Page 47
, Amory 47
, Charles 47
, Charlotte (Howe) 47
, Eliza Priscilla (Wetherbee) 145
, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 47
, Francis Brown 51
, Huldah (Stacy) 11
, Jacob 51
, Jacob Jr. 51
, James Lawrence 51
, Joseph 11
, Lucretia (Wetherbee) 5
, Lucy (Rice) 47
, Mary (Brigham) 47
, Mary (Howe) 47
, Mary * 1
, Matthew Henry 47
, Orrin Porter 145
, Sabra (Houghton) 47
, Samuel 47
, Sarah * 57
Hoyt, B_____ 18
, Elizabeth Thomas (Wetherbee 188
, Emelia (Wetherbee) 183
, John 188
, Sarah (Whitcomb) 18
Hubbard, Susannah * 129
Hubbell, Louisa * 216
Huff, Catherine (Strieby) 219
Hull, Adelphia (Miller) 131
, Emory 131
Hunter, Edward 143
, Elizabeth Billings (Wetherb 143
, John 74
, Mary Batchelder (Wetherbee) 74
, Theodocia (Wetherbee) 143
Huntoon, Mary * 87
Hurd, Sarah * 142
Huson, John 49
, Sybbil (Wetherbee) 49
Hyde, Lavinia * 124
Ingalls, Adeline (Adams) 64
, Charles 209
, Charles 64
, Charles Henry 213
, Emeline (Woodcock) 64
, Emeline Elvira (Wetherbee) 213
, Henry 64
, John 63
, John Lougee 63
, Mary (Barrett) 64
, Myron 64
, Nella (Wetherbee) 209
, Polly (Bartholomew) 64
, Roxanna (Wetherbee) 63
, Sophronia (Carter) 64
Isnehower, Jerome B. 176
, Mary E. (Wetherbee) 176
Jameson, Eleanor * 103
Jefts, Joseph F. 60
, Mary (Wetherbee) 70
, Roxanna (Wetherbee) 60
, Zebulum 70
Jennings, Alice Olive (Wetherbee) 150
, James I. 150
Jewell, Elizabeth (Whitcomb) 17
, John 17
Jewett, Hannah (Cobleigh) 56
, Joshua A. Jr. 56
Johnson, Azubah (Wetherbee) 92
, Benjamin 83
, Caroline (Drake) 83
, Eliza Ann (Osborne) 93
, Elizabeth * 3
, Jacob N. 93
, Josiah S. 92
, Mary (Oakes) 92
, Sally (Page) 92
, Solomon 92
, Solomon Jr. 92

Johnson, Susannah * 27
, Susannah Lowell (Wetherbee) 196
, Thomas 196
Jones, Candace E. (Jones) 118
, Caroline (Spafford) 118
, Daniel Parker 116
, Fletcher 117
, Harriet (Wetherbee) 192
, Jonathan (Rev.) 116
, Joseph 192
, Lucia (Andrews) 117
, Lucinda (Wetherbee) 58
, Mariette (Ballard) 116
, Mary (Powers) 117
, Mary (Wetherbee) 116
, Rollin C. 117
, Silas 58
, Wesley 118
Jordan, Dudley 5
, John 5
, Submit (Wetherbee) 5
Juckett, Hannah (Wetherbee) 106
, Hazael 106
Judevine, Alden Edson 28
, Cornelius 28
, Florilla (Morse) 28
, Harvey 28
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 28
, Malvina (Tuttle) 28
Keise, Emily (Wetherbee) 213
, Henry Rogers 213
Kendall, Anna (Brigham) 26
, Arnold 62
, Benjamin Jr. 61
, Benjamin L. 62
, Betsy (Wetherbee) 61
, Betty (Wetherbee) 26
, Charles (Rev.) 47
, Eliza E. (Dinsmore) 62
, George 47
, Harriet (Howe) 47
, Henry 62
, Louisa (Griswold) 62
, Luke 26
Kendall, Maria (Howe) 47
, Marinda (Bailey) 62
, Mary (Phelps) 62
, Melissa (Rollins) 62
, Mersylvia 26
, Sally (Dadmun) 26
, Salma 62
, Salome 26
, Samuel 26
, Sumner Spaulding 62
, Timothy 26
Kent, Amanda (Drake) 83
, William 83
Kewley, Dorcas (Wetherbee) 205
, John 205
Keyes, Thankful * 19
Kimball, Betty (White) 7
, Eliphalet 7
, Elizabeth 7
, Ephraim III 7
, Ephraim Jr. 6
, Esther * 212
, Jemima (Walker) 7
, Levi 7
, Mary (Wetherbee) 6
, Sarah 7
King, Benjamin 109
, Martha (Wetherbee) 109
Kingman, Eunice * 77
Kingsbury, Mary Draper * 195
Kinney, Julius C. 136
, Rachel (Wetherbee) 136
Knapp, Hannah * 118
Kneeland, C. H. 213
, Harriet C. (Wetherbee) 213
Knights, Elbridge 213
, Lucinda (Wetherbee) 212
Knowles, George 106
, Susannah (Wetherbee) 106
Knowlton, Susannah * 161
Laighton, Daniel 12
Lake, Alison 53
, Almira (Sawtell) 53
, John E. 52

Lake, Jonathan 113
, Mary Ann (Sawtell) 52
Lancey, Mary (Shattuck) 61
, Thomas 61
Latimer, Julius 179
, Mary Elizabeth (Leonard) 179
Laughton, Jeremiah (Dea) 12
, Jeremiah Jr. 12
, John 12
, Lucy (Dutton) 12
, Pattee (Pollard) 12
, Rachel (Wetherbee) 12
, Sarah (Sawyer) 12
Law, Alice * 150
Lawrence, Amos 20
, Amos Jr. 21
, Ezra 21
, Joel 21
, Joseph 22
, Mary (Wetherbee) 21
, Moses 21
, Rebecca (Ward) 21
, Sally (Fletcher) 21
, Sarah (Miles) 21
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 20
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 21
Laycock, Absalom 137
, Joab 137
, Lucinda (Wetherbee) 137
, Maria (Wetherbee) 137
, Mironda (Wetherbee) 137
, Reuben 137
Lee, Lydia Hill (Wetherbee) 67
, William Dexter 67
Leggett, Joseph 111
Lellos, Polly (Parker) 42
Leonard, Asenath (Wetherby) 46
, Ebenezer 179
, Elizabeth P. (Wetherbee) 179
, Ezra Marvin 179
, Freeman B. 180
, Levi Bartlett 179
, Marcus 46
, Moses 5
Leonard, Prentice E. 180
Lincoln, Elizabeth M. (Wetherbee) 132
, George C. 132
Little, Susannah (Wetherbee) 8
, Thomas 8
Loomis, Rebecca * 181
Lounsbury, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 212
, Richard 212
Lovejoy, Artemas 82
, Cynthia (Spaulding) 82
, Helen M. (Herrick) 82
, John 82
, John 82
, Mary (Barron) 82
, Mary Emma (Knowlton) 82
, Mehitable (Wetherbee) 82
, Prescott 82
, Royal 82
, Weston 82
Lovell, Michael 114
, Sarah (Barton) 114
Lyberger, Ann M. * 219
Mack, Betsy * 218
Mack, Betsy * 86
Mahan, David 218
, Jane (Weatherby) 218
Marriam, Martha (Lawrence) 21
, William S. Jr. 21
Marsh, Anna (Smith) 81
, Benjamin Lloyd 81
, Charles 81
, Julia M. (Barrett) 81
, Martha * 192
, Mary (Wetherbee) 80
, Reuben (Capt.) 80
Marshall, Alfred A. 94
, Eliza E. (Pierce) 94
, Eliza F. (Wetherbee) 83
, James C. 83
Martin, Cerephine White (Wetherbee 136
, John 65
, Rachel (Wetherbee) 65
, William 136
Martyn, Huldah * 13

Marvell, Emma Augusta (Wetherbee) 190
, Marcellus Morrill 190
Mason, Hannah (Wetherbee) 43
, Tilly 43
Mathers, Rebecca * 213
Matthews, Asa 16
, Salley (Eveleth) 16
May, Henry 168
, Sarah Ellen (Wetherbee) 168
Maynard, Josiah 140
, Mary (Wetherbee) 140
, Sarah * 191
, Susan Relief (Witherbee) 162
, William G. 162
McCoy, Catherine Miranda (Hale) 112
, David 112
McCradon, Emily (Wetherbee) 85
McDonald, Lucy (Sawtell) 53
, Robert 53
McDowell, George 176
, Olive (Wetherbee) 176
McLain, Emma Cordelia (Hale) 112
, James Buchanan 112
McMurray, Arabelle 185
Mead, Amelius 23
, Betty (Taylor) 21
, Hepsibah (Wetherbee) 23
, Nancy 23
, Oliver Jr. 21
, Onesimus 23
, Samuel Jr. 23
, Theodore 23
Mear, Elijah S. 142
, Sarah, (Wetherbee) 142
Melcott, Esther * 220
Mellen, David 143
, Laura Hill (Wetherbee) 143
Merkel, Albert (Capt.) 84
, Frances L. (Eddy) 84
Merriam, Hepsibah * 116
, Joseph III 55
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 55
Mikesell, James F. Cooper 185
, Mary Jane (Wetherbee) 185
Miles, Jesse 138
, Nancy (Wetherbee) 138
Miller, Abbie G. * 148
, Andrew W. 131
, Ariminda (Cobb) 131
, Caroline Celestia (Wetherby 131
, Relief * 93
, William A. (Eld.) 131
Milliken, Rachel * 193
Mills, Lavinia * 190
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 106
Mitchell, Andrew 77
, Augustus 87
, Susannah (Wetherbee) 77
, Tryphena (Wetherbee) 87
Monroe, Abraham 6
, Hannah * 42
, Keziah * 40
, Lydia (Hapgood) 6
Moore, Lydia * 1
Moorehead, Harriet (Drake) 83
, Samuel 83
Morrill, Amos 33
, Mary Ann (Coolidge) 33
Morse, Albert 28
, Heman 95
, Ira Forsythe 28
, Joseph 28
, Lucretia (Wetherbee) 28
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 36
, Moses 36
, Roxceny (Wetherbe0 95
, Sarah S. (Granger) 28
Moulton, Almond 69
, Amos 69
, Caroline ( ) 69
, David 69
, David Jr. 69
, Elizabeth (Bruce) 69
, Evaline (Clark) 69
, Franklin B. (Rev.) 69
, Henry 69
, Lodema (Crofoot) 69
, Lorenzo 69

Moulton, Lucretia (Allen) 69
, Lucy (Allen) 69
, Major Able 69
, Mary E. (Williams) 69
, Maryline J. (Bateman) 69
, Rhoda J. (Hyde) 69
, Sarah (Simpson) 69
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 69
, Sobieski 69
Murray, Albert C. 132
, Charles D. 132
, Clarence A. 132
, George Dana 132
, Levi Edwin 132
, Mary Jane (Wetherbee) 132
, Orlando Dana 132
Myers, Manary D. 83
, Minerva (Drake) 83
Nesmith, Jonathan (Dea.) 43
Newell, Ann Stevens (Wetherbee) 73
, Charles 73
, Ellsworth 167
, Elvira (Wetherbee) 167
, Harriet (Wetherbee) 167
, Martha (Bartlett) 72
Newhall, Elizabeth * 69
Newkirk, Flora S. (Aylesworth) 85
, Robert S. 85
Newland, Lydia Park * 222
Newton, Charles 31
, Edmund 31
, Hepsibeth (Wetherbee) 31
, Lemuel 31
, Lydia (Rich) 31
, Mary * 35
, Nabby (Bruce) 31
, Polly (Ward) 31
, Rebecca (Turner) 31
, Susannah (Manning) 31
, Thomas 31
, William Ward 31
Nichols, Ebenezer 97
, Harriet Almira (Wetherbee) 148
, Hilkiah P. 168
Nichols, Hyram 148
, Lurana (Wetherbee) 168
, Mary Ann * 38
Niles, A. F. 184
, Martha A. (Wetherbee) 184
Ninemire, Betsy Ann (Hale) 111
, John F. 111
Ogden, John 165
, Julia Ann (Willard) 165
Olds, Rejoice (Wetherbee) 66
, Warren 66
Orcutt, Lucy (Wetherbee) 49
, William 49
Ordway, Alfred R. 208
, Ann Maria (Wetherbee) 208
Orr, Rhoda (Perry) 114
, Valenca 114
Osborne, Abraham 93
, Alvah Wetherbee 93
, Benjamin 40
, Betsy (Wetherbee) 40
, Huldah (Collins) 40
, Josiah 40
, Louisa (Wetherbee) 93
, Matthew 40
, Matthew Jr. 40
, Naomi (Phillips) 40
, Polly (Stone) 40
, Sarah J. (Murdock) 93
Osgood, Abigail * 106
, Joseph 4
Page, Abby F. (Bowen) 75
, Anna M. ( ) 75
, Anne (Wetherbee) 47
, Christopher 75
, Cristopher Jr. 75
, DeoGratio 75
, Ezra 181
, Lucy Ann (Wetherbee) 181
, Lydia (Wetherbee) 75
, Nathaniel 47
, Susan Luella (Barnard) 75
, Susanna * 43
, Sylvanus 75

Park, Isaac B. 28
, Lucretia M. (Stockwell) 28
Parker, Alvin E. 42
, Benjamin 41
, Benjamin Jr. 41
, Catherine (Wetherbee) 37
, Elbridge S. 59
, Francis 41
, Frank Edmund 117
, Jonathan 41
, Lura Marcia (Jones) 117
, Lydia * 60
, Nancy (Tuttle) 59
, Naomi (Titus) 41
, Olive * 217
, Patty (Wyman) 41
, Pliny 42
, Rachel (Wetherbee) 41
, Rhoda (Chaplin) 41
, Roxa (Gilson) 41
, Sally (Titus) 42
, Sarah (Parker) 42
, Sybil * 26
, Temple 37
, Walter 42
Parr, Elizabeth (Weatherbee) 219
, George A. 219
Patch, Isaac 56
, John Wetherbee 56
Patten, Grace * 63
Pearl, Azubah (Haywood) 9
, Phineas 9
Perkins, Enoch 138
, John Richard 190
, Mary (Wetherbee) 137
, Mary Caroline (Wetherbee) 190
, Sarah D. (Raymond) * 167
Perry, Amelia (Pratt) 114
, Azubah (Wetherbee) 114
, Benjamin Franklin 114
, Eli (Dr.) 114
Pettingill, Hannah 68
Phillips, John William 164
, Lucinda (Wetherbee) 164
Pierce, Charlotte (Wetherbee) 136
, Cynthia Ann (Wetherbee) 121
, Eleanor A. * 166
, Ellen A. (Wetherbee) 94
, Ephraim (Dea.) 14
, Franklin 136
, Hannah * 25
, Helen F. (Moore) 94
, James 121
, James 94
, Joseph M. 94
, Keziah * 75
Pike, Rebecca * 165
Pitts, Henry 97
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 97
Platts, Aaron 14
, Aaron E. 128
, Abel III 14
, Abel Jr. 14
, Asa 14
, Mary 14
, Phebe 14
, Phebe (Wetherbee) 14
, Rebecca (Burrell) 14
, Sarah 14
, Susan Rand (Wetherbee) 128
Plimpton, John 37
, Nancy (Gardner) 37
Pollard, Abel 50
, Dawson 50
, Gratia 50
, Horatio 50
, Julia 50
, Luke 50
, Luke (Dea.) 50
, Martha 50
, Mary (Wetherbee) 50
, Sukey 50
, Sukey (Wetherbee) 50
, Sylvia * 70
Polly, Abigail (Kimball) 7
Pomeroy, Electa (Wetherby) 151
Poor, Charles Augustus 97
, Sarah Paine (Wetherbee) 97

Pope, Mary * 125
Porter, Alzina (Wetherbee) 168
, Amy 49
, Barnabas D. 168
, Daniel (Dr.) 49
, Nabby (Jones) 49
, Rachel (Wetherbee) 49
, Samuel 49
, William Dorman 49
Post, George 187
, Sylvia 187
Pratt, Almira (Wetherbee) 146
, Benjamin 165
, Hepsibah (Wetherbee) 165
, Jason 146
Prescott, Otis Brigham 48
, Ruth Wetherbee (Brooks) 48
Priest, Benjamin 75
, Benjamin Wetherbee 75
, Eunice M. (Wood) 75
, Jerome 75
, Louisa (Hoar) 75
, Sally (Wetherbee) 75
Purcell, Samuel 136
Putnam, Abel 8
, Abijah 8
, Asa 15
, Asa 8
, Catherine (Eveleth) 16
, Dorothy 8
, Elisha 8
, Ephraim 8
, Hepsy 8
, Jane (Hall) 8
, Lydia (Durant) 8
, Martha 8
, Polly (Whipple) 8
, Rachel (Wetherbee) 7
, Seth 8
, Susannah (Durant) 8
, Thomas 7
Rand, Jonathan 6
, Levinah * 54
, Rachel F. * 167
Rand, Thomas 96
Read, Josiah M. 77
, Martha (Carter) 77
Reed, Abigail (Wetherbee) 66
, Betsey * 209
, Jane (Wetherbee) 212
, Jason Jr. 66
, Roland 212
Reynolds, Eugenia A. (Eddy) 84
, James 84
Rhodes, Hosea 39
, Ruth (Harris) 39
Rice, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 4
, Jonah 4
, Nathan 4
Ripley, Eunice * 106
Risdon, Charlotte (Chase) 169
, Stevens Austin 169
Robbins, Betsey * 139
, Mary * 74
Robinson, Martha * 76
Rodgers, Eliza Ann (Wetherbee) 185
, John S. 185
Roenwood, Sarah (Chamberlain) 115
, William DeLuce 115
Rogers, Betsy (Wetherbee) 145
, Betty (Wetherbee) 54
, John 54
, Tilly 145
Rolph, Nancy * 183
Ross, Hannah * 149
Russell, George 204
, Miranda (Wetherbee) 204
, Miranda * 194
, Rosilla T. * 132
Rust, Eluthera (Wetherbee) 198
, Nelson 198
Sanborn, Betsy (Whitcomb) 18
, Daniel 18
Sanders, Cornelia J. (Wetherbee) 193
, William 193
Sargent, James 18
, Lydia (Whitcomb) 18
Satterlee, Louisa (Wetherbee) 125

Satterlee, Paris 125
Saunders, Irene (Sawtell) 53
, Thomas 53
Sawin, Sarah * 95
Sawtell, Abigail 45
, Abigail Maria * 116
, Adaline 45
, Albert 45
, Alvin 52
, Amaziah 45
, Clarissa * 148
, Cummings 45
, Irene 45
, Jane 45
, Joanna 45
, Joanna (Wetherby) 45
, Joanna * 44
, Jonathan 52
, Lydia (Baker) 52
, Martha * 36
, Mary (Wetherbee) 52
, Sarah (Dwinell) 52
Saxby, George 96
, Maris (Wheelock) 96
Schuster, Ann Elizabeth (Brown) 199
, Christian F. 199
Scott, Frank 94
, Harriet Ann (Pierce) 94
Scutt, Mary Ellen (Wetherby) 131
, Thomas 131
Sebins, Fanny (Gardner) 38
, William 38
Sennett, Elizabeth 3
, Hepsibah (Wetherbee) 3
, Robert 3
, Robert Jr. 3
Senter, Mary (Shattuck) 61
, Rufus 61
Shafer, Jacob 124
, Mary (Wetherbee) 124
Shattuck, Moses 60
, America 61
, Asia 60
, Europe 61
Shattuck, Jane (Wallace) 60
, Naomi (Wetherbee) 60
, Olive (Holmes) 61
Shaw, Gilbert 21
Sheets, Fanny (Wetherbee) 85
, George 85
Sheldon, Mary * 213
Shelton, Almira (Wetherbee) 82
Sill, Lucinda * 218
Simmons, Bezer 86
, Laura (Billings) 86
Simrell, Sarah * 131
Smith, Andrew 34
, Ann (Hill) 34
, Caroline * 163
, Catherine Whitney (Brooks) 48
, Elizabeth * 219
, Elizabeth M. 34
, George Washington 167
, Hannah (Wetherbee) 34
, Hannah * 98
, Harriet (Wetherbee) 120
, James A. 48
, James Wetherby 34
, Joseph 67
, Joseph 34
, Julia Ann (Wetherbee) 167
, Obed 120
, Ruth Anna * 197
Snow, Sarah * 36
Spaulding, Asa 135
, Caroline (Lovejoy) 82
, Caroline (Wetherbee) 115
, Daniel Nathaniel 82
, Edward 31
, Eliza (Wetherbee) 135
, Elvira (Wetherbee) 192
, James 115
, M. C. 192
, Nabby (Newton) 31
, Sally * 180
, Sylvia (Wetherbee) 83
Sprague, Festus Franklin 185
, Mary Lucinda (Wetherbee) 185

Squier, Flora (Wilson) 130
, George W. 130
Stackpole, Elizabeth * 34
Stacy, Anna 11
, Caleb 11
, Hannah (Freethy) 35
, Hannah (Frost) 11
, James 35
, Joanna 11
, John 35
, John 11
, Mary 11
, Mary [Wetherbee] 11
, Nathaniel 11
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 35
, Submit (Hemingway) 11
, Submit (Hemingway) 11
Standish, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 148
, Miles 148
Stanley, Sally Ann (Purcell) 136
, William Henry 136
Stearns, Daniel 68
, Daniel 25
, Daniel Jr. 25
, Grace (Washburn) 25
, Hannah (Wetherbee) 25
, John 68
, John w. 68
, Keziah (Wetherbee) 76
, Levi 76
, Lucy (Kneeland) 25
, Martha (Kemp 25
, Mary E. (Brown) 68
, Nancy (Wetherbee) 68
, Nancy J. (Mills) 68
, Paul 25
, Sarah (Pratt) 25
, Sarah Jane (Hodgemen) 68
, Seth P. 68
Stetson, Mary Gray * 188
Stevens, Abigail (Wetherbee) 76
, Anna Jane (Callendar) 46
, Annie (Conklin) 160
, Beulah (Vaughn) 161
Stevens, Caroline (Callendar) 46
, Caroline (McKinley) 161
, Charles J. 161
, Chester 160
, David 6
, Eleanor B. (Kimball) 160
, Elias 46
, Henry Clay 160
, Jeduthan Jr. 143
, Joel P. 46
, Levi Wetherbee 74
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 71
, Mary (Hayward) 74
, Mary (Wetherbee) 6
, Mary Hemingway (Witherbee) 160
, Polly M. (Wetherbee) 143
, Samuel 71
, Samuel Bucklin 161
, Silsbee 76
Stiles, Lucy * 151
Stockwell, Albert S. 28
, Alden F. 28
, Fanny Elizabeth (Burdett) 28
, Isaac 184
, John 28
, Mariah (Burnham) 28
, Mercena (Wetherbee) 184
, Tryphena (Wetherbee) 28
Stone, Dorothy Ann * 150
, Joseph 150
, Lucy * 173
, Lucy * 149
, Lucy Taft (Wetherbee) 150
, Sarah * 64
Stow, Anne (Wetherbee) 2
, David 2
, Hannah (Hall) 2
, John 2
, Joseph 2
, Lucy (Lee) 2
, Nathaniel 2
, Olive (Jones) 2
, Prudence (Battle) 2
, Samuel 2

Stow, Silence (Hunt) 2
, Thomas 2
, Thomas Jr. 2
, Timothy 2
Stowe, Benjamin Jr. 128
, Harriet N. (Wetherbee) 128
Sunderland, Laura (Wetherbee) 127
, Smith 127
Swan, Betsy * 82
Sweet, Susannah * 109
Swift, Elijah 216
, Fannie (Wetherbee) 216
Sylvester, Eliza Ann (Wetherbee) 128
, Stephen 128
Taft, Charles B. 149
, Mary (Wetherbee) 149
Taplin, Julia Amanda (Wetherbee) 221
, Reby A. 221
Taylor, Anne * 103
, Betsey F. (Stone) 21
, Betsy (Wetherbee) 21
, Dolly (Wetherbee) 21
, Dorothy * 71
, Esther (Barnard) 16
, Hezekiah 21
, Jonathan 21
, Lovel 21
, Mary * 196
, Mercy (Rand) 21
, Moses 16
, Oliver 21
, Oliver Jr. 21
, Sally (Wetherbee) 21
Thompson, Martin (Dea.) 197
, Susan B. (Wetherbee) 197
Thrasher, DeWitt 188
, Ellen (Wetherbee) 188
Thurston, Esther * 95
, Lucy * 192
, Rufus 95
Tilton, Franklin 29
, Laura Olive (Balch) 29
Tirrell, Franklin E. 208
, Martha Elizabeth (Wetherbee 208
Tomlinson, Polly * 120
Trimble, Sarah Catherine 177
Triskett, Betsey (Wetherbee) 82
, Hezekiah 82
Trowbridge, Harriet (Prime) * 217
, Mehitable * 81
True, Adna D. 221
, Miranda (Wetherbee) 221
Tufts, Mitty * 220
Tuttle, Asa 83
, Edward 59
, Eliza (Jones) 59
, Elizabeth 59
, Harriet P. (Handley) 59
, James 59
, Margaret (Drake) 83
, Sarah L. (Keith) 59
, Varnum 59
Twiss, Almira (Wetherbee) 71
, Timothy 71
Upton, Mary Ann * 208
Vail, Merritt 130
, Patience * 133
, Patience (Wetherby) 130
, Susannah (Wetherby) 130
VanSicklin, Frederick 143
, Sophia C. 143
Varney, Charles 88
, Clesta (Roberts) 88
, John W. 88
, Madaline (Wetherbee) 88
Vaughn, Edmund 40
, Lucy (Holley) 40
, Rebecca S. (Holley) 40
Vroman, Carrie (Wetherbee) 216
, Stephen 216
Wade, Esther * 97
Wadsworth, Hannah * 181
Wait, Charles E. 216
, Gilbert David 216
, Katherine (Wetherbee) 216
, Lucinda (Wetherbee) 216
Wales, Jonathan 140
, Maria (Wetherbee) 140

Walter, Laura * 221
Warner, Almira (Gardner) 38
, Daniel II 38
, Betsey (Wetherbee) 141
, Daniel (Capt.) 5
, Isaac 141
, Jonathan 5
, Lucy * 148
, Mary 5
, Mary (Wetherbee) 5
, Moses 5
, Nahum 5
, Persis (Rice) 5
Watkins, Abigail * 62
Watson, Ann (Wetherbee) 137
, Isaac 137
Wells, Layton 184
, Rachel (Wetherbee) 184
Wesgatt, Susan * 98
Wesson, Huldah * 159
Wetherbee, Arni 19
, Betsy (Wetherbee) 133
, Ellen Nellie (Merrill) 127
, Louisa ( ) * 175
, Mary (Gates) 19
, Olive ( ) * 175
, Rebecca (Bassett) 137
, Sally (Wetherbee) * 194
, Sarah * 132
Wetherell, Ebenezer P. 80
, Laura A. H. (Marsh) 80
Wetmore, Betsy (Weatherby) 217
, Lauring D. 217
Wheeler, Asenath 32
, Benjamin Franklin 32
, Cynthia Baker 32
, John B. 32
, John Banister 31
, Mantia * 183
, Mary Taylor 32
, Molly (Wetherbee) 31
, Nathan Witherbee 32
, Otis 32
Wheelock, Alvira J. (Thomas) 96
Wheelock, Amariah J. 96
, Esther Bigelow (Wetherbee) 96
, Lois 162
, Lucius A. 96
Whipple, Elizabeth * 143
Whitaker, Adalucia (Wetherbee) 148
, William Warren 148
Whitcomb, Abigail Farwell (Weth 189
, Abram 17
, Adeline Hartwell (Priest) 75
, Benjamin 18
, Betty (Wolcott) 19
, Catherine 4
, Ephraim 133
, Jacob 18
, John 18
, Jonathan 18
, Jonathan 18
, Lucy 223
, Mary 17
, Mary (Wetherbee) 17
, Mercy 18
, Milla (Wright) 18
, Olive (Wetherbee) 18
, Oliver 19
, Polly (Gibson) 18
, Reuben Jr. 189
, Sally (Newton) 31
, Sally (Wetherbee) 133
, Stillman 75
, Suel 31
, William 17
White, Abigail Olive (Wetherbee) 220
, Abraham Moore 174
, Charles 150
, Edie (Wetherbee) 70
, Eliza Rogers (Wetherbee) 150
, Harriet (Wetherbee) 174
, Henry 70
, Josiah 220
, Sally Ann * 136
, Susannah (Wetherbee) 174
, Winthrop Faulkner 174
Whitford, Lucinda * 220

Whitman, Catherine * 71
, Sarah * 89
Whitney, Abigail (Warner) 12
, Betsy * 20
, Catherine B. 150
, Elizabeth (Gates) 19
, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 39
, Elizabeth * 23
, Elizabeth * 13
, Hannah * 21
, Harriet Emma (Bull) 139
, Jacob 19
, Jacob 6
, James 12
, Lizzie W. * 176
, Luther 67
, Melinda (Wetherbee) 67
, Olive (Wetherbee0 12
, Rachel (Laughton) 12
, Sally (Puffer) * 138
, Sally (Stow) * 139
, Simon 12
, Solon 139
, Witherbee 12
, Zachariah 39
Whitte, Betsey (Wetherbee) 109
, M. 109
Wilcox, Asa Jr. 81
, Nelly (Wetherbee) 81
Wilder, Abigail (Wetherbee) 113
, Aholiab 4
, Rebecca (Nims) 4
, Catherine 4
, Cephas 113
, Daniel Wetherby 4
, Elizabeth (Barnard) 4
, Elizabeth * 199
, Eveline Lucinda (Withington 118
, Joshua 4
, Josiah Seward 118
, Lois (Howe) 4
, Sally (Bush) 4
, Samuel 4
, Sarah * 216
Wilkins, Amelia (Wetherbee) 72
, Cyrena L. (Hubbard) 72
, Darius 72
, Henry 72
, Samuel Newell 72
Wilkinson, Susan Laura (Hale) 111
, John 111
Willard, Abigail 8
, Abigail (Wetherbee) 8
, Betsy 8
, Daniel 166
, Diana * 209
, Edward 8
, James 8
, James Nutting 8
, Jerome H. 75
, Joanna 8
, John Small 8
, Joseph 5
, Joseph Jr. 165
, Joseph Kendall 140
, Lucy (Wetherbee) 166
, Martha * 83
, Rachel * 137
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 140
, Sarah Howe (Wetherbee) 165
, Susan (Priest) 75
, Susannah 8
, Thales 8
Williams, Cotting 37
, Martha (Wetherbee) 37
Wilson, Amzi 130
, Arthur J. (Dr.) 129
, Azariah 20
, Charles R. 129
, Esther (Wetherby) 130
, Jennie (Guile) 129
, John 137
, Joseph 20
, Julian (Dr.) 129
, Laura (Price) 129
, Levinah (Wetherbee) 20
, Minnie (Coughlan) 129
, Philena (Wetherby) 129

Wilson, Polly 20
, Rhoda (Wetherbee) 137
, Sally 20
, Sally Witherbee 20
, Samuel 20
, Samuel 20
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 20
, Silas 20
, Thomas 20
, Henrietta 130
Winchester, Ezra 183
, Lamira G. (Wetherbee) 183
Wing, Charles H. 141
, Sarah Augusta (Wetherbee) 141
Winn, Reuben L. 71
, Sylvia (Wetherbee) 71
Winslow, Sarah (Drake) 84
, Stephen 84
Winson, Electa (Wetherby) 151
Withington, Asenath (Wetherbee) 118
, John 118
Wolcott, Avis (Brown) 19
, Betsy (Baker) 19
, Betty (Wetherbee) 89
, Elizabeth (Wetherbee) 18
, Ephraim 89
, Ephraim 19
, Hannah (Sargent) 19
, Jonathan 19
, Lucy 19
, Silas 19
, William 18
Wood, Anna * 93
, Bette 6
, Catherine (Wetherbee) 110
, Daniel F. 115
, Dexter 169
, Elbridge G. 75
, Elizabeth 6
, Jerusha 6
, John H. 75
, John Jr. 110
Wood, Joseph 6
, Lucy (Chamberlain) 115
, Lucy Amanda (Priest) 75
, Ruth (Wetherbee) 6
, Sarah (Priest) 75
, Susannah Eleanor * 59
Woodburn, Lucy Gates (Wetherbee) 147
, Samuel Jr. 147
Woodruff, John B. 176
, Louisa (Wetherbee) 176
Woods, Aurelia (Downer) 173
, Hannah * 5
, Hannah 5
, John 5
, Lydia (Rice) 5
, William E. 173
Woodward, Abigail * 183
, Augusta J. (Sampson) 94
, Eliza (Wetherbee) 94
, Hannah * 33
, Isaac Burnap 94
, William Washburn 94
Worcester, Polly * 181
Wright, Abigail * 212
, Ammi Willard 114
, Asahel 26
, David 27
, Harriet (Barton) 114
, Joseph 144
, Louisa 27
, Miranda (Wetherbee) 26
, Roxana Cutter (Wetherbee) 144
Wyman, Abigail 22
, Abigail (Worcester(22
, Asa 23
, Elijah 22
Young, Job Jr. 78
, John C. 78
, Martha (Wetherbee) 78
, Sarah (Wetherbee) 78

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06626 643 6